Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

A. 172574 10/11/1903

4553

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 740 079

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092740079

# MASSACHUSETTS

# SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

# REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

---

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES
OF 1891.

---

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1903.

# Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

in the

# War of the Revolution.

---

Note.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

---

Mor, Ep'h, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Mor reported as at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

Mora, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

Morall, Robert. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776.

Moran, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meran, Moren, Morin, Moron, Morrong.]

Moran, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.

Moran, Pierce (also given Francis), Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; warrant for gratuities allowed in Council March 4, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Boston and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Moran and others, for

MORAN, PIERCE (also given FRANCIS), *continued.*
clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

MORANVEL, SIMEON. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

MORANVIL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Demoranville, Moranvel.]

MORANVIL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

MORASON, DUNCAN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Aug. 10, 1776; reported drowned.

MORAY, JAMES. Capt. Thomas W. Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

MORCE, ABNER, Holliston. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORCE, MOSES, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORCE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

MORCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MORDEL, FRANCIS, Boston. Descriptive list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Capt. Turner's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 25, 1782; term, during war.

MORDOCK, EDMUND, Plympton. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MORDOCK, JAMES, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MORDOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MORDOCK, SWANZEY, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

MORDOUGH, JOHN JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

MORE, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said More, Lieutenant, Col. Burrell's regt.; reported deceased.

MORE, ABIJAH, Putney. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

MORE, ABNER. Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said More discharged Dec. 17, 1781, by Maj. Porter, term of enlistment having expired.

MORE, APOLLOS, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, Jan. 2, 1781, for bounty paid said More by Oliver Burt, Chairman of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

MORE, ASAHEL, Virginia. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

MORE, BARTHOLOMEW, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 29, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.

MORE, BENJAMIN, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MORE, BENJAMIN, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, CAMBRIDGE, Bedford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, CHARLES, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; term, during war; said More appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 11, 1778.

MORE, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MORE, DANIEL, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, DANIEL. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Sreve, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said More, Captain, Col. Stark's regt., charged with disobedience of orders; found guilty and sentenced to be reprimanded by Col. Stark.

MORE, DAVID, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MORE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 4 mos. 25 days, near Penobscot river. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

MORE, EDMUND, Southborough. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. A. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORE, EDWARD. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

MORE, ELIAS, Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.

MORE, ELIJAH. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

MORE, ELIJAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

MORE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

MORE, ELKINS, Dudley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Dudley co., as returned by Capt. William Carter to Col. Jonathan Holman, dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

MORE, EZRA, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, FRANCIS. Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Dec. 8, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newton's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southborough; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORE, GIDEON. Discharge dated Boston, July 18, 1783, signed by Capt. Amos Lincoln, granting an honorable discharge to said More belonging to the State train of artillery.

MORE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

MORE, ISAAC, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 16 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

MORE, JAMES, Barre. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, JAMES. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

MORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the state of Vermount."

MORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

MORE, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

MORE, JOHN, Haverhill. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said More; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

MORE, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Knox's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

MORE, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbanks, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

MORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

MORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; company stationed at North river, N. Y.; regiment raised for 8 months.

MORE, JOHN. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported as taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

MORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORE, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said More credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

MORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

MORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged April 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

MORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 26, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Rutland.

MORE, JOSEPH, Pittsfield. Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MORE, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Smith's 6th (also given 7th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

MORE, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Cutler and Lieut. William Cowee, dated Western, Feb. 20, 1778; engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Slaton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

MORE, JOSHUA, Andover. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MORE, JOSHUA, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said More.

MORE, JOSIAH, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MORE, JOSIAH, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22 (also given Sept. 22), 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll sworn to at Gouldsborough.

MORE, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia. Roll sworn to at No. 4.

MORE, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

MORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 7 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4.

MORE, KING. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, sandy; engaged for town of Southwick; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

MORE, KIRLEY, Southborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton, dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORE, LAWSON, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said More.

MORE, LUKE, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 57 miles travel allowed said More.

MORE, MARK. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

MORE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 440 miles travel allowed said More.

MORE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged April 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

MORE, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

MORE, PEREZ, Washington. List of men raised by the town of Washington to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Sloan; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Voce's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Washington.

MORE, REUBEN, Bolton. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Page's co.; rank, Private; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Bolton; deserted May 28, 1779.

MORE, REUBEN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

MORE, REUBEN. Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Rufus Moor.]

MORE, RICHARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MORE, SAMUEL, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Witney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in. (also given 6 ft.); complexion, light; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

MORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

MORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

MORE, SAMUEL. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Capt. Matthew Randell, dated Castle Island, Oct. 14, 1776, signed by said More and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

MORE, SILAS, Royalston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, SIMON, Springfield. Private, Maj. Andrew Colton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 4, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day.

MORE, THOMAS, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORE, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

MORE, THOMAS, Topsfield. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MORE, THOMAS, Worcester. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 16, 1776.

MORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; enlisted May 14, 1775.

MORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MORE, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.-Sept., 1778; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; service, 18 days.

MORE, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, memorandum showing appointments of non-commissioned officers; said More chosen Corporal Jan. 25 [1778]; *also*, memorandum showing wages and service [year not given]; said More credited with wages for 23 days service as Private, 2 mos. 7 days service as Corporal. [The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

MORE, WILLARD, Princeton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 90 days; roll dated Hull.

MORE, [WILLARD]. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 22, 1775; said More, Major, appointed officer for fatigue "tomorrow."

MORE, WILLIAM, Chester, N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, return of the sick and absent belonging to Capt. Cogswell's co. [year not given]; said More reported sick.

MORE, WILLIAM, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said More and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 17, 1775.

MORE, WILLIAM, Loudon. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MORE, WILLIAM, Murrayfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

MORE, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

MORE, WILLIAM. Communication addressed to the President of the Council, dated Kittery, May 10, 1777, signed by John H'd Bartlet, Chairman, in behalf of the Committee of Correspondence, stating that they had chosen said More, Captain, to be the commander of the company stationed at Kittery, and requesting that his commission as a 2d Lieutenant be issued to him; ordered in Council May 30, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in command of a company stationed at Kittery; list of officers; commissioned May 30, 1777.

MORE, WILLIAM. Captain, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Captain; *also*, letter from said More, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Shepard's regt., dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Ball's co., Oct. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in camp at Providence; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; commissioned March 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned June 15, 1779.

MORE, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Lieut. H. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 12, 1780; reported a sailor; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Dedham.

MORE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a blacksmith.

MOREAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

MOREAU, PIERRE. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged July 27, 1781.

MOREDECK, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

MOREDOCK, ANDREW, Kingston. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kingston; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

MOREDOCK, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Uxbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MOREDOCK, EDMUND, Plympton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Plympton; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. William Greenleaf; enlistment, during war.

MOREDOCK, EDMUND. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted Aug. 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged May 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

MOREDOCK, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Uxbridge; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MOREDOCK, JAMES, Kingston. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kingston; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

MOREE, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plymouth; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MOREE, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MOREHOUSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mourhouse.]

MOREHOUSE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

MOREHOUSE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

MOREHOUSE, MATTHEW. Receipt dated Hancock, Aug. 3, 1780, for bounty paid said Morehouse by David Comins and others to serve for the term of 3 months to the credit of said town, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MOREL, CLAUDE. List of men mustered for Continental service by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; term, during war.

MOREL, JOHN. List of men mustered for Continental service by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Taunton; term, during war.

MOREL, JOHNNY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

MOREL, ROBERT. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

MORELEY, ISAAC, Springfield (also given West Springfield). Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; appointed June 1, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Springfield; residence, Springfield (also given West Springfield); engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged March 11, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MORELEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman.

MORELL, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Oct. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; said Morell appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Feb. 19, 1779.

MORELL, PIERRE. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 21, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days.

MORELY, EBENEZER, West Springfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Drummer; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Heywood's co.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Springfield; residence, West Springfield; enlistment, during war; deserted Aug. 25, 1780.

MORELY, GEORGE, Newfoundland. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith, who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Capt. Holden's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, black; occupation, sailor; residence, Newfoundland; enlisted for town of Boston; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776, by Capt. Barnes.

MORELY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported transferred to 6th Mass. regt. June 1, 1781.

MORELY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported appointed Corporal June 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781.

MORELY, THOMAS. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Reed's regt.

MOREN, PIERCE. Private, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.

MOREPIN, JOSEPH, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORES, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 17, 1782.

MORES, ANTHONY, Brunswick. Sergeant, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick; mustered by County Muster Master Sewell and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.

MORES, BENJAMIN, New Canaan. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, New Canaan; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

MORES, CHARLES, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 9, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MORES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Elizabeth Islands in defence of seacoast; reported "enlisted out" Aug. 7, 1776. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MORES, EBENEZER. List of men appearing on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, latter probably at Rhode Island; said Mores reported as having served in another division but as having been omitted and his wages made out on abstract by order of Col. Bowen; receipts for amounts due appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

MORES, ELIAS, Concord. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Heywood's co.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Marlborough; residence, Concord; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Feb. 2, 1778.

MORES, ELISHA. List of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Mores and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 17, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

MORES, ELKINS. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

MORES, EPHRAIM, Hampstead. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Hampstead; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MORES, ETHAM. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.

MORES, ISAAC. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Mores and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

MORES, JACK. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORES, JAMES, Hampstead. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Hampstead; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MORES, JESSE, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MORES, JOHN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Aug. 5, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORES, JOHN. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; 360 miles travel allowed said Mores.

MORES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

MORES, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

MORES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORES, JONATHAN, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MORES, JON'O, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Mores. [See John Moore.]

MORES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORES, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORES, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

MORES, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Mores reported as ill of dysentery at Brookline.

MORES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

MORES, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MORES, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MORES, THOMAS. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged July 9, 1778; service, 9 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

MORES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MORESON, ALEXANDER, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

MORESON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania.

MORESS, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, sailor; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORESS, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Sergeant Major, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 29 days as Sergeant Major, 17 mos. 11 days as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 28, 1779, signed by J. Crocker, Lieutenant and Paymaster, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Moress, of said regiment, had received pay to Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Moress and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Moress and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

MORET, JEW. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 12 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

MORETON, ELIJAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 3, 1778; said Moreton appears among men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill.

MOREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mawrey, Mooree, Moorey, Moory, Mora, Moray, More, Moree, Morie, Morrey, Morry, Mory, Mowry, Murray, Murrey, Murry.]

MOREY, ANTHONY, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Raynham; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, mulatto; residence, Norton; engaged Dec. 25, 1779, by Maj. Knap; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 3 mos. 4 days; reported deserted April 5, 1781.

MOREY, BENJAMIN, Norton. Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

MOREY, BENJAMIN, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; reported as serving 12 mos. 15 days as Sergeant, 20 mos. 15 days as Private, having been reduced to the ranks; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; term, 3 years.

MOREY, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 23 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOREY, BENONI, Charlton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlton; credited to town of Charlton; reported as serving 17 mos. as Matross, 15 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; appointed Oct. 16, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; enlisted May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported discharged May 1, 1780.

MOREY, CAESAR, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Norton; enlisted for town of Norton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported in hospital in Oct., 1778, on command at Western shores in March and April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

MOREY, CAESAR, *continued.*

5 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Norton; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; term, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported reduced to Private Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

MOREY, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Norton; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

MOREY, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOREY, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston; entered service July 27, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOREY, DANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 25, 1778; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton; reported discharged June 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

MOREY, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath guarding stores at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

MOREY, ELIJAH. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MOREY, GEORGE. Capt. Merritt's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morey and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MOREY, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOREY, ISAAC, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated

MOREY, ISAAC, *continued.*

Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton; reported promoted to Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; appointed July 10, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 4 mos. 7 days, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Mansfield; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOREY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months.

MOREY, JAMES, Belchertown (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; said Morey, with others, reported as having served from April 19, 1775, to May 9, 1775, when they enlisted "among the Metrosses;" *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co , Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Field's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 10 days as Sergeant, 14 mos. 11 days as Private; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's (Light Infantry) co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. –, 1780.

MOREY, JAMES. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MOREY, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MOREY, JOHN, Sandwich. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Morey and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island.

MOREY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

MOREY, JOHN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 19, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days.

MOREY, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 13 (also given Feb. 20 and Feb. 21), 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 (also given 1 mo. 12) days; company stationed at North Kingston, R. I.

MOREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOREY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (8 days) home.

MOREY, JOHN, Jr., Sandwich. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MOREY, JONATHAN, Bennington. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Morey and others by the town of Williamstown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Bennington; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, during war; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

MOREY, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Norton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1779, and place taken by Barnabas McComick; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Warren; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough.

MOREY, JONATHAN, Norton. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780, and 2 mos. in 1779; reported deserted April 1, 1780, returned April 1, 1782, as per Lieut. Col. Mellen's certificate; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Pope's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Norton; enlistment, during war; deserted March 26, 1780; reported left regiment at Highlands on furlough; last heard of at Boston.

MOREY, JONATHAN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 22 days.

MOREY, JONATHAN. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield July 16, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men who were raised in Berkshire Co. in the year 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of

MOREY, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Pittsfield; delivered to Ensign Clarke; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

MOREY, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MOREY, JOSIAH, Plymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.

MOREY, LACY, Gageborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Biglow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years.

MOREY, LEWIS. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 12, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 6 mos. 13 days.

MOREY, LONDON, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Matross co., 4th regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Norton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; reported lame and rejected by the Muster Master General.

MOREY, MOSES, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to May 11, 1780; residence, Charlton; credited to town of Charlton; reported discharged May 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported wounded Oct. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted May 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779.

MOREY, NATHAN, Norton. Chaplain, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOREY, NATHANIEL, Norton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton; reported as serving 18 mos. 24 days as Corporal, 15 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777, on command at Jersey in Nov., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlisted March 27 (also given March 9), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; reported deserted April 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; reported deserted March 13 (also given March 12), 1780.

MOREY, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (8 days) home.

MOREY, PERO. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave.

MOREY, REUBEN, Charlton. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.

MOREY, REUBEN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

MOREY, SILAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.

MOREY, SILAS. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 12, 1780, 4 mos. 12 days; enlistment, 6 months.

MOREY, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, July 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Morey by S. Parks, on behalf of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged July 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted May 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported appointed Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

MORFEY, WILLIAM. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

MORFFET, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MORFIT, JUDAH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORGAIN, ANDREW, Brookfield or Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company served as guards at Rutland barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

MORGAIN, DANIEL, Manchester. Receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 19, 1775, signed by said Morgain and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., who were raised in the town of Manchester, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp.

MORGAIN, EDWARD. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.

MORGAIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner); roll dated Spencer; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

MORGAIN, JACOB. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgain and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MORGAIN, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MORGAIN, JOHN. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

MORGAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

MORGAIN, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777.

MORGAIN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgain and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

MORGAIN, THOMAS. Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

MORGAIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles)

MORGAIN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company served as guards at Rutland barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

MORGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mergaien, Mogan, Morgain, Morgen, Morgian, Morgin, Morgon.]

MORGAN, AARON, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

MORGAN, AARON, Springfield. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

MORGAN, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join Gen. Gates's army to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

MORGAN, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, ABNER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 19, 1776; said Morgan chosen Major, Col. Elisha Porter's regt. to be raised in Hampshire and Berkshire counties to reinforce Continental Army at Canada; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Jan. 19, 1776; *also*, Brigade Major; list of officers of Hampshire Co. militia; commissioned Aug. 25, 1778.

MORGAN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [Name crossed out on roll.]

MORGAN, ALPHEUS, Northfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the

MORGAN, ALPHEUS, *continued.*
town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

MORGAN, ANDREW, Spencer. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Morgan appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Livemore's co.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779.

MORGAN, ANDREW. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgan and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under [Lieut.] Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimble's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN [?]. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company raised in Salem.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN. Private; account of wages of a number of men employed by Capt. John Morgan to guard the public stores at Springfield by order of Brig. Danielson; commenced July 1, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged June 20, 1779; company

MORGAN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, same co.; engaged Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Jan. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

MORGAN, BENJAMIN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned March 21, 1782; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, same regt.; returns of effectives between Nov. 15, and Dec. 6, 1782, dated Camp New Windsor.

MORGAN, CALEB, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Morgan credited with allowance for 6 days (113 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 18), 1777; service in Northern department; said Morgan, with others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

MORGAN, DANIEL, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.

MORGAN, DANIEL, West Springfield. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Morgan and others, asking for compensation on account of having subsisted themselves for 7 days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board the sloop "Betsey" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Josiah Whitney; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

MORGAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

MORGAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days (also given 1 mo. 4 days); company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

MORGAN, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, DAVID, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

MORGAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. [Name crossed out on roll.]

MORGAN, DIXEY (also given DIXEY, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MORGAN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

MORGAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, EDWARD. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain and Muster Master, 4th Mass. regt., stating that he had received said Morgan of Shamah Pumroy, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Northfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORGAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

MORGAN, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, ENOCH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brimfield; credited to town of Brimfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col.

MORGAN, ENOCH, *continued.*

Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780; reported discharged April 24, 1780; *also*, discharge dated Soldier's Fortune, April 29, 1780, signed by D. Whiting, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said Morgan, a soldier in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., dated Brimfield, March 17, 1784, signed by said Morgan and others, for wages due for service in said regiment in the years 1777, 1778, and 1779.

MORGAN, ENOCH. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Morgan and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORGAN, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Reuben Lilley, dated Brimfield, April 11, 1782, signed by said Morgan and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

MORGAN, ENOS, West Springfield. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. John Morgan's co. in Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, FRANCIS, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, Private, Major Allen's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780; reported died April 26, 1780.

MORGAN, GIDEON, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MORGAN, HENRY, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgan and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

MORGAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MORGAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MORGAN, HENRY. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Morgan appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

MORGAN, ISAAC, Spencer. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

MORGAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780; also reported a transient.

MORGAN, ISRAEL, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgan and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MORGAN, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company raised in Salem.

MORGAN, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777.

MORGAN, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; engaged Jan. 9, 1779; discharged April 4 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 23) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

MORGAN, ISRAEL. List of Mass. State pensioners; said Morgan pensioned June 19, 1807, for life; amount of annual pension, $50.

MORGAN, JACOB (also given JACOB, Sr.), Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgan and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MORGAN, JACOB. Capt. Kimble's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

MORGAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Browning's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Maj. Oliver's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Reuben Lilley, dated Brimfield, April 11, 1782, signed by said Morgan and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

MORGAN, JACOB. Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Morgan by Samuel Biglow, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Waltham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORGAN, JACOB, Jr., Gloucester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MORGAN, JACOB GRAY. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Morgan and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, JAMES, Scarborough (also given Boston). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's

MORGAN, JAMES, *continued.*

regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported on extra service.

MORGAN, JAMES, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MORGAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported furloughed; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MORGAN, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 26, 1776; reported sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

MORGAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

MORGAN, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged Feb. 24, 1781.

MORGAN, JAMES. Carpenter's Mate, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 7, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MORGAN, JESSE, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Beverly. Corporal, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgan and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll

MORGAN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

MORGAN, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MORGAN, JOHN, No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Morgan credited with 52 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

MORGAN, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morgan and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MORGAN, JOHN, West Springfield. Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Captain, Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days (also given 1 mo. 4 days); company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, 14th co., Col. Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Morgan from Aug. 25, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; credited with 194 rations; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage home; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 9, 1778; *also*, Captain of a company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield and which served from Dec. 26, 1777, to July 1, 1778; *also*, Captain serving as Volunteer, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; said Morgan reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

MORGAN, JOHN. Receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Morgan, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., who were raised in Manchester, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

MORGAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and was discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 (also given Dec. 5, 1775, by Capt. York).

MORGAN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, JOHN. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, signed by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. B. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 400 miles travel allowed said Morgan.

MORGAN, JOHN. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 2, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private; account of wages of a number of men employed by Capt. John Morgan to guard the public stores at Springfield by order of Brig. Danielson; commenced July 1, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 7 days.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; engaged June 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MORGAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Heron's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Heron's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; enlistment, during war.

MORGAN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

MORGAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, JOHN, Jr. Corporal, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

MORGAN, JOHN, 2d, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larken Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

MORGAN, JONATHAN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

MORGAN, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

MORGAN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

MORGAN, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MORGAN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said Morgan; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

MORGAN, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Sherman s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

MORGAN, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.

MORGAN, JOSEPH. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MORGAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

MORGAN, JOSEPH. Captain, 8th co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment from Col. John Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Schuyler; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, Captain, Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Captain, Col. David Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; horse rations allowed said Morgan; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton; roll sworn to at Westfield.

MORGAN, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, JOSHUA. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

MORGAN, LEWIS, South Hadley. Petition dated Hull, Oct. 30, 1776, signed by said Morgan and others, asking for compensation on account of having subsisted themselves for 7 days in consequence of having been delayed in rejoining regiment at Hull by stress of weather, etc., they having been ordered by a resolve of June 8, 1776, to proceed on board sloop "Betsey" to Falmouth, Casco Bay, as guards over cannon, etc., forwarded to that place; petition certified by Col. Josiah Whitney; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, in Northern

MORGAN, LEWIS, *continued.*
department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield.

MORGAN, LUCAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson, of Granville, to reinforce Northern army; roll dated West Springfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morgan's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, LUKE, Jr. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, NAT. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Morgan; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORGAN, NATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's (14th) co., Col. Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 18, 1777.

MORGAN, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimble's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

MORGAN, NATHANIEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days (also given 1 mo. 4 days); company marched from West Springfield to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of West Springfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including 5½ days (110 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, PARKER. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27

MORGAN, PARKER, *continued.*
days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

MORGAN, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 25 (also given June 24), 1779; discharged Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 24), 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MORGAN, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Reuben Lilley, dated Brimfield, April 11, 1782, signed by said Morgan and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

MORGAN, PELATIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Palmer; engaged April 24 (also given March 24), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison, West Point.

MORGAN, PHINEAS, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 6, 1779; reported died June 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported on furlough.

MORGAN, QUARTUS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted April 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 8 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

MORGAN, RALPH. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; enlisted July 12 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MORGAN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORGAN, RICHARD, Boston. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Morgan and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from

MORGAN, RICHARD, *continued.*
Boston Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

MORGAN, SAMUEL, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; residence, Bakerstown; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MORGAN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Morgan and others, for advance pay for 1 month received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775; said Morgan and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

MORGAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

MORGAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23 (also given Aug. 12), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 26) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORGAN, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 80 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Uxbridge; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to May 2, 1780; residence, Boston;

MORGAN, THOMAS, *continued.*
credited to towns of Uxbridge and Boston; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

MORGAN, THOMAS, Woburn. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; residence, Woburn; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. –, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, Beverly. Seaman, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, Boston. Gunner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; *also*, Sailing Master, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 18, 1781, signed by Jonathan Nutting, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Woodward, of Boston, asking that said Morgan be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); ordered in Council May 18, 1781, that a commission be issued.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, Boston. List of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; grade, Marine, ship "Warren," commanded by Capt. D. Saltonstall; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Boston; reported as having been disabled at Penobscot by a musket ball in his right arm; pensioned Aug. 1, 1779.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including travel (155 miles) home; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, signed by said Morgan and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Morgan and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home.

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark.

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at

MORGAN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

MORGAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, Jr., Beverly. Petition addressed to the General Court assembled Nov. 26, 1777, signed by William Morgan, stating that his son, said William Morgan, Jr., enlisted into Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt., some time in 1775, at which time the regiment was stationed at or near Cambridge; that in the summer following the regiment marched to New York where he served until wounded by a musket ball in the left shoulder in Aug., 1776, rendering him unfit for duty; that he was furloughed Nov. 11, 1776, to return home to Beverly where he had since remained under surgical care; and asking for compensation on account of wound and losses.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, 2d. Gunner; return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly; *also*, Gunner, Sergt. Joseph Wood's detachment; pay roll for Aug.–Oct., 1779; service, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

MORGAN, WILLIAM MENORS (also given WILLIAM). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported as belonging to Germany; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See William M. Morguson.]

MORGAN, ZACHARIAH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORGARADGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

MORGAREIDGE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Amesbury, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Morgareidge by Lieut. Thomas Clarke, in behalf of Class No. 1 of the West Parish in Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MORGAREIDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

MORGAREIDGE, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

MORGAREIDGE, WILLIAM. Company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

MORGARIDGE, WILLIAM, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 38 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.

MORGEN, ALPHEUS, Northfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORGEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MORGEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MORGEN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MORGEN, ISRAEL. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MORGEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MORGEN, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MORGEN, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported on furlough in Jan., 1783; also reported as having been succeeded by Eliakim Hambleton.

MORGEN, PHINEAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

MORGEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, near Bennington.

MORGEN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Morgen and others, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Morgen and others stationed at Gloucester.

MORGERAGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

MORGESON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Morguson.]

MORGIAN, DANIEL. Receipt dated Manchester, Sept. 27, 1775, signed by said Morgian and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Whipple's co., for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Morgian and others stationed at Manchester.

MORGIN, AARON, Chicopee. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

MORGIN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent on rolls dated Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778.

MORGIN, ENOCH, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield, dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

MORGIN, GAD. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

MORGIN, ISAAC, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; joined July 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Dec. 30, 1780.

MORGIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

MORGIN, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

MORGIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

MORGIN, JAMES, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MORGIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

MORGIN, JOHN, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

MORGIN, LEWIS, South Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Morgin.

MORGIN, NATHANIEL, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORGIN, PELATIAH. Receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, for bounties paid said Morgin and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Palmer, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Morgin and others, for ration allowance on march from Palmer to Springfield, they having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war.

MORGIN, SAMUEL, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days.

MORGIN, TITUS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

MORGIN, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MORGIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Morgin; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

MORGIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORGIN, ZACHARIAH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Morgin; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

MORGON, DIXEY, Salem. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

MORGON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, same co.

MORGON, JOHN, *continued.*
and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp New York.

MORGON, JOSEPH. Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

MORGRAGE, SAMUEL, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Vernham's (Varnum's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos., including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

MORGUAGE, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.

MORGUSON, WILLIAM M., Brookfield. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 4, 1777; reported died Aug. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Brookfield; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber. [See William Menors Morgan.]

MORIALL, JACOB. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Moriall and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co.

MORIARTY, THOMAS. Petition signed by John Moriarty, of Salem, stating that he had sent his son, said Thomas Moriarty, privateering "this Summer;" that the said Thomas, with 30 men, had been captured and they were held prisoners at St. Johns, Newfoundland; that said prisoners would be sent on board British ships of war if not exchanged, etc., and requesting that authority be given the petitioner to send the sloop "Freemason," fitted out at his own expense, as a cartel to redeem the prisoners; advised in Council Oct. 10, 1781, that His Excellency be requested to grant a flag to the sloop "Freemason."

MORIE, "ANTONIE." Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

MORILL, JUBA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MORILL, ROBERT. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

MORILL, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

MORILS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. Fellows.

MORIN, JOHN. Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 9, 1778, to July 14, 1779;

MORIN, JOHN, *continued.*
reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

MORIS, JOHN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

MORIS, PATRICK, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORISE [ ? ], SAMUEL. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.

MORISON, ALEXANDER. Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775."

MORISON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

MORISON, EZRA. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

MORISON, HUGH. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORISON, HUGH. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 18 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORISON, JOHN, Londonderry. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.

MORISON, JONATHAN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MORISON, JOSIAH, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

MORISON, JOSIAH, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified June 6, 1780; said Morison appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

MORISON, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Morison.

MORISON, ROBERT, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

MORISON, WILLIAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

MORISON, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Oct. 4, 1775.

MORISS, ——. Col. Armand's (Independent) corps; return of officers entitled to clothing, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 23, 1779; reported a Doctor.

MORITZ, GOTTLIEB. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

MORLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moorland.]

MORLAND, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

MORLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mauley, Mawley, Moreley, Morely, Morleys, Morlly, Morly.]

MORLEY, ABEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

MORLEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern Army; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORLEY, DERRICK. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

MORLEY, EBENEZER, West Springfield (also given Springfield). Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Morley and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield; 12 mos. 16 days wages deducted for desertion; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Toogood's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; *also*, Drummer, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 25, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co. March 29, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; reported joined from Light Infantry co.; also reported deserted Aug. 26, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Springfield; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war.

MORLEY, EZEKIEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; reported under inoculation on roll dated Jan. 2, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll

MORLEY, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported transferred to Capt. Williams's co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1779.

MORLEY, GEORGE, Boston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 28, 1775.

MORLEY, GEORGE, Salem (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Feb. 6, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Dec., 1780.

MORLEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.

MORLEY, GEORGE. Receipt dated April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Morley by Benjamin Hosley, on behalf of a Class of the town of Greenfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORLEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Morley from Jan. 1, 1781, to March 24, 1782, 14 mos. 24 days; reported deserted March 24, 1782.

MORLEY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Morley from June 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 6 mos.; prior wages from March 1, 1781, reported made up in 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Morley for 12 mos.

MORLEY, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), West Springfield. Deposition dated West Springfield, July 11, 1781, made by Asaph Leonard and Joseph Pheland, members of a class of the town of West Springfield, that they had procured and hired said Morley, of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for

MORLEY, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), *continued.*
the term of 3 years for 100 silver dollars and an agreement to make good his monthly wages for the whole term in like money; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 1, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

MORLEY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Morley with others reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

MORLEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

MORLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

MORLEYS, GEORGE. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morleys and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775.

MORLLY, DAVID, West Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORLY, GEORGE, Boston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MORLY, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; appointed June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command up the river.

MORLY, JOHN, Greenfield. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Greenfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Feb. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; reported discharged 172 miles from home.

MORMAND, PETER. Col. Crane's battalion of artillery; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

MORON, PHILIP. Account dated Bradford, Nov. 27, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Moron and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; reported that no receipt could be obtained from said Moron.

MORON, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Myrick's (12th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

MORONE, JAMES. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Morone with other riflemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.

MORONG, THOMAS. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Morong appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

MORONY, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, June 4, 1777, signed by Daniel Martin and Thomas Adams, agents and part owners of the schooner "Buckram" (privateer), asking that Capt. Thomas Snoden be commissioned as commander of said schooner in the room of said Morony who had taken the vessel out but against whom the crew had protested when she put back for repairs, etc.; ordered in Council June 4, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MOROS, JOHN. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

MOROSON, ALEXANDER, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days.

MOROSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penobscot.

MOROSON, THOMAS, Peterborough. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Peterborough; residence, Peterborough; enlisted May 18, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

MORRAL, JOSEPH. Ensign, Capt. Aaron Aorson's (1st) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-March, 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated March 22, and March 29, 1781; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Aorson's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 11, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

MORRALL, DANIEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (125 miles) included.

MORREL, AMOS, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORREL, JEREMIAH, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Morrel.

MORREL, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col.

MORREL, JOHN, *continued.*
Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORREL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

MORREL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines.

MORREL, MICAJAH (also given MICAH), Atkinson. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Dec. 24, 1776, signed by said Morrel and others, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment.

MORREL, NATHAN, Bedford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORREL, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 6, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 24 days; order for payment of amount of roll, dated Headquarters, Boston, Oct. 14, 1778, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept. 22, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

MORREL, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

MORREL, SAMUEL, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORREL, SPENCER. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 11, 1778, 15½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MORRELL, ABEL. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MORRELL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted June 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MORRELL, DANIEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

MORRELL, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as

MORRELL, DAVID, *continued.*
received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

MORRELL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

MORRELL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet.

MORRELL, JOSEPH, Newbury. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Middletown, Conn.; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Brookline; enlisted June 2 (also given June 11), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

MORRELL, JUBA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MORRELL, JUDAH HACKETT, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salisbury; credited to town of Salisbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

MORRELL, MICAJAH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, return of men who were not mustered, made by Capt. Cogswell, dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 20, 1775; said Morrell reported sick, absent by leave of Maj. Wesson Sept. 15, 1775, and as not having returned; also reported absent 4 days before muster; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Morrell and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, for service as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Morrell and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, for service as Corporals in said regiment.

MORRELL, PHILIP. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Erving, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 1, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Morrell, of Capt. Stowe's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., tried on charge of refusing to do his duty and threatening the life of a Sergeant, pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on his bare back for each offence.

MORRELL, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 26, 1779.

MORRELL, WILLIAM, Berwick. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Morrell by a class of the town of Berwick, of which Isaac Morrell was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick; enlisted Dec. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MORRES, WILLIAM, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORRESS, CHARLES. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

MORREY, BENJAMIN, Norton. Private, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton.

MORREY, ELIHU, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

MORREY, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to March 8, 1779; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; commissioned Jan. 1, 1778; reported resigned March 8, 1779.

MORRICE, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MORRIEL, ABEL, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

MORRIEL, ABNER, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

MORRIEL, JOSEPH, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

MORRIEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Swift.

MORRIES, EDMUND, Danvers. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1777; reported died Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Danvers; enlisted for town of Danvers; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

MORRIES, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.

MORRIL, ABNER. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos., at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from

MORRIL, ABNER, *continued.*
time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MORRIL, ADAM, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10½ days.

MORRIL, ASA. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

MORRIL, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Tewksbury.

MORRIL, HENRY. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Morril chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 13, 1778; said Morril chosen Colonel, 2d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 13, 1778.

MORRIL, JOHN. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 15, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

MORRIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORRIL, JOSEPH, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Morril.

MORRIL, JOSEPH. Private, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MORRIL, ROBERT. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

MORRIL, SAMUEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Merril's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

MORRIL, ZEBEDEE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Eavins's (4th) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

MORRILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Merrall, Merrel, Merril, Merrill, Morall, Morel, Morell, Moriall, Morill, Morils, Morral, Morrall, Morrel, Morrell, Morriel, Morril.]

MORRILL, ——, Wilmington (probably). List dated July 8, 1776, of men who paid money to hire men to serve on the Crown Point expedition; the prefix "Rev." appears before name of said Morrill; also reported as having hired Jonathan Eames; *also*, list apparently made to show turns of service performed on short alarms [year not given]; no service credited to said Morrill.

MORRILL, AARON, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

MORRILL, ABNER, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 6 days.

MORRILL, ABRAHAM, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MORRILL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

MORRILL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return showing amounts due said Morrill and others for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778.

MORRILL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MORRILL, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MORRILL, ANNIS. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

MORRILL, ARCHELAUS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MORRILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORRILL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MORRILL [DANIEL]. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

MORRILL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MORRILL, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.

MORRILL, ELIAKIM, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

MORRILL, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

MORRILL, ELIJAH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 245 miles travel allowed said Morrill; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army; reported killed Sept. 18, 1777.

MORRILL, EPHRAIM, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 5 days.

MORRILL, FRANCIS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

MORRILL, "GREAN," Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MORRILL, HENRY, Salisbury. Captain of a company in Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

MORRILL, HENRY, Salisbury. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll of field and staff officers, certified at Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778.

MORRILL, ISRAEL, Salisbury. Private, in a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

MORRILL, JACOB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 11, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

MORRILL, JACOB, Salisbury. Private, in a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.

MORRILL, JACOB. Capt. Morrill's co., Col. Stark's regt.; memorandum [date and particulars not given].

MORRILL, JEREMIAH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MORRILL, JEREMIAH. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morrill and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Morrill and others belonging to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt., for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776.

MORRILL, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MORRILL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

MORRILL, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORRILL, JOSEPH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged Aug. 4, 1781.

MORRILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORRILL, JUBA. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MORRILL, JUDAH (also given JUDAH HACKET), Ballstown (also given Salisbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ballstown;

MORRILL, JUDAH (also given JUDAH HACKET), *continued.*
engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th. 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Salisbury; residence, Salisbury; engaged Dec. 31, 1776, by Lieut. Clap, at Peekskill; term, during war.

MORRILL, MICAJAH. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

MORRILL, MOSES SARGENT, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

MORRILL, NATHANIEL. List of men with an account of their equipments [year not given].

MORRILL, PHILIP, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MORRILL, RICHARD, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.

MORRILL, RICHARD, Salisbury. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Salisbury and Amesbury.

MORRILL, ROBERT, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morrill and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MORRILL, SAMUEL, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Vernham's (Varnum's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORRILL, SAMUEL. Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

MORRILL, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

MORRILL, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MORRILL, TRISTRAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MORRILL, WILLIAM, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Low's co.; term, 1 year.

MORRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company marched on expedition to the Northward.

MORRILL, WILLIAM. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

MORRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co,, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MORRILL, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Dec. 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MORRILL, WINTHROP, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 5½ days.

MORRILL, ZEBEDEE, Salisbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MORRIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mooris, Mores, Moress, Moris, Morise, Moriss, Moros, Morres, Morress, Morrice, Morries, Morrise, Morriss, Murres.]

MORRIS, ——. Lieutenant, ship "Viper" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 9, 1780, signed by John R. Livingston, of Boston, asking that William Williams be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 9, 1780, that a commission be issued.

MORRIS, ADAM. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.

MORRIS, BENJAMIN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.;

MORRIS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORRIS, BENJAMIN, New Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORRIS, CHARLES, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

MORRIS, CHARLES, West Stockbridge. List of men belonging to Capt. Williams's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; reported as having enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MORRIS, CHESTER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised in 1780 to serve for 8 months and stationed at Springfield.

MORRIS, DAVID, Colrain or Shelburne. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colraine and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported engaged in the army May 1, 1775.

MORRIS, DAVID, Colrain. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

MORRIS, DAVID, Colrain. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morris and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

MORRIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

MORRIS, DAVID. Capt. John Wells's co.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia. Roll dated Shelburne.

MORRIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORRIS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days (also given 2 mos. 1 day); enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

MORRIS, ISAAC, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. James Shaw's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

MORRIS, JAMES, Boston (also given Uxbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire March –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported executed; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deceased.

MORRIS, JAMES, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick at Lancaster hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years; said Morris appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported invalided Jan. –, 1778.

MORRIS, JAMES, Plymouth (also given Plympton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth (also given Plympton); engaged for town of Plymouth (also given Plympton); joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Brad-

MORRIS, JAMES, *continued.*

ford's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, March 27, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 34 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined April 30, 1777; died May –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported died July 1, 1778.

MORRIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 27, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

MORRIS, JAMES. Master, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned May 7, 1779; *also*, Master, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 1 (also given April 21), 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Morris, Master, and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on board the brigantine "Hazard," on Penobscot expedition; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 19, 1780, signed by Henry Mitchell, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Morris be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brig "Adventure;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Connecticut.

MORRIS, JOHN, Dudley. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Morris appears among men belonging to Capt. Carter's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dudley; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MORRIS, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's (1st Plympton) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, March 1, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined April 30, 1777; reported died April –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported died July 1, 1778.

MORRIS, JOHN. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

MORRIS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779; reported deserted.

MORRIS, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

MORRIS, JOHN. Boatswain's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 4, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boatswain, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued May 7, 1779; *also*, Boatswain, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 4 days; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; nationality, English; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, account of rations issued to under officers of the State ship "Protector" previous to her going to sea; rations allowed said Morris, Boatswain, from Nov. 25, 1779, to March 14, 1780, 110 days.

MORRIS, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 20, 1780; reported deserted.

MORRIS, JOHN. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

MORRIS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, March 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Morris by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORRIS, JOHN, 2d. Receipt dated Boston, March 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Morris by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORRIS, JONATHAN. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Morris appointed Ensign, Capt. Morriss's co., Col. Wind's regt., vice Ensign McCalsted, deserted.

MORRIS, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Morris from Sept. 18, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order on the Paymaster or Agent of (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. John K. Smith, dated West Point, Dec. 30, 1783, signed by said Morris, for wages for service from Sept. 18, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, in said regiment.

MORRIS, PATRICK, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 61 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MORRIS, PETER. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 30, 1781.

MORRIS, RICHARD, Old York (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

MORRIS, RICHARD, Sudbury. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt., by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; reported re-enlisted by Lieut. Dourghty [this name crossed out on return]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Nov. 10, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780; reported deserted April 30, 1780.

MORRIS, ROBERT, Woodbury, Conn. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Woodbury, Conn.; enlistment, during war; deserted June 1, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence, last heard of at Woodbury.

MORRIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

MORRIS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MORRIS, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

MORRIS, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Rover" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, on behalf of himself and others, of Salem, owners, asking that John Mitchell be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 5 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MORRIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Morris from June 10, 1782, to Nov. 20, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days; reported deserted Nov. 20, 1782.

MORRIS, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; order for amounts due dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Morris and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on reverse of abstract; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Williams's co., regt. of invalids; rank, Sergeant; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Dorchester; reported disabled by a wound in his right leg; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; also reported discharged Aug. 26, 1786, he refusing to obey the orders of His Excellency.

MORRIS, WILLIAM, Scituate. List of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Winslow's co.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Scituate; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779, on command at Fishkill in March, 1779; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 21 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlisted April 26, 1778; joined Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported as serving 17 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Private.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 16 days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11th And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779; reported in the "Enterprize." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane; list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780.

MORRISE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MORRISEN, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

MORRISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manson, Marnson, Morason, Moreson, Morison, Moroson, Morrisen, Morrisson, Morrosen, Morroson, Morrson, Morsan, Morsison, Morson.]

MORRISON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

MORRISON, AMOS. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

MORRISON, BENJAMIN, Wells, Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MORRISON, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MORRISON, DANIEL, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said Morrison and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

MORRISON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'o 1776;" reported wounded and in hospital.

MORRISON, DANIEL, Jr. Return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported a waiter in the office of Assistant and Inspector of Accounts; also reported a lad employed to run on errands.

MORRISON, DANIEL, Sr. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

MORRISON, DAVID, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in

MORRISON, DAVID, *continued.*
response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported "not engaged;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORRISON, EDWARD, Wells. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1778, to July 10, 1780; residence, Wells; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted May 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

MORRISON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MORRISON, HUGH, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

MORRISON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Stoddard's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

MORRISON [ ? ], JAMES. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Knox's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

MORRISON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

MORRISON, JOHN, Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermer;" *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 18 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer."

MORRISON, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MORRISON, JOHN, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; reported deserted.

MORRISON, JOHN. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

MORRISON, JOHN. Memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 18, 1776.

MORRISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command as an artificer.

MORRISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

MORRISON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MORRISON, JOHN. Sailmaker, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MORRISON, JOHN. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

MORRISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 22 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; discharged Jan. 21 (also given Jan. 11), 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 3 mos. 11 days), at and about Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged April 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

MORRISON, JOHN, Jr. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

MORRISON, JOHN, Sr. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 9, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

MORRISON, JONATHAN, Damariscotta. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged and place taken by Ebenezer Savage.

MORRISON, JONATHAN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

MORRISON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

MORRISON, JOSIAH, Wells. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MORRISON, JOSIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to June 12, 1777; reported deserted June 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 10, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 48 rations; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Varrick.

MORRISON, NEWMAN, Connecticut. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Morrison reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

MORRISON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point.

MORRISON, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1780, to May 31, 1780; reported deserted May 31, 1780; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, baker; birthplace, Landwich, Scotland; residence, Wrentham.

MORRISON, ROBERT. Receipt dated Malden, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Morrison by Bernard Green, Chairman of a class of the town of Malden, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORRISON, SAMUEL, Colrain. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen, sworn to April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; a similar list is endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return."

MORRISON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

MORRISON, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779; reported never joined.

MORRISON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

MORRISON, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

MORRISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 124 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

MORRISON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

MORRISS, BENJAMIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

MORRISS, CHARLES, West Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MORRISS, HERCULES. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

MORRISS, JOHN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hanley's (also given Capt. Healy's and Capt. Carter's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dudley.

MORRISS, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

MORRISS, JOHN, Nantucket. Seaman, brigantine "Lucy," commanded by Capt. Stephen Clay; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 31, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

MORRISS, JOHN, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Col. Nixon's regt.

MORRISS, JOHN. Sergeant Major, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

MORRISS, JOHN. Boatswain, State ship "Protector;" list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, Boatswain, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days.

MORRISS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

MORRISS, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

MORRISS, WILLIAM. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 13 days.

MORRISSON, EDWARD, Wells. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 11th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Wells; engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war; reported deserted July 10, 1780.

MORRISSON, JAMES, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MORRISSON, JOHN, Londonderry. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MORRISSON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MORRISSON, MOSES, Pownalborough. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to March 18, 1780; residence, Pownalborough; reported discharged; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Private; engaged for town of Pownalborough; engaged March 18, 1777; term, 3 years.

MORRISSON, RICHARD, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORRISSON, RICHARD. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Lieut. Col. Brown, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Morrisson, of Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., charged with deserting and enlisting into another company; the court found that his action was more the result of ignorance than of design, and as he had rejoined his company of his own accord passed sentence that $33 bounty received by him be stopped from his pay in order that it might be returned into the treasury of New Hampshire.

MORRISSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

MORRISSON, ROBERT. Boy, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; enlisted April 1, 1781; discharged July 12, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

MORRISSON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

MORRISSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported with the Surveyor General; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1777, dated Steenrapia, Sept. 11, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 19, 1779.

MORRISSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

MORRONG, THOMAS, Salem. Boy, brigantine "Salem," Nehemiah Andrews, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 29, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MORROSEN, BENJAMIN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

MORROSON, JOSIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

MORROSON, JOSIAH, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MORRSON, JOHN. Capt. Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morrson and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

MORRY, JOHN, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORRY, JOHN, Weston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston.

MORRY, JOHN. Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morry and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MORRY, LONDON, Norton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Seth Smith's 10th (Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Norton; reported a negro.

MORRY, MICHAEL, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 94 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

MORRY, SILAS, Plymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORS, ANTHONY, Falmouth (also given Brunswick). Capt Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MORS, DANIEL. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Mors and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

MORS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

MORS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged July 5, 1779; service, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

MORS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

MORS, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

MORS, DAVID. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MORS, DAVID. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Mors and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

MORS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

MORS, EBENEZER. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Briggs 2d's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORS, ENOS, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sturbridge.

MORS, GIDEON, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

MORS, HENRY, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

MORS, HENRY. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co.; account of rations due officers belonging to Maj. Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Mors credited with 17 days allowance.

MORS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MORS, JASON. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MORS, JATHNIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

MORS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

MORS, JOHN, New Boston. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.

MORS, JOHN. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

MORS, JOHN [?]. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., (late) Col. Gardner's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

MORS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

MORS, JONATHAN, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mors and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

MORS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MORS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MORS, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to March 7, 1778; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; reported discharged March 7,

MORS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with allowance for 41 days; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; reported discharged March 1, 1778.

MORS, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

MORS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days, (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MORS, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 10, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 19 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

MORS, JOSHUA. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mors and others, dated June –, 1775.

MORS, JOSHUA. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

MORS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

MORS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

MORS, LEVI. Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 18, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MORS, MARK, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MORS, MARK. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mors and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., 19th regt. commanded by [Lieut.] Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

MORS, MICAH. Capt. Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

MORS, MOSES, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

MORS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March and May, 1776.

MORS, NATHAN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

MORS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

MORS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

MORS, OLIVER. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

MORS, PAUL. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 14 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

MORS, PETER. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll dated Tyringham.

MORS, RICHARD, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 22, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MORS, RICHARD. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Osgood's 7th (Ervingshire) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

MORS, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MORS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge

MORS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORS, SETH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

MORS, SETH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged May 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORS, SILAS. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

MORS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

MORS, SIMON. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Col. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, wagoner; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged Jan. 16, 1782; term, 3 years.

MORS, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MORS, THOMAS. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., (late) Col. Gardner's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

MORS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for April–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 14 [year not given].

MORS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

MORS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

MORS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

MORS, URIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

MORS, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MORS, WILLIAM, Swanzey. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, June 1, 1778; Capt. Peleg Sherman's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey.

MORS, WILLIAM. List dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on the expedition to Canada; said Mors credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Mors reported as having hired Stephen Palmer; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

MORS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates. [See William Marr.]

MORS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

MORS, ZEBEDIAH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Private (also given Sergeant), same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MORSAN, JOHN. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

MORSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mares, Maws, Moore, Moors, Morce, More, Mores, Mors, Morsee, Morss, Morssa, Mose, Moss, Mossee.]

MORSE, ——. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 2, 1781.

MORSE, AARON. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Morse; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 2, 1779; discharged April 4 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 (also given 2 mos. 29) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

MORSE, ABISHAI. Receipt dated Sturbridge, July 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Morse by Abner Lyon, John Dunten, and others of a class of the town of Sturbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Boyden's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORSE, ABNER, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Morse credited with allow-

MORSE, ABNER, *continued.*
ance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Drummer, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, ABRAHAM, Salem. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Grayton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.

MORSE, ABRAHAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

MORSE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

MORSE, ADAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MORSE, Adam. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

MORSE, ADAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

MORSE, ADAM. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

MORSE, ADAM. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, ALPHEUS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

MORSE, AMASA. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MORSE, AMOS, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MORSE, AMOS, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham and Wrentham). Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men discharged; said Morse discharged Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Whiting's co.; reported died Nov. 5, 1776.

MORSE, AMOS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORSE, AMOS. Enlistment agreement, dated Dracut, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by said Morse and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, March 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Morse and others by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dracut; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORSE, ANTHONY, Concord (also given Newbury). Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morse, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, return of men belonging to the

MORSE, ANTHONY, *continued.*
State train of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Gray's (3d) co.; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

MORSE, ANTHONY, Worthington. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 21, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Ensign, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1778; reported resigned Feb. 14, 1778; *also*, Ensign, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported discharged Feb. 13, 1778; *also*, list of officers belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. –, 1777, as certified by Col. J. Wesson, at West Point, Sept. 12, 1779.

MORSE, ARTEMAS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Morse; *also*, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged June 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Morse for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.

MORSE, ASA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days.

MORSE, ASA, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775.

MORSE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MORSE, ASA. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

MORSE, ASA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

MORSE, ASA. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days, under Col. William McIntosh; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778. Roll dated Stoughton.

MORSE, ASA. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MORSE, ASA, 2d. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

MORSE, ASAPH, Tyringham (also given Sturbridge). Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Sturbridge (also given Tyringham); joined Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Morse claimed by Sturbridge and Tyringham; allowed to Tyringham; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaicks's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted June 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 10, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 14, 1780; residence, Sturbridge.

MORSE, BENJAMIN, Brookline. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brookline; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookline for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MORSE, BENJAMIN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Morse reported as in camp, fit for duty, and as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MORSE, BENJAMIN, Framingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Framingham; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner Dec. 28 [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Framingham; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777, by Capt. Child; enlistment, during war.

MORSE, BENJAMIN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men, sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Morse, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by the House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 375 miles travel allowed said Morse.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Fifer, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 22), 1779; discharged Jan. 11 (also given Jan. 21), 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days (also given 3 mos.), at and about Boston.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

MORSE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORSE, BENONI, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 16 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 24 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment;" *also*, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 17) days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

MORSE, CALEB, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MORSE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

MORSE, CAMBRIDGE. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov.

MORSE, CAMBRIDGE, *continued.*
6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORSE, CHARLES, St. John's Island. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, St. John's Island; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

MORSE, CORNELIUS, Stoughton (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; reported mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 7, 1777; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

MORSE, CORNELIUS. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MORSE, DANIEL, Natick. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MORSE, DANIEL, Southborough. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Barns, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Morse and others belonging to his company; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 12 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, Gunner, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up for service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; reported as serving 28 days as Gunner, 64 days as Bombardier; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MORSE, DANIEL, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

MORSE, DANIEL, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug.

MORSE, DANIEL, *continued.*
16, 1777; discharged Nov. 21 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777.

MORSE, DANIEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 16 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days; travel (220 miles) allowed said Morse.

MORSE, DANIEL, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

MORSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MORSE, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Winchester's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months.

MORSE, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home.

MORSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, on expedition to Northern department.

MORSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

MORSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

MORSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment."

MORSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7. 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

MORSE, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

MORSE, DANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

MORSE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; engaged March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

MORSE, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Morse and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull.

MORSE, DAVID, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Morse and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 48 miles travel allowed said Morse.

MORSE, DAVID, Manchester (also given Beverly). Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Manchester; credited to town of Manchester; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental

MORSE, DAVID, *continued.*
return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Manchester; engaged for town of Manchester; engaged Jan. 15, 1778; term, 3 years; family of said Morse reported as at Manchester; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780.

MORSE, DAVID, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, order on the Commissary General, payable to Capt. Joseph Morse, for money due for firearms, dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Morse and others belonging to Capt. Morse's co., 26th regt.

MORSE, DAVID, Roxbury. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

MORSE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MORSE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

MORSE, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

MORSE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

MORSE, DAVID. 2d Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MORSE, DAVID. Drummer, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 25, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, with guards at and about Boston.

MORSE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Natick.

MORSE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MORSE, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MORSE, DAVIS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; said Morse reported hired by Dr. Gerould who had been drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776.

MORSE, DRURY. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

MORSE, EBEN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MORSE, EBENEZER, Rochester. Drummer, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

MORSE, EBENEZER. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Low's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

MORSE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

MORSE, EBN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 12 days; roll

MORSE, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), *continued.*
sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Bradley's (9th) co.; *also*, Sergeant; return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who engaged for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged April 20 (also given May 1), 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 20 days), at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (10 days) home.

MORSE, ELEAZER, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morse and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, order dated Sherburne, March 15, 1776, signed by Isaac Morse, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Eleazer Morse, deceased, payable to Daniel Whitney.

MORSE, ELIAKIM. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Morse credited with one-half turn and as having paid £37 10s.; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; reported drafted, but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £5; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm, including travel (4 days) to and from camp.

MORSE, ELIHU (also given ELISHA). Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July

MORSE, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), *continued.*
31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

MORSE, ELIJAH, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Marlborough; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

MORSE, ELIJAH, Paxton. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Morse.

MORSE, ELIJAH, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

MORSE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 27, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 5 days, with guards at Cambridge.

MORSE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Morse and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

MORSE, ELIPHALET. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

MORSE, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, ELISHA, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; ser-

MORSE, ELISHA, *continued.*

vice, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Sept. 26, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Morse of Lieut. Abel Perry, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Natick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORSE, ELISHA, Stoughton (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 7, 1777; reported on command at Smithfield in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

MORSE, ENOS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Morse appears among men belonging to Capt. Clark's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Sturbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted from the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Abel Mason, Capt. Samuel Hamant, and Capt. Henry Clark, to Maj. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Sturbridge, May 26, 1778; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

MORSE, ENOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; reported wounded Oct. 25, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MORSE, EPHRAIM, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MORSE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

MORSE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 11 days; said Morse, with others, reported as having left the service before being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 15 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

MORSE, EZEKIEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

MORSE, EZRA, Dublin. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

MORSE, EZRA, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Morse's (7th) co. (South co. in Stoughtonham), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Badcock's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Billings's (4th) co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 16, 1779.

MORSE, FRANCIS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 48 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Morse.

MORSE, FRANCIS. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MORSE, GILEAD, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; roll dated Stoughton.

MORSE, HENRY, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days.

MORSE, HENRY, Medway. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, HENRY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MORSE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MORSE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

MORSE, HENRY. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

MORSE, HENRY, Jr. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

MORSE, HUMPHREY. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

MORSE, ISAAC, Leicester. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Morse.

MORSE, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery;

MORSE, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), *continued.*
*also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged at headquarters Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

MORSE, ISAAC, Lenox. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, April 5, 1778; residence, Lenox; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Balwin's (Baldwin's) co., Col. Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lenox; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lenox; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MORSE, ISAAC, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

MORSE, ISAAC, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MORSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MORSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co., enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MORSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

MORSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

MORSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined.

MORSE, ISAAC. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield July 16, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; service, 9 mos.

MORSE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

MORSE, JACOB, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service

MORSE, JACOB, *continued.*
July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

MORSE, JACOB, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

MORSE, JACOB, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to July 27, 1777; reported died July 27, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deceased.

MORSE, JAMES, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Morse reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MORSE, JAMES, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.

MORSE, JAMES, Medway. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, JAMES, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence Salem; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MORSE, JAMES, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORSE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 41 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported hired Rufus Man; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776;

MORSE, JAMES, *continued.*
said Morse credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776, to Providence, R. I., and from thence to Warwick Neck; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORSE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MORSE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

MORSE, JAMES, Jr., Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 20 days.

MORSE, JATHNIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2.

MORSE, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

MORSE, JEREMIAH, Medfield. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Morse reported hired by Joseph Boyden who was drafted; also reported as having marched April 22, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men who were hired by persons belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, who had been drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for 1 calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Morse reported hired by Uriah Morse who was drafted; service, 36 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, list of men reported as engaged to serve at Rhode Island for the town of Medfield, agreeable to an order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment;" *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8 (also given Aug. 6), 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm, including travel (4 days) to and from camp; *also*,

MORSE, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Medfield; said Morse detached from Capt. Baxter's co. for 3 months from Aug. 17, 1781; *also*, Private. Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll, dated March 26, 1783.

MORSE, JEREMIAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MORSE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

MORSE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

MORSE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORSE, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Morse and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

MORSE, JESSE, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

MORSE, JESSE, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

MORSE, JESSE, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3½ days, including travel (70 miles) home.

MORSE, JESSE (also given JESSE, Jr.), Uxbridge. List of men mustered; said Morse appears among men raised for the term of 9 months from Col. Wood's regt.; Capt. Seagre's co.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Uxbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Uxbridge, May 22, 1778; Capt. Edward Sea-

MORSE, JESSE (alse given JESSE, Jr.), *continued.*
grave's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Uxbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MORSE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

MORSE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

MORSE, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted and joined company Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MORSE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

MORSE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

MORSE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

MORSE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MORSE, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (70 miles) travel home. Roll dated Douglas.

MORSE, JO. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, JOEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, JOEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

MORSE, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MORSE, JOHN, Dedham (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

MORSE, JOHN, Dedham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

MORSE, JOHN (also given Jos.), Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, account dated April 21, 1777, attested by Eben Prout, of bounties paid said Morse and others by the town of Douglas to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Morse and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Morse and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command, and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 26, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported discharged.

MORSE, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Morse reported as in camp and fit for duty.

MORSE, JOHN, Medfield. List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Morse, with others, reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15; £3 reported as due said Morse.

MORSE, JOHN, Medfield. Pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at or near West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Morse and others, for wages received of the town of Medfield for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

MORSE, JOHN, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, JOHN, Oakham. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for the term of 6 months, endorsed "1777;" Capt. Earle's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Morse.

MORSE, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

MORSE, JOHN, Rochester. Drummer, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MORSE, JOHN, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; engaged March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

MORSE, JOHN, Sunderland. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sunderland; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

MORSE, JOHN, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

MORSE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORSE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 375 miles travel allowed said Morse.

MORSE, JOHN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Morse and others, for wages for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

MORSE, JOHN. Private, in a detachment of volunteers; entered service Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Col. James Easton to assist army under Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, with Northern army, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home. Roll dated Greenwich.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.

MORSE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1778, signed by John Tracy, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that John Calef be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MORSE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Medfield in 1779 for service in the Continental Army; Capt. Peters's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 28, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged May 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MORSE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

MORSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

MORSE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Benson's co., Col. Tylor's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Douglas; engaged May 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; enlisted May 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Jan. 23, 1784, of an order for wages for Aug. and Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MORSE, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

MORSE, JONATHAN, Dublin. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morse and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

MORSE, JONATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Morse reported as in camp, fit for duty, and as having lost articles in battle.

MORSE, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 6 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept.

MORSE, JONATHAN, *continued.*
24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

MORSE, JONATHAN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from the militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Athol. Return of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 24, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported killed in battle Sept. 19, ——.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. J. Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported joined corps of invalids March 6, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Morse and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Morse and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command, and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Morse and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the $24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, loss of a leg; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of invalids; reported disabled by the loss of a leg; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; died June 26, 1784.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Holliston (also given Stoughton). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Stoughton (also given Holliston); credited to town of Holliston; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Medfield. Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; name follows those of lieutenants with the note "If accepted as a Subaltern;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, Ensign; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Morse credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £15.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Medfield. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medfield; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll of 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 25, 1780; discharged July 12, 1780; service, 28 days, at or near West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Natick. Captain of a company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Commissary General, payable to said Morse, Captain, 26th regt., dated Camp No. 3, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by Samuel Larned and others, for money due for firearms.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Stoughton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussy's co., Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

MORSE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 21 days as Gunner, 24 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; term, 3 years; reported sick at Bethlehem; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780.

MORSE, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 19 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Aug. 24, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted for town of Uxbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MORSE, JOSEPH. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1775; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Uxbridge; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; copy of a return of men stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

MORSE, JOSEPH. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days (also given 44 days); company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on expedition against Penobscot. Roll dated Falmouth.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

MORSE, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Hawes's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned July 1, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; company served from Aug. 15, 1778, to Sept. 12, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; 4 days travel allowed to and from camp; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Peters's (5th) co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31,

MORSE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; 4 days travel allowed to and from camp.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (70 miles) travel home. Roll dated Douglas.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Medfield, May 7, 1781, for bounties paid said Morse and Eli Smith by the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged April 31 [?], 1781; term, 3 years.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, April 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Morse by David Fisk, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Holliston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll, dated March 26, 1783.

MORSE, JOSEPH. Captain and Major, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1778; reported promoted to Major Nov. 11, 1778; also reported transferred to Col. Bradford's regt. and service there made up from Nov. 11, 1778, to Dec. 15, 1779, the time of his death; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, certifying that said Morse, Captain, and Lieut. Zebena Hucker (Zibeon Hooker), of Col. Putnam's (4th) regt., were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Major; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Bradford's regt.; account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; reported died Dec. 16, 1779; half pay allowed to Dec. 16, 1786.

MORSE, JOSEPH, Jr., Methuen. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of

MORSE, JOSEPH, Jr., *continued.*
Methuen; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MORSE, JOSHUA, Medway. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, JOSHUA, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Corporal, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

MORSE, JOSHUA, Worthington. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "to Quebeck;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; engaged July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

MORSE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

MORSE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Morse and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MORSE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

MORSE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage (295 miles) allowed said Morse; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months ser-

MORSE, JOSHUA, *continued.*
vice at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on H. Gardner, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, Feb. 22, 1782, signed by said Morse, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. John Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

MORSE, JOSIAH, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

MORSE, JOSIAH, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 4 days.

MORSE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

MORSE, JOTHAM, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MORSE, LEVI, Douglas. List of men mustered; said Morse appears among men raised from Col. Wood's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Martin's co.; engaged for town of Douglas; mustered July 7 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; reported discharged Dec. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (70 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Aug. 24, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Douglas; enlisted for town of Douglas; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORSE, LEVI, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 5 days, travel included; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.

MORSE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; *also*, account dated Sherburne, Sept. 27, 1781, rendered by the Select-

MORSE, LEVI, *continued.*

men, of bounties paid said Morse and others to serve in the Continental Army; said Morse with others reported as having engaged to serve as militia for 3 months [name crossed out on account]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORSE, LEVI. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from Sept. 1, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, with guards at Sherburne under Corporal Reuben Partridge after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

MORSE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, LUTHER. Receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Morse by John Stowell, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co.; entries dated Oct. 18, 1783, and Jan. 1, 1784, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MORSE, MARK, Beverly. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

MORSE, MARK. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MORSE, MARK. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark.

MORSE, MICAH, New Canaan. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morse and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

MORSE, MOODY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

MORSE, MOODY, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. William Rogers's co. who declined to serve the month

MORSE, MOODY, *continued.*
of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Morse; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

MORSE, MOODY. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

MORSE, MOODY, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

MORSE, MOSES, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

MORSE, MOSES, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

MORSE, MOSES, Warwick. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Warwick; mustered July 18, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780.

MORSE, MOSES. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and June, 1776.

MORSE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.

MORSE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm, and served 11 days, but said Morse and eleven others were detached and served 6 days longer. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

MORSE, NATHAN, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MORSE, NATHAN, Grafton. Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Morse and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for State pay due said Morse and others for service under Capt. Brigham in 1777.

MORSE, NATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

MORSE, NATHAN. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MORSE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

MORSE, NATHANIEL, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Ensign, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Captain, 7th co. (South co. in Stoughtonham), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, account rendered by said Morse, for wages, etc., for service from June 21, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 3 mos. 21 days, as Captain in Col. Wad's (Wade's) regt.

MORSE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 17) days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

MORSE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated Upton, Jan. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Morse by Jonathan Batchelor and others, a committee of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Toft's (Taft's) co., Col. Tylar's (Tyler's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Upton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor.

MORSE, NOAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8,

MORSE, NOAH, *continued.*

1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MORSE, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

MORSE, OBADIAH, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 3 days.

MORSE, OBADIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

MORSE, OBADIAH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 16 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

MORSE, OBADIAH, Walpole (also given Dedham). Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service, 1 mo. 22 days; reported died July 21, 1776; roll dated Camp at Hull.

MORSE, OBADIAH, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Walpole; said Morse detached from Capt. Man's co. for 3 months from the 24th day [probably of July, 1781]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MORSE, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col., Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; Benjamin Morss signed for said Obadiah Morse.

MORSE, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

MORSE, OBADIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Nap's (Knap's) co., Col. Tylar's (Tyler's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Douglas; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORSE, OBADIAH, Jr., Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 16 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

MORSE, OBED. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (70 miles) travel home. Roll dated Douglas.

MORSE, OLIVER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

MORSE, OZIAS, Sturbridge (also given Framingham). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted June 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; residence, Framingham; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Morse and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

MORSE, PETER. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined April 24, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

MORSE, PHILIP. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., 26th regt.; list of men who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.

MORSE, "PHILLEY." Drummer, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates on an alarm.

MORSE, RICHARD, New Gloucester (also given Gloucester). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 22, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home in 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Morse; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1,

MORSE, RICHARD, *continued.*
1778; residence, New Gloucester; credited to town of New Gloucester; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MORSE, SAMUEL, Northborough. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out to assist Northern army on an alarm and was discharged at Hadley; roll dated Northborough; *also*, list of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Timothy Brigham's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e. home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORSE, SAMUEL, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

MORSE, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

MORSE, SAMUEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast.

MORSE, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."

MORSE, SAMUEL. Captain; Medfield militia records; entry dated July 19, 1776, stating that said Morse was chosen as one of a committee, in conjunction with militia officers of Medfield, to make arrangements to draft men to complete quota of men raised for service at Canada; *also*, list of men credited with

MORSE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Morse credited with ½ turn and as having paid £15; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete quota for Continental Army, in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; reported paid £10.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., 26th regt.; list of men who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, at Winter Hill guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Bradford.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

MORSE, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bolton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778. [See Samuel Moor.]

MORSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

MORSE, SAMUEL. Receipt for bounty, dated Sherburne, April 7, 1781, signed by Jesse Morse, in behalf of his son, said Samuel Morse, a minor, who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged April 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted April 27 (also given March 7), 1781; *also*, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 22, Oct. 28, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Sept., and 28 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MORSE, SAMUEL, JR. (also given SAMUEL and SAMUEL WILLIAM, JR.), Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Morse reported drafted but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, Private; list

MORSE, SAMUEL, Jr. (also given SAMUEL and SAMUEL WILLIAM, Jr.), *continued.* of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Morse reported as having been hired by David Lovell, Jr., who was drafted; also reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Sabin Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

MORSE, SAMUEL, Jr., Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

MORSE, SETH, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

MORSE, SETH, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

MORSE, SETH, Westborough. Captain of a company of militia, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th (Westborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [ ? ], 1776.

MORSE [SETH]. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service. Roll dated Grafton.

MORSE, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MORSE, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home.

MORSE, SETH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

MORSE, SETH. Receipt dated Hopkinton, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Morse by a class of which Barachias Morse was Chairman to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MORSE, SILAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

MORSE, SILAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Morse credited with allowance for travel for 1 day (17 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

MORSE, SILAS, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MORSE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughtonham; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MORSE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

MORSE, SILAS. Return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island to whom bounties were paid, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

MORSE, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Battle's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dedham; reported delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

MORSE, SILAS. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 10, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MORSE, SILV (SILVANUS?), Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported discharged April 22, 1775; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

MORSE, SIMEON, Douglas. Pay abstract for advance wages, etc., due said Morse and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Hull, Sept. 23, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of

MORSE, SIMEON, *continued.*

Douglas; mustered July 14, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Douglas; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

MORSE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 29 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

MORSE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.

MORSE, SIMEON. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Morse and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MORSE, SIMON, Walpole. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Walpole; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

MORSE, SION, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MORSE, SION. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

MORSE, SION. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

MORSE, SION, Jr. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

MORSE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 22, 1781, 8 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

MORSE, STEPHEN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MORSE, STEPHEN, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morse and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

MORSE, STEPHEN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, list of men who deserted Jan. 21, 1778; reported returned to camp Jan. 28, also given Feb. 1 [1778], with a pardon from the General; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Morse and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

MORSE, STEPHEN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, same co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Morse reported sick, absent 6 days by permission of Captain; also reported absent from muster Sept. 22, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co.; return of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported entered service Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

MORSE, STEPHEN, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Whiting's co.; reported died Nov. 8, 1776.

MORSE, STEPHEN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Morse; reported did not join the company until after the travel allowance was paid at Ticonderoga and was allowed 130 miles additional; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

MORSE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; discharged Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann. Roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

MORSE, SYLVANUS, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Medway; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury;

MORSE, SYLVANUS, *continued.*
*also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

MORSE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed.

MORSE [ ? ], THEOD'R. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; discharged Oct. 5, 1778; service, 24 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home.

MORSE, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

MORSE, THOMAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, for wages for service in "the Last Campain" by men belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; receipt signed by Barachias Morse in behalf of said Thomas Morse; *also*, list showing pay allowed to men for service under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Morse credited with 43 days service.

MORSE, THOMAS, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

MORSE, THOMAS, Worthington. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 130 miles travel allowed said Morse; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

MORSE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MORSE, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

MORSE, THOMAS. Receipt dated Medway, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Morse by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MORSE, TIMOTHY, Dedham. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wil-

MORSE, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
liam Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Morse and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MORSE, TIMOTHY, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MORSE, TIMOTHY, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

MORSE, TIMOTHY, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

MORSE, TIMOTHY, Natick. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MORSE, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported discharged April 22, 1775; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Carpenter's co., Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 28, 1778.

MORSE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

MORSE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

MORSE, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Everett's co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 1, 1778.

MORSE, TIMOTHY. Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MORSE, URIAH, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

MORSE, URIAH, Medfield. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

MORSE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 46 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; said Morse reported as hired with money raised by fines on persons drafted and sums voluntarily contributed; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Mann, dated Aug. 28, 1776, signed by Samuel Cowele [Cowell], for the enlistment of said Morse and others, said men being the town's quota of 1 to every 25 of the Medfield militia; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Morse reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Sabin Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for 1 calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order from Brig. Lovell; said Morse hired Jeremiah Morse to serve in his place; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Morse reported as having paid £10.

MORSE, URIAH, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

MORSE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; arrived at camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed.

MORSE, WILLIAM, Marlborough. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Hon. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Barns, for cartridge boxes to be delivered to said Morse, Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 8th (3d Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by several companies in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How, dated Marlborough, July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, return made by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott, showing number of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the

MORSE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777; 9 men reported drafted from the Marlborough co. of which said Morse was Captain; *also*, Captain of a Marlborough co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Morse's co. from Oct. 2, 1777, to Nov. 8, 1777; company marched to assist Gen. Gates at the Northward, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, resignation dated Marlborough, March 26, 1780, signed by said Morse, resigning his commission as Captain of the 8th co., Col. Cyprian How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; ordered in Council April 7, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

MORSE, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Morse credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

MORSE, WILLIAM, Swanzey. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Swanzey; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted and marched Aug. 14, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Swanzey; reported on command with the boats; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSE, WILLIAM. Order for wages, dated Watertown, Aug. 19, 1776, signed by said Morse and others, for service guarding powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under the direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddles Island in Dec., 1776.

MORSE, WILLIAM. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

MORSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed.

MORSE, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

MORSE, ZEBADIAH, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

MORSE, ZEBULON. Corporal, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 12, 1778.

MORSEE, SAMUEL. Return of alarm list belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported Captain; also reported a Selectman.

MORSELANDER, ZENAS. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MORSHAL, ISAAC. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

MORSHAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

MORSHUL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

MORSISON, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

MORSLEY, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 26, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

MORSMAN, OLIVER, Princeton. Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to March 19, 1780; residence, Princeton; credited to town of Princeton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 9, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted March 23, 1777; joined May 11, 1777.

MORSON, JAMES, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Edgell's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Stairns (Stearns), dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence Falmouth; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; reported drafted for 8 months; also reported "time expired."

MORSS, ABNER. Drummer, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Dec. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MORSS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported died Oct. 14, 1775; company stationed at Newbury for defence of seacoast.

MORSS, ANTHONY, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cam-

MORSS, ANTHONY, *continued.*
bridge; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 10 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Morse and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Morss and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released.

MORSS, ANTHONY, Brunswick. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (175 miles) allowed said Morse.

MORSS, ARTEMAS. Order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1783, signed by said Morss, for wages for service for the year 1782 as Private in Capt. Pike's co., (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Joseph Lincoln.

MORSS, ASA, Andover. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morss and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

MORSS, BENJAMIN. List dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775, signed by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

MORSS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

MORSS, DANIEL, Andover. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morss and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

MORSS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

MORSS, EBENEZER, Rochester. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; Capt. Page's co.; rank, Private; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Rochester; residence, Rochester; deserted Sept. 15, 1779.

MORSS, EDMUND, Concord. Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Morss and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Morss and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment con-

MORSS, EDMUND, *continued.*
fined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark.

MORSS, HUMPHREY. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

MORSS, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to March 31, 1777, 7 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea-coast establishment.

MORSS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days.

MORSS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

MORSS, JAMES, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

MORSS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

MORSS, JESSE, Uxbridge. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by said Morss and others, of Uxbridge, who had engaged for said town for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, asking that they be paid their mileage, etc., home from Pennsylvania, the place of their discharge; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1779.

MORSS, JESSE. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Nov. 4, 1775.

MORSS, JESSE. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Morss and others belonging to Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

MORSS, JOHN, Chester. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

MORSS, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775.

MORSS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

MORSS, JOSEPH, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 13 days.

MORSS, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Bradford; term, 3 years (also given during war).

MORSS, JOSEPH. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Morss and others, dated June –, 1775.

MORSS, JOSEPH. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morss and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

MORSS, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Morss and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted in Gorham.

MORSS, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Morss and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

MORSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MORSS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

MORSS, LEVI, Gray. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Gray; engaged for town of Gray; engaged Dec. 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

MORSS, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

MORSS, MARK. Capt. Lowe's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

MORSS, MOODY, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

MORSS, MOODY. Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; detachment marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

MORSS, MOSES, Candia, N. H. (also given Chester). Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, statement dated Camp at Brookline, Dec. 6, 1775, showing losses sustained by various soldiers belonging to Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., (late) Col. Gerrish's regt., at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed by resolve of June 24, 1776; *also*, return of the sick and absent belonging to Capt. Cogswell's co. [year not given]; residence, Chester; reported wounded at Bunker Hill; *also*, order on Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Morss and others, for travel allowance, etc., for service in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.

MORSS, NATHANIEL FRY. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

MORSS, OBADIAH. List dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775, signed by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, order on Col. Bolden (Baldwin), for all money due him, dated Methuen, Feb. 24, 1778, signed by said Morss, payable to Benjamin Morse, his son.

MORSS, PHILIP, Candia, N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777, and sworn to at Haverhill; said Morss credited with allowance for 16½ days (330 miles) travel.

MORSS, RICHARD, New Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORSS, SAMUEL, Candia, N. H. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home,

MORSS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
dated Jan. 28, 1777, and sworn to at Haverhill; said Morss credited with allowance for 16½ days (330 miles) travel; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Woburn, Jan. 1, 1779, signed by said Morss, for mileage, etc., due for travel home from Trenton to Haverhill at the close of the campaign in 1776, he having served in Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

MORSS, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged Aug. 9 (also given Aug. 17), 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 17) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.

MORSS, STEPHEN, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; said Morss reported sick; also reported furloughed for 9 days.

MORSS, STEPHEN. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men, sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Morss, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by the House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

MORSS, ZEBADIAH, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

MORSSA, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MORSSE, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 5, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

MORTCOY, DANIEL. Seaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to England.

MORTAN, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged April –, 1776.

MORTEN, AMBROSE, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

MORTEN, CALEB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

MORTEN, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode

MORTEN, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

MORTEN, ISAAC. Portage bill of the sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to the West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped July 20, 1777; service, 8 days.

MORTEN, ISAAC. Captain of a company commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Captain, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

MORTEN, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged Jan. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 1 mo., at and about Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. –, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

MORTEN, JOB, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; residence, Plymouth.

MORTEN, JOB. Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams, who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777.

MORTEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

MORTEN, RICHARD, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MORTEN, SAMUEL, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MORTEN, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

MORTEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

MORTEN, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Whately; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

MORTEN, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

MORTEN, SIMON, Amherst. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

MORTEN, STEPHEN. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 22, 1775.

MORTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

MORTENDAL, WILLIAM, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

MORTIN, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

MORTO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Matts, Motts.]

MORTO, CALEB, Middleborough. Fifer, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

MORTO, HENRY, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged June 4, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 1 day; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as serving 13 mos. 17 days as Sergeant, 22 mos. 13 days as Private having been reduced to the ranks; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.

MORTO, NATHANIEL, Winslow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Middleton; term, 3 years.

MORTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Martin, Marton, Moreton, Mortan, Morten, Mortin, Morto, Mortton, Moton, Motton.]

MORTON, ——. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORTON, ——. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORTON, ——. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORTON, ABNER, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days.

MORTON, ABNER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; said Morton, with others, reported as having passed muster at Pembroke Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported joined Feb. 30 [ ? ], 1777.

MORTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

MORTON, AMASA. Seaman, schooner "Ellen," Ichabod Morton, Master, bound on voyage to Baltimore; engaged Dec. 14, 1776; discharged April 18, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

MORTON, AMBROSE, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

MORTON, AMOS. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

MORTON, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

MORTON, BENJAMIN, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MORTON, BENJAMIN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 [ ? ] days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

MORTON, BRIANT. Captain, 3d co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776, in the room of Capt. John Rice; company raised in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Captain of a company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 27 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

MORTON, CALEB, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

MORTON, CALEB, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 13, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MORTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

MORTON, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MORTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORTON, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

MORTON, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; ser-

MORTON, DAVID, *continued.*

vice, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Finney's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a prisoner at Philadelphia; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780.

MORTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 24 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORTON, DIMON (also given "DIM'D"), Boston. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

MORTON, EBENEZER, Gorham. Sergeant, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported on furlough.

MORTON, EBENEZER, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River.

MORTON, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental

MORTON, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.), *continued.*
Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MORTON, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MORTON, EBENEZER, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (155 miles) allowed said Morton; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 337 miles travel allowed said Morton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 422 miles travel allowed said Morton.

MORTON, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Crocker's (2d) co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company raised in Cumberland Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 19, 1776; said Morton chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Briant Morton's co. stationed at Falmouth, in the room of Levi Loring who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council March 20, 1776; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; engaged Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 27 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast.

MORTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 13, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MORTON, EBENEZER, Jr., Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. H. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 22, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley.

MORTON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

MORTON, EDWARD. Mariner, schooner "Elizabeth," Joshua Bartlett, Master; shipping agreement for a voyage from Boston to South Carolina and from thence back to Boston; engaged Dec. 14 [year not given].

MORTON, ELEAZER, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Aug. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

MORTON, ELIHU, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

MORTON, ELISHA, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

MORTON, ELISHA, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Hammond's (4th) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

MORTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MORTON, EZRA. Private; treasury pay roll of a detachment under Sergt. Solomon Bartlett for service with guards at the Gurnet, dated June 10, 1783.

MORTON, GEORGE, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MORTON, GEORGE, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Morton; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

MORTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Scituate.

MORTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

MORTON, GEORGE. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MORTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

MORTON, GEORGE, Jr., Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

MORTON, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

MORTON, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

MORTON, ICHABOD. Master, schooner "Ellen," bound on voyage to Baltimore; shipped Dec. 11, 1776; discharged April 18, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

MORTON, ICHABOD. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MORTON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MORTON, ICHABOD, Jr. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

MORTON, ISAAC. Return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said Morton, of Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Patterson's regt., confined two nights by Capt. Bliss for desertion.

MORTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MORTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Cambridge.

MORTON, ISAAC. Captain; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Morton detached for service at Peekskill; commissioned July 14, 1778; *also*, account rendered against the state of Massachusetts by said Morton, Captain, for State pay for service from July 14, 1778, to Oct. 24, 1778, 3 mos. 10 days, at North river; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, copy of a regimental order, dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Morton and others reported as having been discharged by Col. Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's order.

MORTON, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 4, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 4, 1777 (also given discharged Dec. –, 1777); *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 22, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on

MORTON, ISAAC, *continued.*
march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from Feb. 6, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 48 days allowance; *also*, draft of a resolve, dated Feb. 19, 1779, based upon said Morton's petition to the General Court setting forth that he had been an officer in Col. Marshall's regt. at the time of the evacuation of Ticonderoga, and had then lost clothing, and praying that he might be supplied with some, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 11, 1777.

MORTON, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 8, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

MORTON, JAMES, Blandford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Knox's (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt., dated Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; term to expire Jan. –, 1778; reported drafted for 8 months but not called upon to perform duty.

MORTON, JAMES, Gorham (also given Falmouth and Gorhamtown). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported enlisted into the army May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in 1776; 340 miles travel allowed said Morton.

MORTON, JAMES, Roxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.

MORTON, JAMES, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Morton and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company receipt for wages to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

MORTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

MORTON, JAMES. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of the 3d Brigade, Maj. Duffee, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 26, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Morton, of Capt. Tilton's co., Col. Poor's regt., tried with others on charge of desertion; all pleaded guilty and one was sentenced to receive 39 lashes on his bare back.

MORTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

MORTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Oct. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

MORTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

MORTON, JAMES. Captain of a detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

MORTON, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, March 31, 1779, signed by said Morton, in behalf of the owners of the schooner "Blackbird" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel fitted out for a month's cruise; ordered in Council April 1, 1779, that a commission be issued.

MORTON, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under said Morton, 1st Lieutenant, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, resignation dated Roxbury, May 5, 1779, signed by said Morton, resigning his commission as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Gore's co., Col. McEntish's (McIntosh's) regt., the company having chosen another man to serve in his stead; resignation accepted in Council May 7, 1779.

MORTON, JAMES. Prize Master, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 7, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

MORTON, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

MORTON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; service, 27 days (also given 1 mo.), with Northern army under Gen. Gates; reported died Sept. 16, 1777. Roll dated Greenwich.

MORTON, JOB, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Donham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

MORTON, JOB. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 11, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

MORTON, JOB. Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

MORTON, JOB. Sergeant of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 29 days; reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

MORTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

MORTON, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; residence, Boston; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

MORTON, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

MORTON, JOHN. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Morton, with others, raised for Capt. Oliver Lyman's co. but reported as not joined.

MORTON, JOHN. Pay abstract for rations of part of Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt., dated Boston; rations allowed said Morton from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 84 days allowance.

MORTON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MORTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.

MORTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

MORTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MORTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

MORTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

MORTON, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

MORTON, JOSEPH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 25 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Morton credited with 2 mos. service.

MORTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MORTON, JOSHUA, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

MORTON, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Drummer, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MORTON, JOSIAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MORTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORTON, LEMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service Sept. 5, 1776; discharged Jan. 7, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days; reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 19, 1776; company raised for service at the Gurnet in defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

MORTON, LEVI, Middleborough. Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. John Barrows's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

MORTON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 27 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MORTON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

MORTON, MARTIN. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MORTON, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant in command of a Freetown co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORTON, NATHANIEL. Surgeon's Mate, (late) Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; appointed March 12, 1781; discharged April 9, 1781; service, 28 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. William Turner's regt.; appointed Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, Sr. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, 1st. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, 2d. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, 3d. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, 3d. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, 3d. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for Muster Masters for various counties, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Morton chosen Muster Master for Bristol Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

MORTON, NATHANIEL, 4th. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MORTON, OLIVER. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 27, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

MORTON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MORTON, OLIVER. Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service July 16, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

MORTON, OSBORN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

MORTON, PEREZ. Petition addressed to the General Court, signed by William Gale and others, praying for the incorporation of the Boston Independent corps, and desiring that the officers chosen by said corps be commissioned, Maj. Gen. John Hancock being named as Colonel, Henry Jackson as Lieutenant Colonel, Benjamin Hichborn as 1st Major, said Morton as 2d Major, and John Steel as Adjutant; ordered in Council Dec. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent company to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, 2d Major, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; marched April 15, 1777; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, resignation dated Boston, April 8, 1779, signed by said Morton and Benjamin Hichborn, resigning their commissions as Major, and Lieutenant Colonel, respectively, in the Boston Independent co., on account of business reasons and ill health; resignations accepted in Council April 12, 1779.

MORTON, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

MORTON, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MORTON, RICHARD, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morton and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

MORTON, ROBERT. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Morton, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

MORTON, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1777; reported died Sept. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 26, 1777; credited with allowance for 1 mo. 14 days; reported joined July 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

MORTON, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Whately.

MORTON, SAMUEL, Jr. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Morton and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

MORTON, SAMUEL JILLIT (also given SAMUEL). Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

MORTON, SETH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

MORTON, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; com-

MORTON, SETH, *continued.*
pany marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

MORTON, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

MORTON, SETH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Finney's (11th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

MORTON, SILAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MORTON, SILAS (also given SILAS, Jr.), Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

MORTON, SILAS, Plymouth. Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Morton and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; returns of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, return of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1782, signed by said Morton, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt., and others, stating that as they were absent from the army on furlough they could only obtain a small portion of the amounts due them from the Commonwealth, and requesting accordingly that they might receive an order for linen and clothing; request allowed by resolve of Feb. 2, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; reported on command at West Chester, N. Y.; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between July 11, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported on command in West Chester Co.

MORTON, SIMEON, Amherst. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, near West Point, including travel (144 miles) home.

MORTON, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

MORTON, SOLOMON, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MORTON, SOLOMON, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

MORTON, SOLOMON, Hatfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

MORTON, SOLOMON. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Morton and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

MORTON, SOLOMON. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 12, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days.

MORTON, STEPHEN. Petition dated Boston, April 15, 1782, signed by Stephen Martin, in behalf of George Blankingship, of Boston, asking that said Morton be commissioned as commander of the armed ship "Rochester" (privateer); advised in Council April 15, 1782, that a commission be issued.

MORTON, SYLVANUS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MORTON, THOMAS, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 35 days.

MORTON, THOMAS. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Morton, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll

MORTON, THOMAS, *continued.*
dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

MORTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

MORTON, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Morton credited with 2 mos. 2 weeks (also given 3 mos.) service.

MORTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MORTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MORTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MORTON, THOMAS, Jr. (also given THOMAS), Plymouth. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Phinney's 11th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 11, 1776.

MORTON, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

MORTON, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

MORTON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ware; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, same co. and

MORTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ware for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, travel (140 miles) included.

MORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

MORTON, WILLIAM. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Morton, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

MORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

MORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

MORTON, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's 1st (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island in April, 1777; roll sworn to at Halifax.

MORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including travel (120 miles) home.

MORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 26, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MORTON, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service Sept. 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

MORTON, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MORTTON, SOLOMON. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

MORY, ANTHONY, Norton. Fifer, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Shepard's regt.; also reported deserted in 1781 but returned in April, 1782.

MORY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MORY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home (80 miles); company raised for 2 months.

MORY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days.

MORY, JOHN, Jr. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Mory, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

MORY, MOSES. Return dated Barre, June 25, 1778, made by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; Capt. Nickols, of Charlton, reported deficient two men, said Mory being held by Capt. Lamb, the other man by Capt. Tucker.

MORY, MOSES. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

MORY, SILAS, Royalston. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including, 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

MORY, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported at Verplanck's Point.

MOSDLEY, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MOSE, ABRAHAM. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

MOSE, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Bradford, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Mose on behalf of Class No. 11 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MOSE, MARK, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MOSE, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mose and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2¼ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported sick at Danvers;

MOSE, THOMAS, *continued.*
company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

MOSE, WILLIAM, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence.

MOSELEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Massley, Mesely, Morsley, Mosdley, Mosely, Mosley, Mostey.]

MOSELEY, DAVID. Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 4 mos. Roll dated Boston.

MOSELEY, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

MOSELEY, JAMES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at West Point.

MOSELEY, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MOSELEY, JOHN. Colonel, 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department.

MOSELEY, JOSIAH. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Quebec Jan. 23, 1776, and were dismissed June 20, 1776; service, 21 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

MOSELEY, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days. Roll dated Roxbury.

MOSELEY, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

MOSELY, DAVID. Conductor or Lieutenant of Fireworkers, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Clerk, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Conductor, same regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 7 mos. 24 days; *also*, same regt.; service between May 1, 1778, and July 1, 1778, 1½ mos.; roll dated Boston.

MOSELY, DAVID. Captain, Col. John Mosely's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Colonel, 3d Hampshire Co. regt.; entered

MOSELY, DAVID, *continued.*
service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; horse rations allowed said Mosely; regiment raised for support of the government at Northampton; roll sworn to at Westfield.

MOSELY, EBEN, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

MOSELY, JAMES, Newburyport. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt.; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Aldin's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MOSELY, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Mosely chosen Colonel, 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Colonel; general return dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, made by John Popkin, Brigade Major, of militia regiments that marched from Massachusetts to the state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

MOSELY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOSEMAN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MOSEMAN, JESSE. Corporal, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed March 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

MOSEMAN, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury.

MOSER, JOSIAH, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Libbe's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

MOSES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Masís, Moge, Moser, Mosses.]

MOSES, ——. List of officers, seamen, and marines, belonging to the brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, in the service of the state of Massachusetts, made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; reported a negro.

MOSES, BENJAMIN, Salem. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 27, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned March 10, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, ship "Pilgrim" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Sept. 11, 1778, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Salem, asking that Hugh Hill be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MOSES, BENJAMIN, Jr. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MOSES, DANIEL, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 20, 1776; credited with 72 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; reported on furlough for 70 days Nov. 4 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in April, 1779.

MOSES, DAVID, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Moses; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

MOSES, DAVID, *alias* DAVID SWIGG, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis; reported on furlough.

MOSES, ELI, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 269 miles travel allowed said Moses; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Moses; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

MOSES, ELI, Sandwich. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1778, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Sandwich; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Nov. 1, 1778; reported an Indian.

MOSES, GEORGE, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported confined.

MOSES, GEORGE, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOSES, GEORGE, Salem. Descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [1781]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Salem; engaged July 30, 1780, by Col. Tupper; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 6 mos.; reported deserted July 1, 1781.

MOSES, GEORGE, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MOSES, GEORGE. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

MOSES, JOHN, Haverhill. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Mooers and John Mores.]

MOSES, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [ ? ] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Sheffield.

MOSES, JOSEPH (also given JONAH). Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

MOSES, JOSHUA. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]. [Name appears twice on roll.]

MOSES, JOSHUA. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

MOSES, JOSIAH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Libbey's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

MOSES, MOSES, Nantucket (also given Edgartown and Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater; residence, Nantucket (also given Sandwich); engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Edgartown; en-

MOSES, MOSES, *continued.*
listed for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Ebenezer Smith, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Dec. 31, 1777.

MOSES, NATHAN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MOSES, SAMUEL, Mashpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Sandwich; mustered Feb. 22, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported died April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis.

MOSES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

MOSES, SAMUEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MOSES, SAMUEL. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

MOSES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported died July 23, 1776.

MOSGER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command with light infantry.

MOSHER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Masher, Moger, Mogor, Moosher, Mosger, Moshers, Moshie, Moshuer, Mosier.]

MOSHER, ABIJAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

MOSHER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MOSHER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; *also*, roll for same service, sworn to at Pittsfield.

MOSHER, DANIEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

MOSHER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 6th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged April 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

MOSHER, GEORGE. Private; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island agreeable to order of the General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth agreeable to a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

MOSHER, JAMES, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

MOSHER, JAMES, Roxbury (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to May 31, 1780; reported discharged May 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, certified in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 31, 1777; reported furloughed April 28 [1779], by Col. Jackson for 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Weymouth; engaged May 31, 1777; term, 3 years.

MOSHER, JEREMIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; the word "Canada" appears against name on roll; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury;

MOSHER, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to May 29, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 29, 1777; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; residence, Roxbury; appointed May 29, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780.

MOSHER, JOHN, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Quechen's (Cushing's) co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

MOSHER, JOHN, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co.; list of officers of Col. Prescot's regt. recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 23, 1775, for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported as serving 9 days as Sergeant; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

MOSHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

MOSHER, JOHN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

MOSHER, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779.

MOSHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

MOSHER, JONATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

MOSHER, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported as having lost articles in battle.

MOSHER, MICHAEL (also given MICAH), Dartmouth. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 6th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged April 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

MOSHER, MICHAEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MOSHER, PHILIP, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to May 29, 1780; reported discharged May 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted May 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged May 29, 1777; term, 3 years.

MOSHER, THOMAS, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "General Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leach; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MOSHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; re-

MOSHER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
ported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported killed in the trenches before York Oct. 13, 1781.

MOSHER, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

MOSHERS, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 11th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

MOSHIE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported a transient.

MOSHIRE, TIMOTHY, Dartmouth. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to New Hampshire and as having served in Gen. Poor's brigade; Parson Hunteriss reported as having taken the place of said Moshire and served the whole time as per Capt. Pope's certificate; *also*, return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778," of men enlisted by Capt. Lebbeus Ball, of Col. Sheppard's regt.; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported on command as wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence.

MOSHUER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 20 (also given Aug. 1), 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MOSIER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

MOSIER, CHRISTOPHER. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted April 19, 1781; service, 7 mos. 29 days; reported on board the "Alliance" Dec. 18, 1782.

MOSIER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

MOSIER, JOSIAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pepperell; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

MOSLANDER, ZENAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MOSLEY, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of sea-coast.

MOSLEY, ASA'H, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

MOSLEY, DAVID. Captain; pay roll dated Westfield, of part of said Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched to Ticonderoga under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Schuyler and served from Oct. 21, 1776, to Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, order dated Westfield, Sept. 14, 1781, signed by said Mosley, Colonel, appointing and ordering Lieut. Gideon Root, of Southwick, to hold himself in readiness to march on the shortest notice to Connecticut for service under Capt. John Gray or some other officer.

MOSLEY, EBENEZER. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10 (also given Nov. 11), 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MOSLEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, in Northern department.

MOSLEY, JAMES, Boxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service and marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (275 miles) home.

MOSLEY, JAMES, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 38 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, account dated Ipswich, of bounties paid said Mosley and others by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 46 (also given 47) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; birthplace, Britain; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 21, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MOSLEY, JOHN. Colonel, 3d Hampshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

MOSLEY, JONATHAN. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Mosley, with others, raised for Capt. Oliver Lyman's co. but reported as not joined.

MOSLEY, JOSEPH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army *also*, list of men mustered; said Mosley appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Chase's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 27 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton.

MOSLEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.

MOSLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MOSLEY, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

MOSLEY, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

MOSLEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOSLY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

MOSMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Morsman, Moseman.]

MOSMAN, AARON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 26 days; reported "enlisted out" March 1; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department.

MOSMAN, ABEL, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 25, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 4 days; roll dated Hull.

MOSMAN, BETHIAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; com-

MOSMAN, BETHIAS, *continued.*
pany reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

MOSMAN, EZRA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 18), 1779; service, 4 mos. 27 (also given 4 mos. 29) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. [27], 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOSMAN, JESSE, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Mosman and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 26 days; reported "enlisted out" March 1; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; reported discharged March 2, 1780; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., dated Sudbury, March 29, 1784, signed by said Mosman, for clothing and rations due for 3 years service in Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

MOSMAN, JOSHUA, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Mosman and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 4 days; roll dated Hull.

MOSMAN, MATTHIAS, Sudbury. Ensign, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; joined company Oct. 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

MOSMAN, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed.

MOSMAN, OLIVER, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, certifying that said Mosman and others

MOSMAN, OLIVER, *continued.*

belonging to his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Hastings promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Mosman and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 4 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent, sworn to in Worcester Co., Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

MOSMAN, SAMUEL, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; reported returned May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Mosman credited with allowance for 3 days (51 miles) travel.

MOSMAN, SILAS. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported as fit for duty; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

MOSMAN, TIMOTHY, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment reported raised for defence of Boston; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Mosman and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 30, 1777; credited with 148 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; return of men recruited by Capt. Zebedee Redding, of Col. Bradford's regt., who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported confined in

MOSMAN, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
Worcester gaol; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon (Zebedee) Redding's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. de Kalb for 60 days from April 10 [year not given].

MOSS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moos, Mors, and Morse.]

MOSS, ABRAHAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

MOSS, ANTHONY, Brunswick. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 357 miles travel allowed said Moss; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 452 miles travel allowed said Moss; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MOSS, DRURY. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

MOSS, HENRY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Moss credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

MOSS, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pittsfield; reported delivered to Ensign Clarke.

MOSS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command as blacksmith.

MOSS, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

MOSS, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

MOSS, JOHN. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Moss, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

Moss, Joseph. Captain; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

Moss, Joseph. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 24, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Ticonderoga.

Moss, Levi. Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Moss tried May 8 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of breaking a lock to the provision store; reported acquitted.

Moss, Peter. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

Moss, Richard, New Gloucester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Hills's co., Col. Vose's regt.

Moss, Samuel. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Moss, Seth, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days.

Moss, Seth. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 2, 1781, 8 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Moss, Silas, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Moss, Thomas, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 8 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead.

Moss, Thomas. Sergeant, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Moss, William, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MOSSEE, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MOSSER, NATHANIEL SMITH, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

MOSSES, DAVID, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 292 miles travel allowed said Mosses.

MOSTEY, DAVID. Captain, 1st co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

MOSTMAN, JESSE, Sudbury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barret's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MOTES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported discharged Aug. 28, 1776.

MOTHEWS, TIMOTHY, Jr. Receipt dated Reading, April 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Mothews by John Temple, on behalf of Class No. 23 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MOTLER, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

MOTLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Motly.]

MOTLEY, RICHARD. Boatswain, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued July 18, 1780; *also*, Boatswain, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 18, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 24 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston.

MOTLEY, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return, dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MOTLEY, SAMUEL. Foreman, in a company of bakers under John Torrey, Director; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.

MOTLEY, SAMUEL. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

MOTLY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported "Baker Com'd."

MOTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MOTON, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MOTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MOTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

MOTRESS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Motto, Mottross.]

MOTRESS, WILLIAM, Plymouth (also given Bridgewater). Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

MOTS, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Oct. –, 1775, signed by said Mots and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; enlisted Feb. 18, 1776.

MOTS, JOHN MATTHIAS. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Mots and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

MOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Motes, Motler, Mots, Motte, Motts, Motz.]

MOTT, ATWOOD, Scituate, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

MOTT, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Livingstone's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported joined since last muster;

MOTT, HENRY, *continued.*
*also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported deserted July 27, 1781.

MOTT, JACOB, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; reported transferred to corps of invalids May 11 (also given June 1), 1778; discharged March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 21, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; certificate dated Boston, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Mott and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, but had since joined corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 8, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 22 days; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Dartmouth; engaged Dec. 21, 1776, by Capt. Soper; term, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston May 1, 1778.

MOTT, JOHN. Captain, Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; appointed Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on furlough in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

MOTT, MICAH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate.

MOTT, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Livingstone's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged April 5 (also given April 6), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April 1781, dated West Point; reported joined since last muster; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported deserted June 27, 1781.

MOTT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

MOTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

MOTTE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged May 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 19 days.

MOTTERSHEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Matterhead.]

MOTTERSHEAD, ROBERT. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Leominster; mustered July 22, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, butcher; birthplace, Stratford, Great Britain; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779, by Capt. Hartshorn, at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.

MOTTO, HENRY. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MOTTO, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

MOTTON, BARTHOLOMEW, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOTTON, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOTTON, EBEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOTTON, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

MOTTON, JOSHUA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOTTROSS, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Allen; enlistment, 3 years.

MOTTS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel.

MOTTS, JOHN MATTHIAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

MOTZ, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

MOULDON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

MOULSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co., enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

MOULTAN, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (125 miles) included.

MOULTEN, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wenham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

MOULTEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

MOULTHROP, JUDE. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MOULTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malton, Moleton, Molten, Molto, Molton, Morten, Motton, Mouldon, Moulson, Moultan, Moulten, Moultson, Moultun.]

MOULTON, AARON, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 17, 1775.

MOULTON, AARON, Newbury. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. M. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MOULTON, ABEL, York. Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, Captain, 3d (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 13, 1779; said Moulton chosen 2d Major, Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 13, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 13, 1779.

MOULTON, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 25 days, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

MOULTON, BENJAMIN, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; reported left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days, travel included.

MOULTON, CALEB, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 40 miles travel allowed said Moulton; *also*, Captain of a company commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 8, 1778; discharged Oct. 11, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Moulton, Captain, and others reported as having been discharged by Col. Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's orders.

MOULTON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 25 days, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Monson, April 1, 1782, signed by said Moulton and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780.

MOULTON, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, 3d). Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

MOULTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

MOULTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MOULTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 13, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

MOULTON, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

MOULTON, EBENEZER, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

MOULTON, EBENEZER, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

MOULTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army.

MOULTON, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, Jr.). Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MOULTON, ELIJAH, Monson. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheaperd's regt.; engaged March 1, 1778; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; enlisted March 1 [year not given]; enlistment, 8 (also given 9) months; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

MOULTON, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard. [See Ephraim Houghton and Ephraim Hoton.]

MOULTON, EZRA, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

MOULTON, FREEBORN, Monson. Captain of a (Monson) company of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 21 days.

MOULTON, GEORGE, Greenwich. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, dark; hair, dark; residence, Greenwich; enlisted May 10, 1780, by Lieut. Stowers; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

MOULTON, HOSMER. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 26, 1778, signed by Samuel Jackson, of Plymouth, asking that

MOULTON, HOSMER, *continued.*
Samuel Avery be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 26, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MOULTON, JAMES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

MOULTON, JAMES. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 15, 1781.

MOULTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported joined; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MOULTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wenham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 13, 1780, 4 mos. 13 days.

MOULTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

MOULTON, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt., dated Feb. 22, 1785 [pay allowed for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1781].

MOULTON, JOHN BOUND, Monson (also given South Brimfield). Corporal, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 9 months.

MOULTON, JOHNSON, York. Captain of a York co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; engaged April 21, 1775; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, June 2, and June 8, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Moulton, Lieutenant Colonel, reported appointed field officer of the main guard for June 3, and June 9, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; engaged May 2, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Philip Hubbard's co. [probably Oct., 1775].

MOULTON, JONATHAN, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days.

MOULTON, JONATHAN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

MOULTON, JONATHAN, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Moulton.

MOULTON, JONATHAN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 3d Sergeant; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Moulton allowed wages for 28 days in April and the month of May, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days.

MOULTON, JONATHAN, York. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen of York, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Moulton and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co. commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

MOULTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MOULTON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOULTON, JOSEPH, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

MOULTON, JOSEPH. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MOULTON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.

MOULTON, JOSIAH. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged June 17, 1776; discharged July 19, 1776; reported wounded and later deceased.

MOULTON, JOTHAM. Colonel, 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Moulton chosen Brigadier for York Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Brigadier; list of officers of the militia drafted to reinforce the army at New York; commissioned Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, list of officers; said Moulton reported deceased and John Frost chosen in his place Aug. 11, 1777.

MOULTON, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Hayns's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick "on board the Gondola."

MOULTON, MICHAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

MOULTON, MICHAEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned Sept. 23, 1778.

MOULTON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Hayns's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775; reported deserted April 1, 1776.

MOULTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MOULTON, PETER, Pearsontown. Corporal, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from the last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Shaw's 4th, also given 5th (Pearsontown) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

MOULTON, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement, dated June –, 1776, signed by said Moulton and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with utmost despatch to Charlestown, N. H. [name crossed out on agreement].

MOULTON, SOLOMON, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

MOULTON, SOLOMON, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775];

MOULTON, SOLOMON, *continued.*
*also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

MOULTON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MOULTON, STEPHEN, Stafford. Fifer, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

MOULTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

MOULTON, STEPHEN. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MOULTON, STEPHEN. Volunteer, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 23, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MOULTON, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MOULTON, STEPHEN, 2d. Private, Capt. James Hill's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MOULTON, THOMAS. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MOULTON, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Private, in a detachment of militia, which marched April 19, and April 20, 1775, to Medford and Cambridge, under command of Capt. Caleb Pilsberry; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (125 miles) included; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

MOULTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

MOULTON, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that said Moulton be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Royal Louis" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MOULTSON, JOHN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Moultson and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast.

MOULTSON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Philip Moore, asking that said Moultson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "George" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 22, 1777, that a commission be issued.

MOULTUN, AARON, Natick. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

MOUNDFORT, BENJAMIN, Boston. Descriptive list dated Hutts three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cutler; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Carr; enlistment, during war.

MOUNFORTH, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

MOUNTADERE, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 13, 1779, signed by Gustavus Fellows and others, of Boston, asking that said Mountadere be commissioned as commander of the bark "Daniel" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 13, 1779, that a commission be issued.

MOUNTAGUE, DAVID. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."

MOUNTAGUE, JOHN, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 30, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

MOUNTAGUE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MOUNTAGUE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MOUNTAGUE, NATHANIEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 9, 1775; service, 24 days.

MOUNTAGUE, PETER, South Hadley. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Mountague.

MOUNTEGUE, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Greenwich, Feb. 18, 1782, signed by Capt. Oliver Coney, certifying that said Mountegue and Gideon Moodey served 3 mos. in his company, Col. Sears's regt., at Saratoga in 1781.

MOUNTFET, BENJAMIN. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

MOUNTFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mounforth, Mountfet, Mountfort, Mumford.]

MOUNTFORD, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

MOUNTFORD, SAMUEL. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

MOUNTFORD, TIMOTHY. Master, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 6 mos, 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MOUNTFORT, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MOUNTFORT, JOHN. Boy, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Mountfort rated ½ share.

MOUNTGAMERY, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent.

MOUNTGOMERY, JOHN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

MOUNTGOMERY, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

MOUNTGOMURY, JOHN. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mountgomury and others, dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775.

MOUNTIGUE, MEDAD, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Mountigue.

MOUNTIGUE, PETER, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Mountigue.

MOUR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MOURE, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (240 miles) home.

MOURHOUSE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

MOURS, LUTHER, Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MOURSURIR, GABRIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; ser-

MOURSURIR, GABRIEL, *continued.*
vice, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

MOUTH, "PAN." Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 31 (also given March 21), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported sick in Flying Hospital in Aug., 1781, sick at New Windsor in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, return of the sick belonging to the 1st Brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 7th Mass. regt.; reported discharged from hospital Dec. 17, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick but present in Dec., 1781; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mouth reported died Jan. 19, 1782, of asthma at West Point.

MOWER, EBENEZER, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, same co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

MOWER, JOHN. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mower and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MOWER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MOWER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

MOWER, JOSIAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; term, 3 years.

MOWER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

MOWHAWK, PIEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.

MOWIARDAIN, JOHN, Boston. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by Lieut. Zaccheus Dunnell, of the artillery, for bounties allowed said Mowiardain and another recruit by the town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's (also given Col. Crane's) regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780.

MOWNTIGUE, OREB. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Leverett; marched June 22, 1778.

MOWRY, BENJAMIN, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

MOWRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

MOWRY, DANIEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

MOWRY, DANIEL. Lieutenant; list of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

MOWRY, ISAAC, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

MOWRY, JOB. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

MOWRY, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

MOWYAN, JOHN. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt., by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Col. Brewer's regt.

MOXES, FRANCIS. Private, Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian; *also*, pay roll for a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition. [See Francis Moxis.]

MOXFILD, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moxfild and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

MOXIS, FRANCIS. Pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 14 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston. [See Francis Moxes.]

MOXOM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macson, Maxham, Maxom, Maxum, Mexsom, Moxsam, Muxam, Muxcomb, Muxham, Muxhum, Muxhun, Muxom, Muxsom, Muxsome, Muxsum, Muxum, Muxxum.]

MOXOM, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Moxom credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (60 miles) also allowed.

MOXSAM, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

MOY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

MOYER, GEORGE. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; entered service Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

MOYLER, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to May 16, 1779; reported discharged May 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber.

MREGRA, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich.

MRRIT, NATHANIEL, Draper. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Draper; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

MTOCKSIN, JEHOIAKIM. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department. [See Jehoiakim Mtohksin and Jo'n Mtoksen.]

MTOHKSIN, JEHOIAKIM, Stockbridge. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

MTOKSEN, JO'N. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

MUAR, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to July 30, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported deserted Dec. 24, 1777.

MUCH, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 19, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty with the boats in May, 1781; also reported deserted July 17, 1781.

MUCHEMORE, JOHN, Pepperellborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Muchemore; *also*, company receipt,

MUCHEMORE, JOHN, *continued.*
given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Muchemore and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.

MUCKELROY, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MUCKFORD, JOHN, Cambridge (also given Windham Co., R. I.). Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Cambridge (also given Windham Co., R. I.); engaged for town of Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged Feb. 4 [year not given], also given Aug. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Muckford tried Nov. 25, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, for suffering prisoners under his care to escape; sentenced to receive 100 lashes, 30 of which were remitted.

MUCKFORD, WILLIAM, Salem. Sailor, brig "Lexington," David Smith, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MUCKLEHERIN, JAMES, Oakham. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

MUCKLEHERON, JAMES, Oakham (probably). Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

MUCKLY, BENJAMIN. Cooper, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

MUDG, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 (also given 6 mos. 9) days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

MUDG, JOSEPH, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

MUDG, JOSEPH, Needham. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

MUDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meeg, Mudg, Mug, Muge, Muggs.]

MUDGE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt.

MUDGE, ABEL, *continued.*
Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

MUDGE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

MUDGE, DAVID, West Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Haven's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Stockbridge.

MUDGE, ENOCH, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MUDGE, EZRA, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Mudge credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel.

MUDGE, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778. Roll dated Middleton.

MUDGE, JOHN, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Mudge; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; mileage out and home (210 miles) allowed said Mudge; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

MUDGE, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 25 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MUDGE, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment

MUDGE, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), *continued.*
of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

MUDGE, "MIRA," Richmond. List of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; Capt. Noble's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Richmond; deserted May 15 [year not given, probably 1776].

MUDGE, NATHAN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MUDGE, NATHAN. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MUDGE, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

MUDGE, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

MUDGE, SIMON, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Mudge.

MUDGE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MUFAT, JOHN. Master, sloop "Revenge;" petition dated Boston, May 26, 1778, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Ezekiel Burroughs be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council May 26, 1778, that a commission be issued.

MUFFET, JOHN, Northfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MUG, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 21 days; detachment marched from New Ashford to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

MUGE, STEPHEN, [New] Ashford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Stephen Meeg.]

MUGFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Muckford.]

MUGFORD, JOHN, Windham. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract

MUGFORD, JOHN, *continued.*
for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported discharged at Falmouth and as having first drawn rations at Falmouth.

MUGFORD, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Mugford and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

MUGFORD, JOHN. Private, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Dec. 26 [year not given], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MUGFORD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

MUGFORD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

MUGFORD, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men belonging to Salem reported as prisoners with the enemy [year not given].

MUGFORD, WILLIAM. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780, said Mugford rated $\frac{3}{4}$ of a share.

MUGFORD, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

MUGGRAGE, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MUGGS, DAVID. List of 9 months men; entered service July 15, 1779; reported deserted March 14, 1780.

MUGRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Magridg, Mergague, Mogerage, Mogridge, Morgaradge, Morgareidge, Morgaridge, Morgerage, Morgrage, Morguage, Muggrage.]

MUGRIDGE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 28, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

MUGRIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

MUGRIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

MUGRIDGE, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Amesbury; term, 3 years.

MUGRIDGE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells.

MUIR, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mauir, Muar, Mure.]

MUIR, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.

MUIR, WILLIAM. Superintendent of Fatigue-men; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Mass. levies.

MUKINS, LEVI, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

MUL, JOHN SMITH. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York. [See John Smith Mullett.]

MULAHAY, MICH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

MULAKEN, ABNER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

MULAKEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

MULAKIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

MULBERRY, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.

MULCAHY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Malachy, Mulahay, Mulcaley, Mulcaly, Mulchaly.]

MULCAHY, HUGH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield Sept. 11, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde.

MULCALEY, HUGH, Danvers. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MULCALY, HUGH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Oct. 20, 1781.

MULCHALY, MICHAEL. Council order dated March 27, 1777, directing Capt. Abraham Hunt to deduct a certain sum from the wages of said Mulchaly and others who had received State bounty of £20 and had not found their own guns.

MULDEN, CLEM, Marblehead. List dated Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1776, returned by the Selectmen, of men residing in Topsfield who were inhabitants of other towns; said Mulden reported as belonging to Marblehead.

MULDRUM, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MULERGAN, EDMUND, Derry. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; the word "Quebec" appears against name on roll.

MULET, FRANCOIS, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; Capt. Abel Clap's 3d (Mansfield) co., Col. John Daggett's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 45 (also given 44) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Mansfield; engaged for town of Mansfield; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

MULFORD, MYRICK, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Mulford; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Sept. 24, 1776, 3 mos. 19 days.

MULGAN, EDWARD. Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Mulgan and others, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason. [See Edmund Mulliken.]

MULHOLLAND, ——. [This name appears under the form of MolHollond, Mulhollon.]

MULHOLLON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield.

MULHOLLON, SIMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

MULIKIN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

MULLACIN, ISAAC. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

MULLE, JOHN SMITH. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

MULLEGAN, MICHAEL. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 14, 1781; service, 1 mo. 26 days; engagement, 12 months; reported drowned Feb. 12, 1782.

MULLEKEN, ISAAC. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20,

MULLEKEN, ISAAC, *continued.*
1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

MULLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMullen, Mullin.]

MULLEN, ARCHIBALD, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, reddish; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778. [See Archibald McMullen.]

MULLEN, JAMES. Receipt dated May 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Mullen by Nathaniel Tobey and others belonging to a class of the town of Berkley at the hands of Capt. John Murfey to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, June 6, 1780 [1], to be conducted to Springfield, and delivered to Col. Shepard, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3¾ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Berkley; engaged May 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

MULLEN, MANASSES. Receipt dated West Springfield, March 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Mullen by Joseph Ashley to serve for him in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

MULLENS, THOMAS. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Mullens rated 1 share.

MULLES, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Northbridge, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbridge; joined Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 3, 1780.

MULLET, EPHRAIM, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; *also,* company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 16, 1778; service to April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge and Charlestown guarding troops of convention; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

MULLET, FRANCIS. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778,

MULLET, FRANCIS, *continued.*
returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Mansfield; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

MULLET, JAMES, Colrain. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles) included.

MULLET, JOHN SMITH, Ipswich (also given Marblehead). Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for March-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich (also given Marblehead); credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported deceased; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Carr, at Ridgfield; term, during war; reported deserted in 1780; *also*, Sergeant; list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

MULLET, ROBERT, Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; reported arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

MULLET, THOMAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Sergt. Mullet, at Ipswich; enlistment, during war.

MULLET, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mullet and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

MULLET, ZEBULON. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

MULLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Millet, Mul, Mulet, Mulle, Mullet, Mullit, Mullott.]

MULLETT, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

MULLETT, JOHN SMITH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mullett and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct.,1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

MULLETT, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

MULLICAN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1776, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

MULLICAN, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 11 days service at Rhode Island, travel (220 miles) included.

MULLIEKIN, DANIEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MULLIEKIN, EBENEZER, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

MULLIGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Milligan, Mulergan, Mullegan, Mulliken.]

MULLIGAN, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 166 days; rolls dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; reported deserted.

MULLIGAN, MICHAEL. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; said Mulligan, with others, reported as having been sent home in a prize and retaken.

MULLIKEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Miliken, Milligan, Milliken, Mulaken, Mulakin, Mulergan, Mulikin, Mullacin, Mulleken, Mullican, Mulliekin, Mulligan, Mullikin, Mullukin.]

MULLIKEN, ABNER. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

MULLIKEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MULLIKEN, AMOS, Jr. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men, sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Mulliken, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by the House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

MULLIKEN, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MULLIKEN, BENJAMIN. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

MULLIKEN, DANIEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mulliken, dated Cambridge, June 12, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands; rank, Sergeant; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medford [Bradford]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. John K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Mulliken allowed wages for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Mulliken allowed wages for 12 mos.

MULLIKEN, EBENEZER. Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

MULLIKEN, EDMUND, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Edward Mulgan.]

MULLIKEN, ISAAC, Bradford. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

MULLIKEN, ISAAC, Scarborough. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

MULLIKEN, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's 3d (Bradford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

MULLIKEN, NATHANIEL. Corporal, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MULLIKEN, SAMUEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

MULLIKIN, DANIEL, Bradford. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Bradford; engaged Nov. 9, 1779, by Capt. J. Holden; term, during war; *also*, 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

MULLIKIN, JOHN. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

MULLIKIN, SAMUEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

MULLIN, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MULLIN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MULLINECK, ROBERT, Bradford. List of deserters from 6th Mass. regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1780, dated Camp Ten Eyck; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Bradford; reported deserted March 20, 1777.

MULLINS, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, signed by said Mullins and others, who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 mos. in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw;" *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported deserted.

MULLIT, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Mullit and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages for service to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards.

MULLIT, ROBERT. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

MULLIT, ROBERT. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MULLIT, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MULLOTT, JOHN SMITH. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to April 23, 1777; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

MULLOY, HUGH, Brunswick. Corporal, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; reported promoted from Corporal Oct. 16, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 12 days as Ensign, 16 mos. 18 days as Lieutenant; promoted Aug. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 24, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 88½ days allowance; 368 miles travel allowed said Mulloy; *also*, Ensign, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Mulloy, Ensign, and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, Ensign, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick; mustered by Col. Varrick, Conti-

MULLOY, HUGH, *continued.*

nental Muster Master; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's, Col. Brewer's, and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Mulloy and others belonging to Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Samuel Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Mulloy and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; *also*, Capt. George White's (5th) co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779.

MULLOY, HUGH, Wales. Receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Mulloy by the town of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harnden, Muster Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781; Capt. Patten's co., Col. McCob's regt.; said men received by Dummer Sewall, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard, at Bath, Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Wales; engaged for town of Topsham.

MULLOY, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 28, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 15 days. Roll dated Boston.

MULLUKIN, EBENEZER, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

MULOCK, ANTIPAS. Entry dated Jan. 1 [1784], of an order for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account wages, etc.

MULOY, HUGH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

MULVANY, JAMES. Boatswain's Mate, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MUM, REUBEN. Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776].

MUMFARD, JESSE, Granville. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Granville; drafted into Capt. Cooley's co.

MUMFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Momford, Mounforth, Mountfet, Mumfard, Mumfort, Munford.]

MUMFORD, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MUMFORD, CATO. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Nov. 27, 1778; reported deserted Nov. 27, 1778; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt., certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Private; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, during war. [See Cato Mumfree.]

MUMFORD, CUFF. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Caleb Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; said Mumford reported as having agreed to join recruits at Attleborough; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged April 28, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 7th co.; entries dated Oct. 21, and Dec. 25, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MUMFORD, DAVID. Captain's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Connecticut.

MUMFORD, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

MUMFORD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 28, 1778; enlistment, during war.

MUMFORD, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MUMFORD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service, 3 days, at Stillwater; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MUMFORD, HENRY. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

MUMFORD, HENRY. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

MUMFORD, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MUMFORD, RICHARD. Gunner's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

MUMFORD, ROBINSON. Private, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home. Roll dated Myrifield.

MUMFORD, THOMAS, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to 1st co.

MUMFORT, DANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MUMFREE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mumfrey, Murfy.]

MUMFREE, CATO, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Whittlesea's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, black; residence, Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Cato Mumford.]

MUMFREY, CATO. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; reported enlisted into Col. Hazen's regt. for during war.

MUN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga. [See Abner Man.]

MUN, ASA. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 17 days; reported as having lost his leg; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

MUN, CALVIN. Corporal, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported attending the sick in Virginia.

MUN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

MUN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return for equipments [year not given, probably 1775]. [See Noah Mun.]

MUN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 [?] days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

MUN, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Mun; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

MUN, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMY), Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775. [See Jeremy Mann.]

MUN, JOEL, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

MUN, JOHN, Northfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775. [See Seth Mun.]

MUN, JOHN. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to oppose the rioters at Northampton June 16, 1782.

MUN, JOSEPH, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

MUN, JUSTUS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

MUN, NOAH, Greenfield (also given Northfield). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

MUN, REUBEN, Monson. Captain, 9th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Mun chosen 2d Major, Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 6, 1778.

MUN, SETH, Northfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See John Mun.]

MUN, SETH, Northfield. Private, Capt. Peter Proctor's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

MUNCEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service, 24 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia.

MUNCEY, NAPHTHALI. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

MUNCOY, DANIEL. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 21, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MUNCREAFF, JOSEPH. Boy (also given Volunteer), sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 17, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Boston.

MUNCREIF, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MUNCRIEF, RICHARD. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MUNCRIF, CHARLES. Drummer, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for service from the last of July, 1777, to the first of October, 1777, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; credited with 2 mos. service.

MUNCRIFE, CHARLES. Drummer, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 71 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MUNCRIFF, RICHARD. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Muncriff and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MUNDALL, JOHN, Petersham. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MUNDAY, JOHN M., Colrain. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Colrain; enlisted March 4, 1778, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

MUNDAY, SAMUEL. Cook's Mate (also given Marine), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MUNDAY, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MUNDAY, WILLIAM, Jr., Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MUNDELL, JOHN, Henniker. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

MUNDEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

MUNDON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Monden, Mondon, Munden.]

MUNDON, DANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Mundon credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

MUNDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Monday, Munday.]

MUNDY, JOHN M'L, Colrain. Private, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Colrain; term, during war.

MUNDY, WILLIAM. Petition dated Salem, Sept. 5, 1778, signed by Amos Mansfield, asking that said Mundy be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Tryal" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hound" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 16, 1781, signed by Joshua Orne, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Adkinson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; advised in Council April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

MUNFORD, CUFF. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Attleborough.

MUNGAR, JEHIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Ames Wallbridge's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress.

MUNGAR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

MUNGAR, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MUNGER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mongar, Monger, Mungar, Mungor.]

MUNGER, AARON, South Brimfield (also given West Springfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported died Nov. 2, 1777 (also given Oct. –, 1778).

MUNGER, AMASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

MUNGER, BILLE, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

MUNGER, CYRUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

MUNGER, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MUNGER, DANIEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

MUNGER, DARIUS, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days.

MUNGER, ELNATHAN, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported died Oct. 5, 1777.

MUNGER, ICHABOD, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield;

MUNGER, ICHABOD, *continued.*
enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

MUNGER, JEHIEL, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days.

MUNGER, JEHIEL, South Brimfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Winchester's (10th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

MUNGER, JEHIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

MUNGER, JONATHAN, South Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MUNGER, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, sailor; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged July 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

MUNGER, JOSEPH, South Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days.

MUNGER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

MUNGER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MUNGER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Winchester's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 19 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, brown (also given dark); engaged for town of South Brimfield; *also*, list of men

MUNGER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

MUNGER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

MUNGER, NATHANIEL, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Brimfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos., at West Point.

MUNGER, PETER, Seabrook, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Capt. Slayton's) co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Seabrook, Conn.; enlistment, during war; deserted July 13, 1779; reported as having left regiment at New London; also reported a negro.

MUNGER, SAMUEL, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Munger appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Nathan Hamilton, dated Brookfield, June 11, 1778; Col. Converse's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, South Brimfield; reported well set; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Caleb Keep's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlisted Oct. 22, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, Nov. –, 1778, signed by Seth Banister, Captain Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Munger of Lieut. Jonas Blodget, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of South Brimfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MUNGOR, AMASA. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

MUNGOR, JEHIEL. Captain, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Bennington to Ticonderoga and thence home via Albany; 320 miles travel allowed said Mungor; warrant allowed in Council March 20, 1777.

MUNK, ELIAS. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

MUNK, GEORGE, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MUNK, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MUNK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company marched to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

MUNK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MUNN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Man, Meen, Mon, Monn, Mum, Mun.]

MUNN, CALVIN, Monson. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheapard's regt.; engaged in 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, Private and Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Munn Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782.

MUNN, DANIEL, Vassalborough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted July 31, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode, Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick,

MUNN, DANIEL, *continued.*
Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

MUNN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MUNN, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. [See Ebenezer Mann.]

MUNN, JOEL, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days.

MUNN, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough in Nov., 1778, on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted March 14, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

MUNN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

MUNN, JOHN. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos.; engagement, 5 months; *also*, receipt dated May 31, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MUNN, JOSEPH, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (65 miles) travel home.

MUNN, LEWIS, Monson. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Caleb Keep; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheapard's regt.; engaged in 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported died Jan. 25, 1778.

MUNN, NATHANIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

MUNN, NOAH. Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

MUNN, REUBEN, Monson. Captain of a Monson co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Captain; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Munn, with officers of his company, marched Aug. 22, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Mosley's regt., Brig. Danilson's brigade; *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 81 miles allowed said Munn; *also*, Captain; return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, made by Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson, of companies of militia from Hampshire Co. which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. –, 1777; said Munn's co. raised in Brimfield and Monson and out of Col. Charles Pyncheon's regt.; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; *also*, account dated Monson, Jan. 7, 1779, rendered by said Munn, Captain, for mileage due him and his company from their respective homes to Saratoga where they joined Gen. Gates's army, agreeable to order of the General Court of Sept. 22, 1777, and served in Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; *also*, Major, Col. Seth Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Gideon Burt's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; regiment marched on tours of duty to Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, in support of the government, and to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, at request of the High Sheriff of said county; roll dated Longmeadow.

MUNN, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Munn credited with allowance for 6 days (113 miles) travel.

MUNNEER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meneere, Minear, Minhere, Moncer, Monear, Moneer, Monheere, Monier, Monneer, Myncer, Myneer.]

MUNNEER, JACOB, Charlestown. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, Sept.–Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reported on command at West Point in June and July, 1781; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March–Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783.

MUNRAW, JOHN. Private, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 22, 1780.

MUNRO, ——. Return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids or assigned to other duties or who were to be discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Munro reported "for the barrons guard."

MUNRO, ABIJAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Lincoln.

MUNRO, ABRAHAM, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

MUNRO, ALEXANDER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 8, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MUNRO, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

MUNRO, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

MUNRO, ANDREW, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MUNRO, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

MUNRO, ASA. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, ASA. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

MUNRO, ASAHEL, Great Barrington. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Great Barrington; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Great Barrington.

MUNRO, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

MUNRO, BENJAMIN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, the place of rendezvous; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 2, 1775.

MUNRO, BENJAMIN, Stow. Sergeant, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, commission dated Watertown, Feb. 5, 1776, appointing said Munro 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Edgel's co., raised to reinforce the army until April 1 "next;" *also*, return made by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott, showing number of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777; 8 men reported drafted from the Stow co. of which said Munro was Captain.

MUNRO, BENJAMIN. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MUNRO, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

MUNRO, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

MUNRO, DANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

MUNRO, EBENEZER, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Munro.

MUNRO, EBENEZER, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, EBENEZER, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MUNRO, EBENEZER, Jr., Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, EDMUND, Lexington. Captain, in command of a detachment from Lexington alarm co.; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Lieutenant serving as Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to

MUNRO, EDMUND, *continued.*

the alarm list; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 142 days allowance; rations also allowed from July 16, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, as Quarter Master; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Munro; service with Northern army; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported killed; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778.

MUNRO, GEORGE, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

MUNRO, GEORGE WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., on a secret expedition.

MUNRO, HENRY, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

MUNRO, HENRY. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

MUNRO, HENRY. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Castle Island, travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

MUNRO, HENRY. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Munro and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MUNRO, HENRY, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

MUNRO, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos., at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged Oct. 16 (also given Oct. 15), 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 (also given 1 mo. 17) days, at Rhode Island.

MUNRO, JACOB, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

MUNRO, JEDEDIAH, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

MUNRO, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury Lines.

MUNRO, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 75 miles travel allowed said Munro; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Athol; term, 3 years.

MUNRO, JOHN, Lexington. Corporal, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

MUNRO, JOHN, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; engaged June 5, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Munro deserted April 24, 1783, from New Windsor.

MUNRO, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4, and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MUNRO, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MUNRO, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 mos. from Dec. 28, 1776.

MUNRO, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

MUNRO, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

MUNRO, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at

MUNRO, JOHN, *continued.*
Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

MUNRO, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MUNRO, JONATHAN, Concord (also given Lexington). Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Munro; *also*, same co.; company receipt given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga; Samuel Munro signed for said Munro; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

MUNRO, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged Nov. 28, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 3 days.

MUNRO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "Each list" [probably train band and alarm lists].

MUNRO, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

MUNRO, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

MUNRO, JOSSELYN, New Braintree. Capt. John Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

MUNRO, LEMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 28 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.

MUNRO, LEMUEL, Brookfield. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated July 30, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MUNRO, NATH. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Munro, Private, reported as having been taken in the privateer "General Gates" by the British brig "Hope."

MUNRO, NATHAN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.), Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

MUNRO, NATHAN. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

MUNRO, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

MUNRO, NATHANIEL, Rutland. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Stone, dated Rutland, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by said Munro, for the allowance made him for losses sustained at battle of Bunker Hill.

MUNRO, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

MUNRO, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MUNRO, ROBERT, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, the place of rendezvous; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Munro and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

MUNRO, "ROSBOTHAM." Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MUNRO, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

MUNRO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MUNRO, SAMUEL. Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island;

MUNRO, SAMUEL, *continued.*
*also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

MUNRO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

MUNRO, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

MUNRO, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MUNRO, SOLOMON, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

MUNRO, SOLOMON, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, the place of rendezvous; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Munro and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "Camp on Winter Hill Oct'r 6 1775;" reported died June 11, 1775.

MUNRO, SQUIRE. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

MUNRO, STEPHEN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

MUNRO, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home (226 miles); service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

MUNRO, THADDEUS, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780.

MUNRO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MUNRO, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

MUNRO, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

MUNRO, TIMOTHY, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

MUNRO, TIMOTHY, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.

MUNRO, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

MUNRO, WILLIAM, Halifax. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 70 miles travel allowed said Munro.

MUNRO, WILLIAM, Lexington. Sergeant, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUNRO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MUNRO, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridge's (3d) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Faulkner's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

MUNRO, WILLIAM, 4th, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MUNROE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manro, Manrow, Manrw, Mero, Merow, Monro, Monroe, Monrow, Munraw, Munro, Munroo, Munrow, Murroo, Murrow.]

MUNROE, AARON, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Munroe reported as having lost articles in battle and as sick at White Plains.

MUNROE, ABIJAH, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Munroe and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, receipt dated Lincoln, signed by said Munroe and others belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Farrar's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

MUNROE, ABRAHAM, Harvard. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

MUNROE, ABRAHAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 11, 1778; residence, Harvard; reported died March 11, 1778.

MUNROE, AMOS, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's regt., dated Shutesbury, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780.

MUNROE, ANDREW. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper.

MUNROE, ASA, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Munroe reported as having been sent with the wounded.

MUNROE, ASAHEL. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Great Barrington; arrived at Fishkill June 1, 1778.

MUNROE, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

MUNROE, BENJAMIN, Stow. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Edgel's (6th) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers chosen in said company; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; also reported that commissions be dated Feb. 5, 1776; company raised in Reading, Woburn, Wilmington, Malden, Medford, Stoneham, Charlestown, and Stow, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Jewell's 6th (2d Stow) co.; list of officers chosen in 1st and 2d Stow cos., as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th (2d Stow) co.; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, Dec. 11, 1776; ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 15), 1776; *also*, commission dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1776, appointing said Munroe Captain of the 6th co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; *also*, Captain; entered service Dec. 24 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, report of guard detail, dated Camp at Quidneset, North Kingston, Feb. 2, 1778, made by said Munroe, Captain, officer of the day, to Maj. Abner Perrey; Sergeant Farrar reported in command of said Munroe's guard; *also*, weekly returns made by said Munroe, Captain, of the company under his command, Col. Sprout's regt., from Jan. 12, 1778, to March 31, 1778 [the foregoing from Dec. 24, 1777, appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from said Munroe's papers].

MUNROE, DANIEL. Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

MUNROE, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 8 days.

MUNROE, DAVID. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under 50 years of age, probably made up in 1776.

MUNROE, EBENEZER. Capt. Miles's co.; company receipt, given to Edmund Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 18, 1777, for mileage and travel home; service on campaign at Ticonderoga.

MUNROE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

MUNROE, EDMUND. Council warrant dated May 24, 1779, for £100, drawn in favor of Rebecca Munro, widow of said Munroe, (late) Captain, Col. Bigelow's regt., on account of money allowed him by resolve of Feb. 6, 1779.

MUNROE, ELIJAH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 4, 1781.

MUNROE, ISAAC, Lincoln. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (40 miles) and travel for 1 day allowed said Munroe; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

MUNROE, ISAAC. Receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Munroe and others belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

MUNROE [ISA]AC. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lincoln; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MUNROE, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

MUNROE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years.

MUNROE, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, March 31, 1781, signed by William and John Shattuck, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Munroe be commissioned as commander of the ship "Belisarius" (privateer); advised in Council April 14, 1781, that a commission be issued.

MUNROE, JEDEDIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

MUNROE, JEDEDIAH. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported in the train of artillery; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" enlisted May 9 (also given May 8), 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported enlisted April 8, 1778; also reported discharged April 8, 1781.

MUNROE, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; term, 3 years.

MUNROE, JOHN. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

MUNROE, JONAS, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "1776"

MUNROE, JONAS, *continued.*
and probably made up at White Plains; said Munroe reported as having lost articles in battle and as having been sent with the wounded.

MUNROE, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Munroe reported sick at White Plains.

MUNROE, JOSEPH, Lexington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington.

MUNROE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MUNROE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MUNROE, JOSIAH, Dorchester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dorchester; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; term, during war.

MUNROE, JOSSELYN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

MUNROE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Upton; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Upton, July 2, 1779, signed by said Munroe and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

MUNROE, NATHAN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

MUNROE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

MUNROE, NATHANIEL, Shrewsbury, Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

MUNROE, NEHEMIAH, Roxbury. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

MUNROE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5

MUNROE, OLIVER, *continued.*
days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

MUNROE, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; service between Sept. 4, and Sept. 11, 1778, 6 days.

MUNROE, ROBERT, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return endorsed "Camp on Winter Hill Oct'r 6 1775."

MUNROE, SHUBAEL, JR. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days; company detached from militia agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

MUNROE, SOLOMON, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported in the train of artillery; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" enlisted May 9 (also given May 8), 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported enlisted April 8, 1778; also reported discharged April 8, 1781.

MUNROE, STEPHEN, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Munroe and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Munroe reported missing.

MUNROE, THADDEUS, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Munroe and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

MUNROE, THADDEUS, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Munroe reported as in camp at White Plains, fit for duty; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bridge's co., as returned to Col. Brooks [year not given]; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

MUNROE, TIMOTHY. Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

MUNROE, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Stone's (4th) co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 22, 1780.

MUNROE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

MUNROO, SQUIRE. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

MUNROW, ABEL. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778 [7]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [7]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

MUNROW, AMOS, Spencer (also given Shutesbury). Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Spencer; credited to town of Shutesbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1779; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

MUNROW, ANDREW. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

MUNROW, "ASEL." Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1778 [7], and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

MUNROW, DAN. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

MUNROW, EDMUND. Account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Bigelow's regt.; rank, Captain; reported killed at Monmouth June 28, 1778; half pay allowed to June 28, 1785.

MUNROW, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MUNROW, EPHRAIM. Surgeon, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

MUNROW, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge; *also*, "fife Mg B'rad," Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

MUNROW, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MUNROW, JEDEDIAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted May 8, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

MUNROW, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780; residence, Athol; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

MUNROW, JOHN, Barnstable. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Munrow, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MUNROW, JOHN. List of men who deserted from the 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

MUNROW, JONATHAN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; reported returned home.

MUNROW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

MUNROW, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MUNROW, JOSIAH, Dorchester. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on duty with Col. Borsick; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported on command with Col. Varrock; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported on command with Col. Varrock; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported on command with Col. Varrick; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co.

MUNROW, JOSIAH, *continued.*
and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776, by Capt. Samuel Foster; enlistment, during war.

MUNROW, JOSSELYN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home.

MUNROW, LEMUEL. Receipt dated Sturbridge, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Munrow by Abijah Shumway and James Johnson, Jr., on behalf of a class of the town of Sturbridge of which Capt. Abijah Shumway was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Shumway's co., Col. Newell's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (8th) co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts.

MUNROW, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

MUNROW, REUBEN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

MUNROW, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MUNROW, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

MUNROW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.

MUNROW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

MUNROW, SOLOMON, Roxbury. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted May 8, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

MUNROW, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MUNROW, THOMAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

MUNSEL, ELISHA, Amherst. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Munsel and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

MUNSEL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; said Munsel certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 7, 1776.

MUNSELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Munsel, Munsil.]

MUNSELL, ELISHA, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

MUNSELL, ELISHA, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Greenwich; reported transferred to corps of invalids Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Oct. 5, 1777; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 11 mos. 25 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Munsell, of Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had since joined the corps of invalids; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Munsell and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Munsell and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command, and had not received the clothing they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough.

MUNSELL, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Greenwich; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782,

MUNSELL, ELISHA, *continued.*
dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on duty at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1782, at Dobbs's Ferry in March, 1782.

MUNSELL, HENDRICK. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Sept. 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

MUNSEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Muncey.]

MUNSEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.

MUNSEY, NAT. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, in defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

MUNSIL, SOLO [ ? ]. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

MUNSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Manson, Monson, Monsoun.]

MUNSON, EDWARD. Receipt dated Worcester, June 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Munson by Maj. Caleb Whiting, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Douglas, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MUNSON, EPHRAIM, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 27 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

MUNSON, JESSE, Granville. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 30, 1775; service, 10 days.

MUNSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

MUNSON, JOB L. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

MUNSON, JOEL. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

MUNSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias.

MUNSON, JOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias.

MUNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

MUNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 5 days, at Machias.

MUNSON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 6 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MUNSON, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

MUNSON, MOSES T., Lanesborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 12, 1777; reported died May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; reported mustered by County Muster Master.

MUNSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MUNSON, STEPHEN, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 21, 1777; service, 7 days; reported deserted May 30, 1777; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

MUNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

MUNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 5, and Dec. 25, 1778, 1 day, at Machias.

MUNSON, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

MUNSON, STEPHEN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

MUNSON, THADDEUS, Lanesborough (also given Lunenburg). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Munson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

MUNTGOMREY, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 27, 1775.

MUNYAN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem; *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MUNYAN, GABRIEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

MUNYON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Munyan.]

MUNYON, EDMUND. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Munyon and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for Continental service; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

MURCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of March, Merch, Mutch.]

MURCH, DANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Murch and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

MURCH, EBENEZER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

MURCH, EBENEZER, Gorham. 2d Lieutenant; return of officers chosen Feb. 7, 1775 [6], in a company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth, to be commanded by Capt. Paul Ellice; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of the regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Falmouth, Scarborough, Gorham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's 3d

MURCH, EBENEZER, *continued.*
(1st Gorham) co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MURCH, EBENEZER. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Murch and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

MURCH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

MURCH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MURCH, JOHN, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids March 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; mustered by State Muster Master; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Murch and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said Murch and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command, and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 15, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1780.

MURCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MURCH, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Murch reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

MURCH, JOHN, Jr. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Murch and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

MURCH, MATTHIAS, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men

MURCH, MATTHIAS, *continued.*
raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; said Murch credited with 77 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 91½ days subsistence, including allowance for travel (310 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Wells at Wells.

MURCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

MURCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Gorham; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

MURCHEE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Spurr's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, discharge dated Soldier's Fortune, March 22, 1780, signed by Maj. Peter Harwood, granting an honorable discharge to said Murchee, a soldier in Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Mr. Howard, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Edes, dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1784, signed by said Murchee, for money due for service in Col. Nixon's regt.

MURCHIE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Merchee, Murchee.]

MURCHIE, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

MURDER, PERO, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Fifer, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported reduced to Private Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, black; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, farmer; enlisted Jan. –, 1777 (also given Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Redding); birthplace, Plympton; residence, Plympton; enlistment, during war; reported a mulatto; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were dis-

MURDER, PERO, *continued.*
charged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Murder discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

MURDINE, JOHN. Quarter Gunner, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

MURDOACH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 19, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

MURDOC, BARTLETT. Private, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

MURDOCH, ANDREW. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Oct. 7, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co., Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.

MURDOCH, BARTLETT, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MURDOCH, BARTLETT, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

MURDOCH, JAMES, Plympton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MURDOCH, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

MURDOCH, JESSE, Plympton. List of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

MURDOCH, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Tuper's (Tupper's) 6th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sprout and Ebenezer White, field officers, dated March 5, 1776; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged May 6; discharged May 9; engaged Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MURDOCH, JOSHUA. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

MURDOCH, PERO, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing, sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

MURDOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mardock, Mordock, Moredeck, Moredock, Murder, Murdoach, Murdoc, Murdoch, Murduch, Muredock, Murlock.]

MURDOCK, AARON, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's 5th (1st Newton) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

MURDOCK, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MURDOCK, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

MURDOCK, BENJAMIN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Uxbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, the place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Uxbridge, May 22, 1778; Capt. Samuel Read's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Uxbridge; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; said Murdock appears among men belonging to Capt. Reed's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by said Murdock and others, who had engaged for said town for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, asking that they be paid their

MURDOCK, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
mileage home, etc., from Pennsylvania, the place of their discharge; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1778.

MURDOCK, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MURDOCK, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Murdock for Oct.–Dec., 1781, 3 mos.; reported transferred from Capt. Pilsbury's co.; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Murdock for 12 mos.

MURDOCK, ELISHA, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown.

MURDOCK, ELISHA, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

MURDOCK, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MURDOCK, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

MURDOCK, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MURDOCK, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct, 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

MURDOCK, JESSE, Plympton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. George Hammond; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported died Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before

MURDOCK, JESSE, *continued.*
Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 19, 1779, signed by George Hammond, Captain, 4th Plympton co., certifying that said Murdock and others belonging to his company had enlisted sometime in Feb. or March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and had received bounty.

MURDOCK, JESSE. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MURDOCK, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

MURDOCK, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

MURDOCK, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.

MURDOCK, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MURDOCK, JOSHUA, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

MURDOCK, JOSHUA, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Murdock and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MURDOCK, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

MURDOCK, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

MURDOCK, OLIVER, Townsend. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

MURDOCK, PEDRO (also given PERO), Plymouth (also given Pembroke). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of

MURDOCK, PEDRO (also given PERO), *continued.*
Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co.; reported an Indian; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth; credited to town of Plymouth; *also*, return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, return of men recruited by Capt. Thomas Turner, of Col. Bradford's regt., who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 7, 1777; joined April 10, 1777; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council April 2, 1779; *also*, Fifer, 3d co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

MURDOCK, ROBERT, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's (7th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [ ? ], 1776.

MURDOCK, SAMUEL, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

MURDOCK, SAMUEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

MURDOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

MURDOCK, SWANZEY, Plympton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. George Hammond; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 37 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson.

MURDOCK, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported enlisted into the army.

MURDUCH, PERO, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; also reported as returned by town of Plymouth.

MURE, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark;

MURE, JOHN, *continued.*
hair, light; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; term, during war; reported deserted in 1779.

MUREAM, SIMON. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

MUREDOCK, JOSHUA, Newton. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

MUREY, "DOMINC." Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Murey and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

MUREY, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; the foregoing service reported as certified to by Capt. Pilsbury, of Col. Smith's regt., but balance due carried to his credit in account made up for his service in Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master. [See William Murry.]

MUREY, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MURFEE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hamment's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a British deserter.

MURFEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

MURFEE, RICHARD, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Brine's co.

MURFEE, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Crowley's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 16, 1780; reported a sailor; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.

MURFEE, WILLIAM. Sergt. Enos Dean's detatchment of guards; service, 15 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MURFET, JOSEPH, Lunenburg. Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*,

MURFET, JOSEPH, *continued.*
descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Lunenburg; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780, by Lieut. Clap, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

MURFEY, EDWARD, Nantucket. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Nantucket; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

MURFEY, GEORGE, Wells. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

MURFEY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 21, 1776.

MURFEY, JOHN. Receipt dated Cambridge, May 18, 1780, signed by Benjamin Perkins, for bounty paid by John Walton, on behalf of Class No. 12 of the town of Cambridge, to said Murfey to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

MURFEY, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

MURFREE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

MURFREY, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

MURFY, CATO, Stockbridge. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockbridge.

MURFY, GEORGE, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Murfy appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

MURFY, PEIRCE. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

MURFY, PETER, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MURFY, PETER. Matross, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men enlisted for the state of Massachusetts Bay who were in actual service and entitled to the gratuity allowed by resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; reported a foreigner.

MURFY, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

MURGOON, MOSES, Brentwood. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

MURLOCK, AARON. Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.

MURN, MICHAEL. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

MURPHE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Jan. 24, 1781; term, during war; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 1, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., stating that he had received said Murphe of Capt. John Walton to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Cambridge during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

MURPHEE, RICHARD, New Rutland. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

MURPHEY, DANIEL, Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

MURPHEY, EDWARD, Barnstable (also given Nantucket). List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated March 4, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Nantucket; mustered Feb. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Nantucket; reported deserted in 1779 from furlough.

MURPHEY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported absent without leave.

MURPHEY, JAMES. Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Connecticut.

MURPHEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted June 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 7, 1781.

MURPHEY, JOHN, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MURPHEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

MURPHEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1778, to July 1, 1778; reported deserted.

MURPHEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

MURPHEY, MILAND. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

MURPHEY, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years.

MURPHEY, THOMAS, Dedham. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dedham; credited to town of Dedham; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777.

MURPHEY, W. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point. [See William Murphy.]

MURPHEY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted Feb. –, 1778, from Albany.

MURPHY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Morfey, Murfee, Murfey, Murfy, Murphe, Murphee, Murphey, Murpy.]

MURPHY, DANIEL, Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 15, 1775.

MURPHY, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, red; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged May 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

MURPHY, EDWARD, Nantucket (also given Barnstable). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire

MURPHY, EDWARD, *continued.*

Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 43 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined April 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported sick in the country.

MURPHY, ISRAEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MURPHY, JAMES. Gunner, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, brown; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Kemper; term, 3 years.

MURPHY, JAMES. Receipt dated Sturbridge, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Murphy, by Henry Fisk, Chairman of Class No. 13 of the town of Sturbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MURPHY, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Dec. 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men "enlisted and received at this Post," as returned by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Commandant at Springfield, dated Dec. 20, 1781; reported as having arrived at Springfield Jan. 4, 1782.

MURPHY, JOHN, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 28 days; travel (320 miles) allowed; company discharged May 5, 1775.

MURPHY, JOHN. Return of men raised by the town of Hingham to make up its quota of one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of said town, as returned by the Selectmen and Col. David Cushing, endorsed "Feb'y 13 1779;" Col. Greaton's regt.; enlisted May –, 1778.

MURPHY, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; nationality, Irish; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MURPHY, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

MURPHY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by Samuel Grant, in behalf of Joseph White and others, of Salem, asking that said Murphy be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Speedwell" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 29, 1781, that a commission be issued.

MURPHY, JOHN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 20, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 11 days; engagement, 12 months.

MURPHY, JOHN. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MURPHY, LAMBETH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MURPHY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 20, 1776; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

MURPHY, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

MURPHY, MYLON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 22, 1781, 22 mos. 7 days.

MURPHY, PATRICK, Somersworth, N. H. Receipt dated May 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Murphy by William Rogers, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MURPHY, PATRICK. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 18, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

MURPHY, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

MURPHY, PATRICK. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 5, 1781.

MURPHY, PATRICK. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

MURPHY, PATRICK. Private, 1st co.; entries dated Oct. 22, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

MURPHY, PATRICK M. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

MURPHY, PEIRCE, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

MURPHY, PETER. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 16, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.;

MURPHY, PETER, *continued.*
muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland.

MURPHY, RICHARD, Rutland. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MURPHY, RICHARD. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MURPHY, ROBERT, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported left sick at Albany Oct. 1, 1777, and did not rejoin regiment; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council Feb. 9, 1779; reported deceased.

MURPHY, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

MURPHY, THOMAS, Newport. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newport.

MURPHY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

MURPHY, THOMAS. Gunner, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 17, 1780; term, 3 years.

MURPHY, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 20, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 11 days; engagement, 12 months.

MURPHY, THOMAS. Receipt dated May 24, 1783, signed by James Bourk, for wages due said Murphy for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MURPHY, TIM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

MURPHY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

MURPHY, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Machias). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt.

MURPHY, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Peter Cushing; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. R. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) 6th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779; reported deserted; *also*, Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return of men enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master.

MURPHY, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

MURPHY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Fitchburg; reported delivered to Lieut. Grace.

MURPHY, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

MURPY, PEIRCE, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

MURRAW, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MURRAW, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

MURRAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marre, Merry, Morey, Morrey, Morry, Murey, Murre, Murrey, Murry.]

MURRAY, ALEXANDER. Receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Murray by Capt. Phineas Walker, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MURRAY, DAVID. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

MURRAY, DOMINIQUE. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Roxbury; reported as belonging to Canada; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

MURRAY, ELIHU, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

MURRAY, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Hatfield. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Murray and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private,

MURRAY, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), *continued.*
same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported re-enlisted, as certified by Lieut. John Grace July 27, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1789 [1779], by Lieut. Webb, at Highlands; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

MURRAY, FRANCIS. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MURRAY, JAMES, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Oct. 31, 1775.

MURRAY, JOHN, Milton. Order dated Dorchester, May 30, 1778, signed by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., for the apprehension of said Murray and others at Milton, they having been reported to him as Continental soldiers at home without leave, unless they could produce physicians' certificates of their inability to march or were supplied with proper furloughs, in which case they were to be permitted to remain at home; *also*, certificate dated May 30, 1775, signed by John Sprague, Physician, certifying that said Murray, being ill with fever and ague, was unable to "walk a single mile."

MURRAY, JOHN, Southampton. List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen, dated March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported executed.

MURRAY, JOHN. Capt. Merrett's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Murray and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MURRAY, JOHN. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Murray and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

MURRAY, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 2, 1775. [See John Muzzey.]

MURRAY, JOHN. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Murray, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

MURRAY, JOHN. List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.

MURRAY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MURRAY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

MURRAY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt. [Name appears three times on list.]

MURRAY, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 17, 1779; reported in the "Leverne." Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

MURRAY, MICHAEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

MURRAY, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co.; rank, Private; deserted March 18, 1777; reported a foreigner.

MURRAY, NATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

MURRAY, PETER. Prize Master, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MURRAY, PETER. Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston.

MURRAY, PETER. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, signed by Elizabeth Fisk, for wages due said Murray for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MURRAY, SAMUEL, Salem (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

MURRAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised in Salem.

MURRAY, SETH, Hatfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain; return of officers in Col. Woodbridge's regt. recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Captain, 6th (Hatfield) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., including travel (111 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Major, Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 8, 1780; *also*, Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Saco. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service July 16, 1779; term, 9 months.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (13 days) home.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated

MURRAY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
West Point; enlistment, during war; reported reduced to Private March 23, 1781.

MURRAY, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

MURRE, GILBERT. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

MURRES, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Boston; reported transferred to Capt. Treadwell's co.; also reported as not returned in Capt. Treadwell's co.

MURRET, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MURREY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

MURREY, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Hatfield; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

MURREY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

MURREY, JAMES, Palmer. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

MURREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

MURREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

MURREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

MURREY, MATTHEW. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

MURREY, MICHAEL. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

MURREY, MICHAEL. Ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted March 25, 1777; credited with 82 rations.

MURREY, MICHAEL. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MURREY, SETH. Order on Commissary Pigeon, dated June 19, 1775, signed by Col. P. D. Sargent, for provisions for said Capt. Murrey's co., stationed at Inman's under his command by order of Gen. Ward; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 30, 1778.

MURRIFIELD, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Mansfield.

MURRILL, JACOB, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jacob Barrit, Jacob Burrell, and Jacob Burril.]

MURROO, JOHN. Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Murroo tried Dec. 12, 1782, by general court-martial, Col. Greaton, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to receive 100 lashes, one-quarter at a time.

MURROW, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary; reported Captain of an armed vessel.

MURROW, JOHN, Royalsborough (also given Baileyborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Royalsborough (also given Baileyborough); engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

MURROW, JOSIAH, Dorchester. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war.

MURRY, ABM [ ? ], Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MURRY, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Carr, at West Point; enlistment, during war; reported as serving vice Caleb Foot.

MURRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in

MURRY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MURRY, BENONI. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 24 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

MURRY, DOMINIQUE, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported as belonging to Canada; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777; residence, Roxbury; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

MURRY, "ELECT." Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb 19 [ ? ], 1778.

MURRY, ELIJAH, Hatfield. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Murry and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, list of men mustered between April 1, 1778, and May 10, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, May 10, 1778; Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hatfield.

MURRY, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

MURRY, GILBERT. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

MURRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt.; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

MURRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

MURRY, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

MURRY, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company re-

MURRY, JOHN, *continued.*
turn [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

MURRY, JOHN (also given JOHN, JR.), Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

MURRY, JOHN, Milton (also given Salem and Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

MURRY, JOHN, Milton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion light; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

MURRY, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

MURRY, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

MURRY, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

MURRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

MURRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776, dated New York.

MURRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Murry; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

MURRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., under Gen.

MURRY, JOHN, *continued.*
Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

MURRY, JON'A, Charlton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MURRY, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Murry from April 2, 1781, to June 1, 1781, 1 mo. 29 days; reported deserted June 1, 1781.

MURRY, MICHAEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

MURRY, MICHAEL, Dartmouth. Return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Dartmouth; engaged March 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported killed in action June 28, 1778; said Murry appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

MURRY, NATHAN. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance to July 10, 1776.

MURRY, PATRICK. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MURRY, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

MURRY, PETER. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 30, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

MURRY, SAMUEL, Salem (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 87 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (336 miles); *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

MURRY, SETH. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Murry and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable.

MURRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780,

MURRY, THOMAS, *continued.*
including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

MURRY, WILLIAM, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MURRY, WILLIAM, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MURRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 28, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; term, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

MURRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

MURRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Feb. 25, 1781.

MURTHER, JOHN. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

MUSCROFT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mascroft.]

MUSCROFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

MUSE, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

MUSHWACK, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; eyes, blue; complexion, fair and pitted; reported detached from Capt. Davis's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.

MUSKWASK, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June

MUSKWASK, MICHAEL, *continued.*
9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Davis's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair and pitted; hair, brown; eyes, blue.

MUSSEA, NATHAN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

MUSSEY, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to sea-coast establishment; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

MUSSEY, DANIEL, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradish's (1st) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition.

MUSSEY, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. Ensign, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

MUSSUS, "FORTUS." List of men belonging to the U. S. Brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Mussus rated 1 share; reported a negro.

MUSTARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Musterd.]

MUSTARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 3 days.

MUSTERD, JAMES, Topsham. Captain, 2d co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Topsham.

MUSTERD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

MUTCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company marched to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

MUXAM, JABEZ, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2

MUXAM, JABEZ, *continued.*
days; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

MUXAM, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 80 miles travel allowed said Muxam.

MUXAM, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

MUXAM, REUBEN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Wareham; enlisted for town of Wareham; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported not joined.

MUXAM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

MUXAM, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

MUXAM, THOMAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

MUXCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs, 2d's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

MUXFORD, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

MUXHAM, DAVID. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

MUXHAM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; treasury pay roll for service in Aug. and Sept., 1778, at Rhode Island. [See Jacob Meecham.]

MUXHAM, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 17 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

MUXHAM, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777. [Name appears twice on roll.]

MUXHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Rochester.

MUXHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

MUXHAM, LEMUEL. Receipt dated Colrain, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Muxham by the South class of the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MUXHAM, REUBEN. Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, April 21, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment. Roll dated Boston. [See Reuben Merchant.]

MUXHAM, REUBEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (252 miles) from West Point home.

MUXHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days, at Rhode Island.

MUXHUM, DAVID. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Muxhum and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MUXHUM, JOHN. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Muxhum and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MUXHUN, JOHN, 2d. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Muxhun and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

MUXOM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

MUXOM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

MUXOM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

MUXOM, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's 2d Middleborough co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

MUXSOM, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MUXSOM, ELLIS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 24 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1777.

MUXSOM, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Zachariah Watkins, dated White Plains, Sept. 12, 1778, signed by said Muxsom, for wages, etc., for service in Col. Wood's regt. in 1778.

MUXSOM, REUBEN. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 12, 1778.

MUXSOM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

MUXSOME, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

MUXSOME, ELLIS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Boston.

MUXSOME, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

MUXSUM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

MUXUM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

MUXUM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington.

MUXUM, LEMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by Capt. Hatch; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

MUXUM, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

MUXUM, REUBEN. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Headquarters, Providence.

MUXXUM, LEMUEL, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; engaged by Capt. Benson; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

MUZZA, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

MUZZA, SETH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

MUZZEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mezzey, Mussea, Mussey, Muzza, Muzzy.]

MUZZEY, AMOS, Spencer. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (155 miles) home; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Brookfield.

MUZZEY, BENONI. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

MUZZEY, JAMES, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

MUZZEY, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 33 yrs.; enlisted May 9, 1775. [See John Murry.]

MUZZEY, NATHAN. Private, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780.

MUZZEY, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

MUZZEY, SETH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.

MUZZEY, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's (7th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service.

MUZZY, AMOS, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUZZY, AMOS (also given AMASA), Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co.,

MUZZY, AMOS (also given AMASA), *continued.*
6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, Major's co.; pay roll of men omitted on rolls made up previous to Aug., 1781 [1780]; service, 25 days; reported "Join'd from sickness;" *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

MUZZY, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775.

MUZZY, BENONI. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MUZZY, JAMES, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

MUZZY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

MUZZY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

MUZZY, JOHN, Jr., Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

MUZZY, JONAS, Spencer. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

MUZZY, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

MUZZY, JONAS. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

MUZZY, JOSEPH, Shrewsbury. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported deceased.

MUZZY, NATHAN, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Oct., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including travel (260 miles) home.

MUZZY, NATHAN. Fifer, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

MUZZY, ROBERT, Dublin (also given Holliston). Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Muzzy and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Muzzy and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779.

MUZZY, THADDEUS, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

MUZZY, THOMAS, Dublin. Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Muzzy and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775.

MUZZY, WILLIAM. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Luke Moor, dated Hubbardston, June 18, 1782, signed by said Muzzy and others, for wages, etc., due for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

MXFIELD, FRANCIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported "Not return'd."

MYER, ADAM, Boxford (also given Boston). Private, 6th co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to "Turmony" (Germany); *also*, (late) Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 7 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkemer;" *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 28 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given black); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Germany; residence, Boxford (also given Boston); enlisted May – (also given March –, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge); enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Myer served from May 15, 1778; entitled to 1 stripe.

MYER, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light.

MYER, JOHN. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to "Turmony" (Germany); also reported deserted; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlisted Nov. 4 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkemer."

MYER, JOHN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Waltham; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scamil; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported on duty at the Lines in Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster

MYER, JOHN, *continued.*
rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months 22 days.

MYER, LAWRENCE. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MYER, PETER L. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, miller; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

MYER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

MYER, SAMUEL. Express rider; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MYER, THOMAS. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Nov. 11, 1778; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to "Turmony" (Germany); also reported killed.

MYER, "TUNES." Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

MYER, WILLIAM, Jr. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

MYERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mair, Mayor, Meers, Meier, Meires, Miars, Mias, Mier, Miers, Mire, Mires, Myer, Myre, Myres.]

MYERS, CHRISTIAN, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 19, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Nov. 28, 1778, returned or retaken April 7, 1779, deserted Aug. 14, 1779, returned or retaken Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

MYERS, DENNIS. Matross; engaged June 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 19 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery.

MYERS, DENNIS. Receipt dated Newburyport, May 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Myers by Stephen Hooper, on behalf of Class No. 9 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

MYERS, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

MYERS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

MYERS, JACOB, Plymouth. Boatswain, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Plymouth.

MYERS, JOHN. Returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; rank, Private; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 1, 1778; term, during war.

MYERS, MICHAEL. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

MYERS, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

MYGAT, ZEBULON. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

MYGATE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Mygat.]

MYGATE, AUSTIN. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; *also*, account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and Feb. 21 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; said Mygate, Sergeant, reported as having died Feb. 21 [probably 1776].

MYGATE, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

MYGATE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

MYGATE, ZEBULON. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

MYHLER, DANIEL, Ashfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

MYLO, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported deserted "about the 15th of July."

MYNAN, JABEZ, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

MYNCER, JACOB, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Charlestown.

MYNEER, JACOB. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Brooks.

MYNER, EPHRAIM. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

MYRAIK, JAMES. Captain, 12th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

MYRE, ADAM. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

MYRE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Waltham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

MYRECK, BEZALEEL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days.

MYRECK, DANIEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 202 miles allowed said Myreck.

MYRECK, HEMAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 198 miles allowed said Myreck.

MYRECK, JOSEPH, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

MYRES, CHRISTIAN, Boston. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Boston; enlisted May 19, 1777, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

MYRES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported as belonging to Virginia; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775;" reported a Seaman; also reported enlisted into the train May 25, 1775.

MYRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Merick, Merrak, Merrick, Merricks, Mirack, Mirak, Mireck, Mireek, Miriack, Mirick, Mirik, Mirrack, Mirrak, Mirreck, Mirrich, Mirrick, Myraik, Myreck.]

MYRICK, BENJAMIN, Harwich. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MYRICK, BEZALEEL, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted

MYRICK, BEZALEEL, *continued.*
Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

MYRICK, CHRISTOPHER, Nantucket. List of prisoners landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, returned as received of Capt. Josiah Godfry by Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of committee of Falmouth.

MYRICK, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 5, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; reported left at home sick; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; reported left at home sick.

MYRICK, HEMAN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MYRICK, ISAAC, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

MYRICK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MYRICK, JOHN, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

MYRICK, JOHN, Winslow (also given Kennebec). Corporal, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Winslow; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kennebec; enlisted for town of Winslow; mustered by Mr. Sewall; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. H. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Sergeant; term, 3 years.

MYRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

MYRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MYRICK, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1778, signed by said Myrick and others belonging to Capt. John Walton's co., for wages to Feb. 3, 1778, said wages having been granted by the State as a bounty for service as guards; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; reported joined Jan. 16, 1778.

MYRICK, JOSEPH, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated

MYRICK, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, petition signed by said Myrick and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; said Myrick claimed compensation for loss of a "Sattuite" (Surtout); certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies to the correctness of statements in above petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Province Treasurer, payable to John Mason, dated Hutchinson, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Myrick, for compensation for losses sustained at Bunker Hill.

MYRICK, JOSEPH, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

MYRICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

MYRICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, account dated Eastham, Nov. 8, 1778, rendered by said Myrick and others, for 1 day's service guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" at Eastham and thence to Harwich by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman.

MYRICK, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

MYRICK, JOSHUA, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (174 miles) to and from camp also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

MYRICK, NATHANIEL. Return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Myrick, with others, raised for Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. but reported not joined.

MYRICK, SAMUEL, Eastham. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (97 miles) allowed said Myrick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

MYRICK, SAMUEL, Watertown. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; said Myrick certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged as Private in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., Nov. 16, 1776, but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

MYRICK, SAMUEL, *continued.*
residence, Watertown; credited to town of Watertown; reported with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Ensign; return of officers belonging to (late) 12th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout in actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between July 19, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia.

MYRICK, SAMUEL. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

MYRICK, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

MYRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

MYRICK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

MYRICK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

MYRICK, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged June 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

MYSICK, JOSHUA, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 11 weeks 3 days.

---

NAC, THOMAS, Boston. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

NAFEE, GARRET. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

NAGLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Naglee, Neagls, Negles.]

NAGLE, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 26, 1780; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted March 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 26, 1780.

NAGLEE, JOHN, Plymouth (also given Boston). List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; en-

NAGLEE, JOHN, *continued.*
listed by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as serving 27 mos. 6 days as Corporal, 6 mos. as Private; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 26, 1777; reported joined from Capt. Dunham's co. May 1, 1779.

NAGUS, JONAS, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

NAIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

NAILER, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Nancy;" list of men on board the guard ship "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. William McCluer, returned as willing to join the Continental frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill [year not given].

NAIR, JOHN WATERS. Enlistment agreement dated Dec. 25, 1779, signed by said Nair, Captain, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army during the war, unless sooner discharged; reported enlisted Dec. 25, 1779.

NAISON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 86 days, at Cambridge.

NALUM, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Sailor, brigantine "Disspach," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

NANCARROW, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

NANCARROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

NANCE, FREDERICK. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

NANCE, HENRY, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

NANDONK, JOSEPH. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Nandonk and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged.

NANTEZ, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1778, to Aug. 17, 1778; reported deserted Aug. 17, 1778.

NAP, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

NAP, GEORGE. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

NAPPER, THOMAS, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

NARAMORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

NARAMORE, JOSHUA. Corporal, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

NARCHWAT, ABRAHAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Abraham Nauchutwat, Abraham Naukauwot, and Abraham Naunkauwat.]

NARERMORE, JONATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to the Northward, travel (180 miles) included.

NARIMORE, JOSEPH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

NARRAMOOR [JOSHUA]. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

NARRAMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Naramore, Narermore, Narimore, Narramoor, Narrimore, Narromore.]

NARRAMORE, ASA. List of men who were drafted agreeable to order of the General Court, marched from Pittsfield to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Council warrant dated March 8, 1786, for £88 5s 4d, drawn in favor of said Narramore, in full for wages during the term of his captivity, 3 years, 8 mos., 4 days, agreeable to resolve of March 3, 1786.

NARRAMORE, JOSHUA. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield.

NARRAMORE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

NARRAMORE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles).

NARRIMORE, ASA. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark, at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

NARRIMORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, travel (135 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.

NARRISE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Narrise and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

NARROMORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

NARROMORE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

NARRY, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; entered service March 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days.

NARSH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

NARSH, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of field and staff officers of Lieut. Col. John Collar's regt.; warrant reported dated Nov. 10, 1784.

NARSS, DANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775.

NASE [?], JUSTIN, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.; Lieut. Thomas Gardner made oath to return on behalf of said company. [See Justin Boice.]

NASH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Narsh.]

NASH, ABEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height."

NASH, ABNER, Amherst (also given South Hadley). Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 301 miles travel allowed said Nash.

NASH, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

NASH, ABNER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

NASH, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NASH, ABRAHAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775.

NASH, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 22, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 12 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

NASH, AMOS, Amherst. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nash and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

NASH, ASA. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, ASA. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Dec. 1, 1782; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 8 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

NASH, ASAHEL. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

NASH, BENJAMIN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's (13th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Dinsmore's (11th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Long's (13th) co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

NASH, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

NASH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NASH, BENJAMIN. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of officers and men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb 19 [ ? ], 1778.

NASH, BENJAMIN. Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NASH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

NASH, BENJAMIN, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days.

NASH, CALEB, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, same co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

NASH, CALEB, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, CALEB, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. T. Nash's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

NASH, CALEB, Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (120 miles) home. [See Caleb Nurse.]

NASH, CALEB. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Nash and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

NASH CHURCH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Nash; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Carey's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

NASH DANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 45 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, DANIEL, Greenfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Arms's (10th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Greenfield, April 13, 1780, signed by said Nash, of Greenfield, stating that he had been commissioned Lieutenant of the 10th co., 5th regt., May 3, 1776, and that by reason of old age and infirmity he was no longer able to serve in that capacity, and asking permission to resign his commission; certificate attached, signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells, certifies that said Nash was both old and infirm and unable to serve either at home or abroad; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

NASH, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, DANIEL. Sergeant Major; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co.. Col. John Ashley's (Berskshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

NASH, DANIEL. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NASH, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos., 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NASH, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

NASH, DAVID, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

NASH, DAVID, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

NASH, DAVID, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 6, 1775; *also*, order dated Abington, March 2, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, for money in lieu of bounty coats due said Nash and others, deceased.

NASH, DAVID, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NASH, DAVID, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Nash; *also*, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, including travel (110 miles) home.

NASH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

NASH, DAVID. Communication addressed to the Council, dated South Hadley, May 21, 1777, signed by R. Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Hampshire Co. regt., stating that said Nash had been chosen Captain of the militia co. in South Hadley May 8, 1777, and asking that he be commissioned; ordered in Council June 11, 1777, that a commission be issued; reported commissioned June 7 [?], 1777; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated South Hadley, March 26, 1778, signed by R. Woodbridge, Lieutenant Colonel, stating that said Nash, Captain of 2d co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., had resigned, giving as reason that "he is not able Bodied for the Duties of his Station," and asking that the vacancy be immediately filled; ordered in Council April 2, 1778, that the resignation be accepted.

NASH, DAVID, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

NASH, ELEAZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NASH, ELIHU, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 12⅔ days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1779; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; reported on command at the Lines in April, 1779.

NASH, ELIJAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

NASH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home.

NASH, ELISHA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Samuel Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 26 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, ELISHA. Drummer, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

NASH, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

NASH, ENOCH, Braintree. List of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1781; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Braintree; mustered by Lieut. Whitman; *also*, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Nov. 13, 1780; discharged June 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days.

NASH, ENOCH. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777, and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; reported failed to pass muster.

NASH, ENOCH. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle

NASH, ENOCH, *continued.*
Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NASH, ENOS, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 30, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; note on roll states that said Nash, 5th Sergeant, was Quartermaster Sergeant of the regiment but was not made up in the field and staff roll.

NASH, EPHRAIM, Granby (also given South Hadley). Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wait's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; [name cancelled on list]; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton; said Nash claimed by Granby and South Hadley; allowed to South Hadley; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 2, 1780; *also*, return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

NASH, EPHRAIM, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 16 days.

NASH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

NASH, EZRA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

NASH, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Barns's 3d (1st Lanesborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported as dated June 1, 1776; also reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

NASH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days;

NASH, ISAAC, *continued.*
detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

NASH, ISAIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall's (8th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 10 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor; roll dated Pleasant River.

NASH, ISRAEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Nash; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NASH, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

NASH, ISRAEL. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. –, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

NASH, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

NASH, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, JACOB, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.

NASH, JACOB, Weymouth. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Nash and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David

NASH, JACOB, *continued.*

Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, light gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover; engaged for town of Braintree; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

NASH, JACOB, Worcester. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall; *also*, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 9, 1780.

NASH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 16 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

NASH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.

NASH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engaged July 24, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NASH, JACOB. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 40 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co.; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NASH, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Carey; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

NASH, JAMES, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

NASH, JAMES, Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, JAMES, Machias (also given Taunton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 23, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance; reported joined June 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780.

NASH, JAMES, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at "Fort Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command At Boston Since Joind;" *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkemer;" enlisted Aug. 1 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.

NASH, JAMES, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

NASH, JAMES, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

NASH, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Nash; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

NASH, JAMES, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days;

NASH, JAMES, *continued.*

*also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Pierce's co., Artillery regt.; term to expire Dec. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.

NASH, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

NASH, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

NASH, JAMES. Clerk, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Scituate.

NASH, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor; roll dated Pleasant River.

NASH, JAMES. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

NASH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, JAMES, 2d, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days.

NASH, JOB, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, JOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

NASH, JOHN, Great Barrington. Corporal, Capt. William King's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

NASH, JOHN, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted June 1, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

NASH, JOHN. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

NASH, JOHN. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

NASH, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1777; service, 25 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

NASH, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, same detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor; roll dated Pleasant River.

NASH, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.

NASH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

NASH, JOHN. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 15 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

NASH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; treasury pay roll; warrant reported dated April 24, 1782.

NASH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there did duty when British ships lay in that harbor; roll dated Pleasant River; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

NASH, JOHN SINGER. Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

NASH, JONATHAN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John

NASH, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

NASH, JONATHAN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Braintree; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

NASH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

NASH, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

NASH, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

NASH, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, JOSEPH, Amherst. Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Nash.

NASH, JOSEPH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

NASH, JOSEPH, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775 [service not given].

NASH, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NASH, JOSEPH. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

NASH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

NASH, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor; roll dated Pleasant River.

NASH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

√ NASH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

NASH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

NASH, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

NASH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 15, 1782; discharged Dec. 14, 1782; service, 9 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; treasury pay roll for service at Castle and Governor's Islands [year not given].

NASH, JOSEPH. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Nash credited with service for 2 mos. 3 weeks.

NASH, JOSEPH, Jr., Weymouth. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (230 miles) home; reported entered Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. at Boston.

NASH, JOSHUA. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

NASH, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.). Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NASH, JOSIAH. Capt. William King's co.; treasury pay roll for guns detained in 1775.

NASH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

NASH, JOSIAH. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

NASH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

NASH, LEVI, Amherst. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Amherst; drafted into Capt. Brakenridge's co.

NASH, LUKE, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

NASH, LUKE. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

NASH, LUKE. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, MARTIN, Granby. Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nash and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 115 miles travel allowed said Nash; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of South Hadley; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 32 (also given 28)

NASH, MARTIN, *continued.*

yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Hadley; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of Granby; enlisted Nov. –, 1776, by Capt. Reed; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Nash deserted May 29 [year not given, probably 1783], from New Windsor; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Nash served from Nov. 16, 1776, and entitled to 1 and 2 stripes [name stricken out on list].

NASH, MATTHEW, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NASH, MOSES, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; engaged July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

NASH, MOSES, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

NASH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

NASH, NOAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Scituate, April 18, 1776, signed by Samuel Stockbridge, Captain, certifying that said Nash, deceased, had been a soldier in his company, Gen. Thomas's regt., and was thereby entitled to a coat; *also*, order dated Scituate, June 5, 1776, signed by Elizabeth Nash, widow of said Nash, for

NASH, NOAH, *continued.*
money in lieu of a bounty coat; certificate attached, in support of the order, signed by the Selectmen.

NASH, NOAH. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

NASH, OLIVER. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.

NASH, PETER, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged July 19, 1780; service, 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NASH, PETER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 24 days service.

NASH, PHINEAS. Capt. William King's co.; treasury pay roll for guns detained in 1775.

NASH, REUBEN. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nash and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

NASH, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

NASH, SAMUEL, Granby. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 306 miles travel allowed said Nash; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; detachment marched by the way of Albany near Fort Edward on the alarm at Ticonderoga.

NASH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 14 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service, 6 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

NASH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

NASH, SHUBAEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported on command at the works; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NASH, SIMEON, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported engaged in the service; *also*, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

NASH, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

NASH, SOLOMON, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

NASH, SOLOMON, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

NASH, SOLOMON, Weymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 37 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NASH, SOLOMON. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

NASH, THOMAS, Belchertown (also given Northampton). Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; en-

NASH, THOMAS, *continued.*
listed Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Shea's (Shays's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; [name crossed out on list]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Phelps's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton; said Nash claimed by Northampton and Belchertown; allowed to Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. –, 1778.

NASH, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Nash; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; reported received Continental bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 17, 1778; reported died June 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died July –, 1778.

NASH, THOMAS, Weymouth. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, same regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co. (co. of 2d Parish in Weymouth), Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull; *also*, same regt.; engaged Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

NASH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

NASH, TIMOTHY, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Nash and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

NASH, TIMOTHY. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Marett's (5th) co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NASH, TUBAL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

NASH, TUBAL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

NASH, WILLIAM, Falmouth (also given Sheepscot). Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Sheepscot; enlisted for town of Sheepscot; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

NASH, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

NASH, ZADOK, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

NASH, ZENAS. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July 12, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NASKIEL, JOB. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776. [See Job Haskell.]

NASON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Naison, Nasson, Nayson.]

NASON, AMOS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's detachment; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including (15 days) 300 miles travel home; detachment raised for 3 months. Roll dated Kittery.

NASON, BARTHOLOMEW, Berwick, N. H. [Me.]. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated May 28, 1778, signed by said Nason and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Berwick, N. H.; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See Bartholomew Mason.]

NASON, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 28 (also given Jan. 1), 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 13 days as Corporal, 9 mos. 21 days as Private; also reported reduced March 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Col. Barber; term, 3 years.

NASON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

NASON, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough (Saco).

NASON, CALEB. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

NASON, DAVID, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. as Private, 16 mos. 28 days as Corporal, 16 mos. 3 days as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Vose's regt.; regimental pay abstract for Nov., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters, Providence.

NASON, EDGECOMB. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and District of Pepperellborough (Saco). [See Robert Edgecomb Nason.]

NASON, EDWARD, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

NASON, EDWARD, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 21, 1775.

NASON, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of said service probably performed by Ephraim Bicker; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; engagement, 8 months; *also*,

NASON, JACOB, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

NASON, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Sergeant Major July 1, 1777; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich.

NASON, JOHN, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 5 days; company marched by order of Col. Tristram Jordan "to Assist in Fortifying" Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Nason; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying said town; warrant for pay allowed in Council Jan. 23, 1779.

NASON, JOHN, Foxborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Foxborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Foxborough raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) to camp; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Foxborough; engaged July 17, 1781.

NASON, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Deer Island). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to March 12, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Deer Island; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes.

NASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

NASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

NASON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

NASON, JOHN. Receipt dated Arundel, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Nason by the town of Arundel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NASON, JOHN. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782. [See John Mason.]

NASON, JONATHAN, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

NASON, JONATHAN, Lincoln. Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

NASON, JOSEPH, Buxton. Private, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; detachment raised for 3 months. Roll dated Kittery.

NASON, JOSHUA, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 13, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign Oct. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 57 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (240 miles) on march from home to Bennington the place of rendezvous; *also*, same regt.; return of men enlisted into Capt. Daniel Merrill's co. [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by N. Wells at Wells; *also*, Ensign, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Nason, Ensign, and others, officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing, to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Nason and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) 12th regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; *also*, Ensign, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1780.

NASON, JOSHUA, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or

NASON, JOSHUA, *continued.*

its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's 2d (1st Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co.; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of the General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Berwick and from 2d York Co. regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

NASON, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

NASON, JOSHUA. Captain, 7th (Arundel) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Storer's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

NASON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

NASON, MOSES, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 10, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

NASON, MOSES, Fryeburg. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nason and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co., who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettengill's

NASON, MOSES, *continued.*

co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettingill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who were sick and not fit to be in camp, dated Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 290 miles from home.

NASON, NATHANIEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

NASON, NATHANIEL, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Leighton's co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery. [Name crossed out on list.]

NASON, NATHANIEL, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, attested by Capt. Sabin Mann, being every fifth man from the train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; reported marched Sept. 26, 1776, under command of Lieut. Plimpton; said Nason reported hired with fines paid by persons drafted.

NASON, NATHANIEL. Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Ensign, 27 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; reported sick in the country; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters, Providence; appointed Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; list of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Mills's (4th) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Oct. 18, 1777; *also*, return of effectives, dated Garrison at West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported in the Jerseys, absent 4 days; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1 and June 22, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov.,

NASON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
1781, dated Quarters York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Brigade; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 13, 1782, and March 7, 1783, dated Camp Verplanck's Point, Camp West Point, Camp at Snake Hill, Camp near New Windsor, and Winter Quarters, New Windsor; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned Aug. 1, 1779.

NASON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 4, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 14 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

NASON, PETER, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 28, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

NASON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 15, 1775; reported died Sept. 30, 1776.

NASON, ROBERT, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

NASON, ROBERT EDGECOMB. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 14, 1776; said Nason chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co. stationed at Falmouth, in place of Lieut. Chadburn who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council March 14, 1776; reported commissioned March 14, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

NASON, SAMUEL, York. Quarter Master, Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Philip Hubbard's co. [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by John Frost, of Kittery, Brigadier for York Co., stating that he had appointed a Captain and two Lieutenants of a matross co. in said county, and requesting that they be commissioned, said Nason being named for Captain; ordered in Council Dec. 9, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 9, 1777.

NASON, SHUBAEL, York (also given Old York). Certificate dated York, Feb. 27, 1777, certifying that said Nason and others had enlisted into the Continental Army in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., and passed muster by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, York; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Old York; credited to town of York; reported died May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 24, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 58 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and Continental Muster Master Verrick; reported sick in hospital.

NASON, STEPHEN, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.

NASON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

NASON, THOMAS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

NASON, THOMAS. Captain; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade, by order of the General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Wells (2d Parish), Arundel, and Plantation of Massabesec, and from 3d York Co. regt.

NASON, THOMAS, Jr., Walpole. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Walpole; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

NASON, URIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 14, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence.

NASON, WILLIAM, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Nason; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1,

NASON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

1776; *also*, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for mileage; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Nason; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 312 miles travel allowed said Nason; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 402 miles travel allowed said Nason.

NASON, WILLIAM, Walpole. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776.

NASON, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; reported died Sept. 6, 1775.

NASON, WILLOUGHBY, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waid's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 35 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; reported died Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

NASON, WILLOUGHBY, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 16 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 24, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

NASSON, EDWARD, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775 [service not given].

NASSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

NASSON, ROBERT EDGECOMB. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. [See Edgecomb Nason.]

NASSON, SAMUEL, York. Quarter Master, Col. James Scammon's regt.; engaged May 2, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, resignation dated Sanford, Nov. 24, 1778, signed by said Nasson, resigning his commission as Captain of a company of matrosses in the brigade under John Frost, Esq., on account of having changed his residence from York to Sanford; ordered in Council Jan. 11, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

NASSON, SHUBAEL, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; en-

NASSON, SHUBAEL, *continued.*
listed April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

NASSON, WILLIAM, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

NATION, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

NATIONS, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

NATIONS, JOHN. Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.

NATIONS, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 18, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

NATTANIS, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

NAUCHUTWAT, ABRAHAM. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nauchutwat and others, dated July 1, 1775. [See Abram Naukauwot and Abraham Naunkauwat.]

NAUHPAUH, JACOB. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

NAUKAUWOT, ABRAM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days. [See Abraham Nauchutwat and Abram Naunkauwat.]

NAUNAUMPHTANKY, JEHOIAKIM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Jehoiakim Naunuhptonk and Jehoiakim Nauraunomptonk.]

NAUNAUMPHTONKY, ABRAM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

NAUNAUMPTONKY, ABRAM. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

NAUNAUNECK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

NAUNAUNECKAUNUCH, DAVID, Stockbridge. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Naunauneckaunuch claimed by Stockbridge and Chesterfield; allowed to Chesterfield.

NAUNAUNECKKAUNECK, DAVID, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

NAUNAUNECKNACK, DAVID, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. William White, dated April 2, 1779; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged May –, 1777; joined Capt. E. Clevland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

NAUNAUNECKNAUCK, DAVID. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

NAUNAUNEEKNA, DAVID, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to May 13, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted.

NAUNAUNEKUCK, DAVID. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Naunaunekuck and others, dated July 1, 1775.

NAUNAUPTONKY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

NAUNKAUWAT, ABRAM. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776. [See Abraham Nauchutwat and Abram Naukauwot.]

NAUNUHPTONK, JEHOIAKIM. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776. [See Jehoiakim Naunaumphtanky.]

NAURAUNOMPTONK, JEHOIAKIM. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nauraunomptonk and others, dated July 1, 1775.

NAUTHROP, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

NAVELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 22, 1778; reported deserted.

NAVINS, JOHN, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county [year not given]; Capt. Joseph Collar's (also given Capt. Rich's) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western.

NAWEL, ZACHARIAH. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

NAY, NICHOLAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's

NAY, NICHOLAS, *continued.*
regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as belonging to France; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

NAYSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

NAYSON, URIAH. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Nayson reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

NAZRO, NATHANIEL, Worcester. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; engaged June 1, 1775; discharged June 28, 1775; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same regt.; field and staff pay roll; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 173 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; field and staff pay roll; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged Sept. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; reported as serving 2 mos. 21 days in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers, endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Council order dated Aug. 13, 1777, discharging said Nazro, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt., provided he should engage as Adjutant in Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 18, 1778; reported resigned Nov. 18, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff and commissioned officers for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported discharged Nov. 17, 1778.

NCOLDS, NATHAN, Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Samuel Wells's co., sworn to April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

NEADHAM, JONATHAN, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NEAF, PATRICK, Concord. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butlar's co.; company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord;

NEAF, PATRICK, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

NEAF, WILLIAM. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; term, during war; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted March 1, 1778; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

NEAGLS, MICHAEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

NEAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nail, Neale, Neall, Neals, Neel, Neil, Neill, Nell, Niel, Niels.]

NEAL, DANIEL (also given DAVID). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 3, 1776; said Neal chosen 2d Major, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 3, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 20, 1776.

NEAL, DAVID, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

NEAL, GEORGE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who were in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign.

NEAL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

NEAL, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported deserted.

NEAL, JOB, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Dec. 24, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge.

NEAL, JOHN. Carpenter, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 25, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 24 days.

NEAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

NEAL, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

NEAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

NEAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; term of enlistment, 3 years.

NEAL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days; mileage (220 miles) allowed.

NEAL, JOHN. Return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 10th Mass. regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

NEAL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

NEAL, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Salem. Lieutenant, schooner "Cutter" (privateer); petition dated Salem, March 17, 1780, signed by Edward Norris, asking that Samuel Crowell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 21, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; *also*, petition dated Salem, May 21, 1781, signed by William Orne in behalf of him-

NEAL, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), *continued.*
self and John Leach, of Salem, asking that said Neal be commissioned as commander of the brig "New Adventure" (privateer); advised in Council May 21, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Aug. 29, 1781, signed by Jonathan Peele, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Neal be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fox" (privateer); advised in Council Aug. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued.

NEAL, JOSEPH, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Dec. 18, 1775.

NEAL, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NEAL, SAMUEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Oct'r 3d 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NEAL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

NEAL, SAMUEL. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; entered service Feb. 4, 1777; service to Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos.

NEAL, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

NEAL, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

NEAL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NEAL, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

NEAL, WALTER. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

NEAL, WILLIAM, Weston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow.

NEAL, WILLIAM, *continued.*
at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 13, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 4 mos. 12 days; mileage (200 miles) allowed.

NEALE, PATRICK, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776.

NEALE, THOMAS. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Neale and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

NEALL, GEORGE, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NEALL, JOB, Jr. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, March 6, 1776.

NEALL, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Neall and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

NEALL, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NEALL, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NEALS, JOHN, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NEALS, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Smith for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776. [See Thomas Neal.]

NEALS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

NEALY, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

NEAVERS, PHINEAS, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 17, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.

NEBEGIN, JOHN, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

NECK, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

NECK, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

NECOOLS, HUMPHREY, Amesbury. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

NED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

NED, REUBEN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

NEDD, FRANCIS. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 27, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; reported entered the British service.

NEDHAM, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

NEEDDOM, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

NEEDHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neadham, Nedham, Needdom, Needom.]

NEEDHAM, ABNER, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield.

NEEDHAM, ANTHONY, South Brimfield. Captain of a (South Brimfield) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days.

NEEDHAM, ANTHONY, South Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days; roll dated Monson.

NEEDHAM, BENJAMIN, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; ser-

NEEDHAM, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
vice, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months.

NEEDHAM, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

NEEDHAM, DANIEL, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEEDHAM, DANIEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

NEEDHAM, DANIEL, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; reported as on command 3 days after deserters; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEEDHAM, DANIEL, Salem. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hornet" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Dec. 28, 1778, signed by Isaac Needham, asking that George Orsburn be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; petition dated Boston, Dec. 19, 1780, signed by John Dutch, in behalf of Aaron Wait and others, of Salem, asking that said Needham be commissioned as commander of the ship "Harlequin" (privateer); *also*, petition dated Boston, May 4, 1782, signed by Benjamin Needham, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Daniel Needham be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Raven" (privateer); advised in Council May 4, 1782, that a commission be issued.

NEEDHAM, DANIEL, Stafford. Corporal, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.

NEEDHAM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

NEEDHAM, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

NEEDHAM, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to march to Bennington.

NEEDHAM, FR. DRAKE, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

NEEDHAM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service between Sept. 28, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

NEEDHAM, JASPER, South Brimfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Anthony Needham's (South Brimfield) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days.

NEEDHAM, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

NEEDHAM, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged at muster Aug. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

NEEDHAM, JOHN, Billerica. Ensign, Capt. John Ford's co.; list of officers chosen Jan. 29, 1776, in a company raised in Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Tewksbury, and Bedford, to serve until April 1, 1776, as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Provincial Congress Feb. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Ford's (1st) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; commissions reported dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Billerica; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

NEEDHAM, JOHN, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 17, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

NEEDHAM, JOHN. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

NEEDHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the

NEEDHAM, JOHN, *continued.*
alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

NEEDHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

NEEDHAM, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 28, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 28, 1780.

NEEDHAM, JONATHAN, South Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of South Brimfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos., at West Point; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, Dec. 11, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Needham of Capt. Daniel Wenchister, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of South Brimfield, and mustered him as a recruit for the term of 3 years.

NEEDHAM, JOSEPH, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

NEEDHAM, NATHANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Needham; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master.

NEEDHAM, STEARNS, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; said Needham reported as sick at White Plains.

NEEDHAM, STEPHEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

NEEDHAM, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

NEEDHAM, THOMAS, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's

NEEDHAM, THOMAS, *continued.*
co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. as Sergeant, 7 mos. 16 days as Corporal; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

NEEDHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Needham; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

NEEDOM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.

NEEF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Kneef, Neaf, Neeiss, Neif.]

NEEF, PATRICK, Norridgewalk (also given Concord). Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Butlar's co.; company receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted June 20, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (20 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Moor's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged June 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported in Gen. McDougall's barge in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on board the General's barge in Jan. and Feb., 1782.

NEEF, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; enlisted by Capt. A. Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Neef for Jan.–

NEEF, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Sept., 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to the light infantry Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith until May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Neef for Oct., 1781–Dec., 1782, 15 mos.; reported sick in Aug., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper, payable to David Curtis, dated Sudbury, Nov. 19, 1783, signed by said Neef, for wages due him for service in Capt. Peter Cloys's (Clayes's) co. in 1782 and 1783.

NEEISS, PATRICK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Carlisle; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale.

NEEL, DAVID, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Salem," Nehemiah Andrews, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 29, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

NEEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; enlisted Sept. 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

NEELAND, WILLIAM. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Neeland reported to have paid fine in lieu of service.

NEELE, THOMAS, Wells. Certificate dated Wells, Sept. 11, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Olive Neele was the widow of said Thomas Neele, of Wells, deceased, a soldier in the Continental Army; order for £30 due said Neele accompanies certificate.

NEELE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Dec., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment during war; reported deserted Jan. 1 [year not given].

NEELY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nealy, Neele, Neenly, Neley, Nelle.]

NEELY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to May 19, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, marched with regiment to Peekskill, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years).

NEENLY, THOMAS, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NEET, LEWIS, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported a Palatine; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NEET, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

NEGAS, SAMUEL, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 29, 1775; service, 13 days.

NEGATTS, MARTIN. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 11, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NEGERS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

NEGERS, WILLIAM. Accounts current showing clothing charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Negers Dec. 31 [1782].

NEGLES, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Negles by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

NEGLES, RICHARD. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Free Mason" (privateer); petition dated Marblehead, July 27, 1778, signed by Edmund Lewis, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that John Conway be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 27, 1778, that a commission be issued.

NEGOES, SAMUEL. Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

NEGOS, BOSTON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged May 17, 1781; term, 3 years. [See —— Boston.]

NEGUN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hunt's co.; return of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; enlisted Feb. 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

NEGUS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nagus, Negas, Negers, Negoes, Negun, Nigus.]

NEGUS, JONAS, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp on Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

NEGUS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

NEGUS, SAMUEL. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

NEGUS, SAMUEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham;

NEGUS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Eustus's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 23, 1780; reported a Sailor; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported made up in Col. Crane's regt.

NEGUS, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Bernardston, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Negus by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 20, 1781, signed by William Goodman, by order of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Negus, a recruit, of Benjamin Green, Jr., of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return sworn to at Bernardston, Aug. 3, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Negus and others by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or 6 months; said Negus engaged for 3 years; travel also allowed from Bernardston to Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given nailer); engaged for town of Bernardston; engaged April 20 (also given Jan. 22), 1781; joined Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported as belonging to Cumberland Co., Vt.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Negus discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

NEGUS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 9 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 1 mo., being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 18 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, pay abstract of Col. Wood's regt. for Oct.-Dec., 1778, Jan., and part of Feb., 1779, certified as examined Feb. 26, 1779, by Jonathan Burrall, A. P. M. Gen.; deduction from pay due said Negus made on account of flour which he had been convicted of stealing.

NEHAHROMPOT, PETER. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nehahrompot and others, dated July 1, 1775.

NEHAM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

NEHUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neham, Newhawn, Nickum, Norhum.]

NEHUM, ZACCHEUS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to May 18, 1777; residence, Sandwich; reported died May 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis.

NEIF, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

NEIL, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*,

NEIL, JAMES, *continued.*
Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted April 8, 1777, by Lieut. Bass; enlistment, during war.

NEIL, PATRICK. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days. Roll dated Boston.

NEILL, JOHN, Dighton. Descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Dighton; engaged Jan. 10, 1777, by Maj. M. Winslow; term, during war; reported deserted July 1, 1779.

NEILL, THOMAS. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

NEILSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

NEILSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 15 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

NELANDER, "HENRII." Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; birthplace, Sweden.

NELEY, THOMAS, Wells. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells.

NELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Penobscot.

NELLE, THOMAS, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Nelle and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said Nelle joined Capt. Ashly's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

NELLE, WILLIAM. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Nelle and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as belonging to Georgia.

NELLING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

NELLSON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Nellson and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NELLSON, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NELLSON, GERSHOM, Mendon. Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Ezra Wood's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

NELLSON, ISAAC. Certificate dated Halifax Harbor, Oct. 7, 1778, signed by said Nellson, Lieutenant, and others, certifying that none of the American prisoners, of whom they formed a part and who were to be sent to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" to be exchanged for British subjects, had been compelled to proceed on board, but that all the convalescents went of their own free will and at their earnest desire; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported Lieutenant of an armed vessel.

NELLSON, JOHN. Major, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Rochester.

NELLSON, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Upton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

NELLSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NELSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neilson, Nellson, Nillson, Nilson, Nulson.]

NELSON, AARON, Palmer. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Palmer; drafted into Capt. Cadwill's co.

NELSON, AARON, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

NELSON, ABNER, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll

NELSON, ABNER, *continued.*
dated Newport; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6; discharged May 9; enlisted Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

NELSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NELSON, ALEXANDER, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by said Nelson and others, engaging themselves to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

NELSON, ALEXANDER. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

NELSON, AMOS, Rowley. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

NELSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NELSON, AMOS. Account dated Middleborough, Oct. 22, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Nelson received bounty on account of his servant.

NELSON, ANDREW, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1777, to May 10, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Wellfleet; reported discharged May 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wellfleet; engaged June 21, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Nelson reported as at Boston.

NELSON, ANDREW, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

NELSON, ANDREW. Capt. Danils's (Daniels's) co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Nelson discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

NELSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 25 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Nelson allowed 13 days service, being 1 day in camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 3 days preceding march.

NELSON, ARCH. Private, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

NELSON, ARCHIBALD, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

NELSON, ARCHIBALD. Armorer's Mate, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

NELSON, ASA, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

NELSON, BENJAMIN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman and laborer); residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; engaged March 29 (also given April 29), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 mos. 19 days; *also*, account of clothing delivered at various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and June 8, 1783; reported discharged July 10, 1783.

NELSON, DAVID, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].

NELSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

NELSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill.

NELSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NELSON, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NELSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

NELSON, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

NELSON, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 14, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Nelson of Joseph Haws, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NELSON, ELIJAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

NELSON, ELIJAH, Upton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Upton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Upton to West Point to serve in the Continental Army in 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

NELSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

NELSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward.

NELSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

NELSON, FRANCIS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1777; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years; reported died Sept. 21, 1777.

NELSON, FRANCIS, Rowley. Receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Nelson by Joshua Jackson, Chairman of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Rowley; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported transferred to corps of sappers and miners June 9, 1781.

NELSON, FRANCIS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

NELSON, GEORGE, Salem. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Salem; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Lillie.

NELSON, GEORGE, Topsfield (also given Salem). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 24 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

NELSON, GERSHOM, Mendon. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Tyler's co.; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Mendon, Nov. 1, 1779, signed by said Nelson, Captain, and the Lieutenants of 5th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted; resignations of said officers approved and recommended by Lieut. Col. Samuel Craggin on the ground that the acceptance of the same would be for the public good; resignations accepted in Council Nov. 16, 1779.

NELSON, HENRY, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's

NELSON, HENRY, *continued.*

co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; reported recommended on the new establishment; *also*, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Ensign, 5 mos. as Quarter Master; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Quarters at New Boston, April 15, 1782, signed by William Hull, Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Mass. regt., recommending certain officers for promotion to fill vacancies in his regiment, and asking that warrants might be transmitted as soon as convenient; said Nelson, Ensign, 2d Mass. regt., recommended for a Lieutenancy, to succeed Lieut. Samuel Burnham who died March 15, 1782; ordered in Council May 24, 1782, that warrants be made out.

NELSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Upton; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

NELSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

NELSON, JAMES, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

NELSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 64 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

NELSON, JOHN. 2d Major, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 9, 1776; said Nelson chosen 2d Major, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 9, 1776; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Major, 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 12 days, on

NELSON, JOHN, *continued.*
the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; regiment served on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough.

NELSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

NELSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NELSON, JONATHAN, Chesterfield. Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.

NELSON, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

NELSON, JONATHAN. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

NELSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

NELSON, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

NELSON, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 2 days.

NELSON, JOSEPH, Rowley. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

NELSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.

NELSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.

NELSON, JOSIAH, Mendon. Lieutenant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

NELSON, JOSIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

NELSON, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.), Upton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Upton to West Point to serve in the Continental Army in 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

NELSON, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward.

NELSON, LEMUEL, Brimfield. Receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Nelson and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 5 ft. 3 and 5 ft. 5 in.); complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman and laborer); residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield (also given Blandford); engaged March 29 (also given April 29), 1781; joined Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 7 mos. 28 days; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; said Nelson discharged Oct. 14, 1783, at West Point.

NELSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined June 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 7, 1781; service, 8 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

NELSON, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

NELSON, NATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775.

NELSON, NATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days,

NELSON, NATHAN, *continued.*
including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 2, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Nelson and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., while on a 3 months term of service.

NELSON, NATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

NELSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NELSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

NELSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NELSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward.

NELSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, receipt dated Upton, Oct. 25, 1779, given to the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Nelson and others on account of their having been detached to march to Claverack, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton.

NELSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, receipt given to David Kelley, dated Upton, July 1, 1780, signed by said Nelson and others, for wages for 21 days service at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1778.

NELSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NELSON, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

NELSON, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

NELSON, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NELSON, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

NELSON, NEHEMIAH, JR. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

NELSON, PAUL, Upton. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Upton; enlisted for town of Upton; regiment raised for 3 months.

NELSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, at North River, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

NELSON, PHILIP, Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nelson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

NELSON, ROBERT. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 1, 1782; service, 4 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NELSON, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Nelson credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles) travel.

NELSON, SAMUEL, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 5 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order dated Newburyport, June 17, 1776, signed by Moses Hoyt, attorney to Anna Hoyt, administratrix, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Nelson who was killed at Bunker Hill; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776; the amount for the use of the heirs of said Nelson was paid to Stephen Cross.

NELSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

NELSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NELSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NELSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

NELSON, SAMUEL N., Plymouth. Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Nelson; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Nelson.

NELSON, SETH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Aldrick's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776.

NELSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

NELSON, STEPHEN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Mendon; enlisted for town of Mendon; regiment raised for 3 months.

NELSON, STEPHEN, Upton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Upton; enlisted Dec. 16, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, receipt given to David Kelly, dated Upton, July 1, 1780, signed by said Nelson and others, for wages for 21 days service at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1778.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

NELSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NELSON, THOMAS, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks.

NELSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NELSON, THOMAS. Matross; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

NELSON, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81];

NELSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Aug. 20, 1777, by Lieut. Price; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

NELSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 6, 1779; discharged June 6, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

NELSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

NELSON, URIAH, Falmouth. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Falmouth.

NELSON, WILLIAM, Keene. Enlistment agreement dated Dec. 14, 1776, signed by said Nelson and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778; reported died Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Keene; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 13, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

NELSON, WILLIAM, Old Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

NELSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late) D. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

NELSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

NELSON, WILLIAM. Ensign, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779. [Name crossed out on return.]

NELSON, YOUNGLOVE. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, including 2 days (28 miles) travel home; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

NEMRO, CUFF. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported fit for duty; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

NEOPORT, JAMES, Kingston. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Feb. 8, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 25 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Kingston; enlisted for town of Kingston; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported joined Feb. 30, 1777; died July 7, 1778.

NEPO, PETER. Receipt dated West Springfield, March 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Nepo by Benjamin Leonard and others, on behalf of a class of the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged Feb. 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

NEPTEY, PETER, Great Barrington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Duglass's (Hancock) co. [year not given]; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Hancock; joined Capt. Worren's (Warren's) co., Col. Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years.

NEPTON, JOHN. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

NEPTON, PETER. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, receipt dated June 13, 1777, for bounty paid Ensign Sturgin Sloan by Capt. William Douglas for enlisting said Nepton and others to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hancock.

NEPTUNE, ——, Boxford. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

NERO, ——. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

NEROW, FESTUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wateson's (Watson's) co., (late) Col. Deanny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

NESANAUKHAH, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

NESBIT, JAMES. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Nesbit, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

NESBIT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Albany.

NESBITT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Lisbart, Nesbit, Nisbet, Nisbett.]

NESBITT, JAMES. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Nesbitt reported as belonging to the sloop "Bethiah."

NESBITT, THOMAS. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NESMITH, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Houston's (5th) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.

NESMITH, JOHN (also given JOSIAH), Londonderry, N. H. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 25, 1779; reported resigned Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's (6th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed July 16, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported resigned Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; appointed July 16, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 25, 1779.

NESS, RICHARD, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Boston; mustered by Ensign J. Tucker; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 49 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted July 1, 1780, from Boston.

NESTELPECK, MICHAEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NESTING, JONATHAN. Carpenter, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

NETLETON, BANI. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 day, at Stillwater.

NETT, LOUIS. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May –, 1778; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported discharged March 17, 1779.

NETTELTON, BANI. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Nettelton and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign."

NETTLETON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Netleton, Nettelton, Nettlon.]

NETTLETON, BANI, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

NETTLON, BANI. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

NEUCOMB, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co. Roll endorsed "Gloucester."

NEUELL, COLLEY. List of men raised for Continental service by Capt. John Bridge, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777.

NEUGENT, PATRICK, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Detacht to Quebec."

NEUHALL, ——. Captain, 1st co.; list of officers belonging to the 27th regt. [year not given, probably 1776].

NEUHALL, HENRY. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Faney" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by John Farrey and said Neuhall, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that John Farrey be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

NEULOND, ZEPHANIAH, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to April 5, 1779; reported deserted; also reported as having joined 7th Mass. regt. Aug. 4, 1782, as per Capt. Z. King's certificate, dated Camp New Windsor, Dec. 16, 1782; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 26, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; enlisted for town of Taunton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 4, 1777; also reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

NEUMAN, EBENEZER. Private; list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

NEUTEN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

NEUTON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

NEUTON, "ROSEL." Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.

NEUTTON, SAMUEL. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.

NEVEIS, PHINEAS. Receipt given to Col. Asa Whetcomb, Paymaster, dated Camp at Cambridge, July 5, 1775, signed by Capt. Abel Wilder, for £2 advance pay for said Neveis, a soldier in Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., who had been wounded and taken captive at Charlestown and carried to Boston and who, being needy, had written said Wilder for help.

NEVEL, JOHN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

NEVENS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

NEVENS, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 12, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 10 mos.; said Nevens reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston.

NEVENS, JOHN, Western (Warren). List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Nevens appears among men belonging to Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Western; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

NEVENS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Walker's (6th) co., Col. Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 4, 1779.

NEVENS, PHINEAS, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by William Nevens, in behalf of said Nevens, deceased, dated Hollis, Feb. 15, 1776.

NEVENS, WILLIAM, Hollis. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

NEVENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

NEVERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neavers, Neveis.]

NEVERS, ABNER. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Nevers and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

NEVERS, JONATHAN. Ensign, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

NEVERS, JOSHUA, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

NEVERS, PHINEAS, Windsor. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 9, 1776, signed by H. Gardner, certifying that Mary Nevers, widow of said Phineas Nevers, gave a power of attorney to one Thomas Davis, which power was made over to Capt. Abel Wilder, to draw any provincial clothing due said Nevers, deceased, and that it had been lodged in the Treasurer's office.

NEVERS, PHINEAS. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Allan's regt.; commissioned Sept. 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days; said Nevers reported discharged Dec. 31, 1777, and 17 days allowed him to return to Boston; regiment stationed at Machias for its defence.

NEVERS, SAMUEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 44 miles travel allowed said Nevers.

NEVERS, SAMUEL, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

NEVET, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780. Roll endorsed "Col. Rosseter Reg't."

NEVILLE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Nevel.]

NEVINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Navins, Nevens, Nivens, Novens.]

NEVINS, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued July 21, 1780.

NEVINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

NEVINS, SAMUEL, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; residence, New Gloucester; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

NEW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knew, Nue.]

NEW, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

NEW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Matross, same detachment and regiment; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 5 weeks, at Boston.

NEW, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

NEW, JOHN, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 30, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; enlisted June 30, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts.

NEW, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NEW, MICHAEL. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

NEW, TOM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

NEWAL, DANIEL. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Newal credited with 13 mos. service.

NEWAL, JONAS. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brook-

NEWAL, JONAS, *continued.*
field; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Newal.

NEWALL, BENJAMIN, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 19, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, travel (4 days) included; roll sworn to at Boston.

NEWALL, CALEB. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777. [See Caleb Nickols.]

NEWALL, CALVIN, Lynn. Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive list of men who engaged for the war, dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81]; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Lynn; engaged Dec. 14, 1779, by Capt. Lunt; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

NEWALL, CLEMENT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day.

NEWALL, EBENEZER. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Brookfield, April 22, 1777, signed by Col. James Converse, informing them of the choice of officers by the 7th (Brookfield) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt., on account of the captain having died and one of the lieutenants having removed from town, and asking that they be commissioned; said Newall chosen captain; ordered in Council June 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 7, 1777.

NEWALL, HENRY. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Seaman.

NEWALL, JAMES, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

NEWALL, JOHN, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Cobern's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 8 months.

NEWALL, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported exchanged for Robert Polly May 1, 1776.

NEWALL, JONAH. Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Powers's co., which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich.

NEWALL, JONAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 26, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at camp near Valley Forge;

NEWALL, JONAS, *continued.*
enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

NEWALL, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Brookfield; credited to town of Brookfield; reported as having hired a substitute and as discharged July 1 (also given June 28), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

NEWALL, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days.

NEWALL, JOSEPH. Seaman [Boy], brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NEWALL, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

NEWALL, MOSES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Stewart's (2d) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 11, 1778.

NEWALL, NAPHTALI. Drummer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.

NEWALL, NATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWALL, NEHEMIAH, Malden. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported in the train.

NEWALL, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newall and others, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Newall and others for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775.

NEWALL, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 22, 1778; service, 10 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

NEWALL, OLIVER, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

NEWALL, PHILIP. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Healy's (14th) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778.

NEWALL, SAMUEL. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

NEWALL, TIMOTHY. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

NEWALL, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Aug. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition.

NEWBEAT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, and Nov. 13, 1778.

NEWBEGIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nebegin.]

NEWBEGIN, GEORGE, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's (also given Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Scarborough; residence, Scarborough; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

NEWBEGIN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.

NEWBERRY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

NEWBERRY, NICHOLAS. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

NEWBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Newbeat, Newbit.]

NEWBERT, JOHN, Waldoborough. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enlisted July 20, 1778, from Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Waldoborough.

NEWBERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

NEWBIT, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported wounded July 27, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Waldoborough, July 24, 1780, signed by Maj. Philip M. Ulmer, certifying that said Newbit was a soldier in his company and lost his arm in battle at Majorbagaduce July 28, 1779, and that he behaved himself as a good soldier while under his command; *also*, resolve dated Feb. 20, 1781, allowing said Newbit half pay from Sept. 28, 1779, the date of his discharge, he having been wounded at Majorbagaduce July 28 [1779], while in service in Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co.

NEWBIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days; detachment drafted

NEWBIT, JOHN, *continued.*
to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NEWBRE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

NEWBRY, ELIAS. Corporal, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NEWBUARY, NICHOLAS, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

NEWBURRY, NICHOLAS. Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newburry and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

NEWBURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Newberry, Newbery, Newbre, Newbry, Newbuary, Newburry.]

NEWBURY, JAMES. List of Mass. State pensioners; said Newbury pensioned Feb. 3, 1810, for life; amount of annual pension $30.

NEWBURY, NICHOLAS, Beverly (also given Marblehead). Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; return of officers for clothing, dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Gamaliel Painter's co. of artificers; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Beverly; engaged Nov. 12, 1779; reported transferred from Capt. Mills's co.; *also*, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, list of officers in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. accompanying a petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Sept. –, 1780, signed by Capt. Phineas Parker, in behalf of himself and other officers of said regiment, requesting that they might be supplied with clothing; *also*, account of articles supplied said Newbury's family by the Selectmen of Beverly from Dec., 1780, until Feb., 1781, dated Beverly, June 12, 1782.

NEWBURY, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, 4th Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NEWCOM, ABRAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

NEWCOM, GEORGE. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOM, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Newcom marched April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.

NEWCOM, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Newcom marched April 21, 1775; service, 7 days.

NEWCOM, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 2 days.

NEWCOM, OLIVER, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

NEWCOM, SAMUEL, Norton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co. [Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.]; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NEWCOM, SAMUEL, 2d, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Newcom marched April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.

NEWCOM, THOMAS, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

NEWCOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neucomb, Newcom, Newcombe, Newcome, Newcoumb, Newcum, Nucam, Nucom, Nucomb, Nuconb, Nucum.]

NEWCOMB, ABRAHAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

NEWCOMB, ABRAHAM, Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NEWCOMB, ABRAHAM, Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NEWCOMB, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMB, ASA, Norton. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NEWCOMB, BRIANT (also given BRYANT), Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Mar-

NEWCOMB, BRIANT (also given BRYANT), *continued.*
shall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

NEWCOMB, BRIANT (also given BRYANT). List of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co.; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NEWCOMB, BRIANT (also given BRYANT). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (240 miles) home.

NEWCOMB, CATO. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (213 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North River, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

NEWCOMB, CHARLES, Braintree (also given Boston). Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Craine's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in actual service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; engaged in 1777, by Lieut. Hunnewell; reported discharged March 21 [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Braintree; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NEWCOMB, DANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's (4th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

NEWCOMB, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 17 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

NEWCOMB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

NEWCOMB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island.

NEWCOMB, EBENEZER. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

NEWCOMB, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Peekskill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

NEWCOMB, GEORGE. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMB, JAMES, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; engaged June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island

NEWCOMB, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMB, JAMES. Sailor, sloop "Martha," Nathaniel Stone, Master, bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 25, 1776.

NEWCOMB, JEREMIAH, Wellfleet. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage (102 miles) allowed said Newcomb; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

NEWCOMB, JOHN, Amesbury. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Conti-

NEWCOMB, JOHN, *continued.*
nental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778.

NEWCOMB, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

NEWCOMB, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NEWCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

NEWCOMB, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMB, JOHN. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777, and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Newcomb reported as having failed to pass muster.

NEWCOMB, JONATHAN. Sergeant, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Norton.

NEWCOMB, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

NEWCOMB, JOSEPH, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Newcomb credited with allowance for 2 days (35 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

NEWCOMB, JOSEPH, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 304 miles travel allowed said Newcomb; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 304 miles travel allowed said Newcomb; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, travel (13 days) included; 118 miles reported as distance from Wellfleet to place of destination; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

NEWCOMB, JOSIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; ser-

NEWCOMB, JOSIAH, *continued.*
vice, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

NEWCOMB, LEMUEL, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 218 miles allowed said Newcomb; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Newcomb and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

NEWCOMB, MICAH (also given MICHAEL and MICAJ'H), Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 20 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regiment of Artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co.; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NEWCOMB, OLIVER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

NEWCOMB, OLIVER. Drummer, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

NEWCOMB, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NEWCOMB, PETER, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

NEWCOMB, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

NEWCOMB, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMB, SAMUEL, Norton. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 10 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

NEWCOMB, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

NEWCOMB, SAMUEL. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

NEWCOMB, SAMUEL, Jr., Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NEWCOMB, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 17, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMB, SOLOMON, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

NEWCOMB, SOLOMON, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 216 miles allowed said Newcomb; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and blanket money, dated Boston, May 6, 1777; mileage for 108 miles allowed said Newcomb.

NEWCOMB, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMB, THOMAS, Braintree. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, same co.; return dated Camp at Hull July 17, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co. raised in Suffolk Co.; commissioned Aug. 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 10th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Newcomb, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; list of officers commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain Lieutenant; returns for provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779,

NEWCOMB, THOMAS, *continued.*
dated Castle Island; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, return for provisions for 21 days for men belonging to the artillery stationed at Hull, made by said Newcomb, Captain Lieutenant, dated Hull, Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Captain; return for provisions for said Newcomb from Jan. 1, to Jan. 13, 1780, dated Castle Island, Feb. 23, 1780; *also*, return for provisions for 14 days for men stationed at Hull belonging to Capt. Lincoln's co., made by said Newcomb, Captain Lieutenant, dated Hull, March 4, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; reported discharged May 8, 1780; roll dated Boston; *also*, returns for provisions, dated Hull, May 10, and May 21, 1780, and Castle Island, June 8, 1780; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 22, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, Aug. 10, and Aug. 22, 1780; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

NEWCOMB, THOMAS. Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company marched on a secret expedition; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

NEWCOMB, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days [probably in Nov., 1778], guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

NEWCOMB, THOMAS. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NEWCOMB, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

NEWCOMBE, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOMBE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Newcombe reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months.

NEWCOMBE, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

NEWCOME, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

NEWCOUMB, JAMES. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

NEWCUM, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

NEWEL, ——. 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Warner's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to May 1, 1775, 16 days, travel included. Roll dated Hardwick.

NEWEL, ABRAHAM, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NEWEL, ANDREW, Lynn. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as not having joined the army.

NEWEL, ANDREW. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

NEWEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

NEWEL, COLLEY, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command with the carpenters.

NEWEL, COLLEY. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported among men detached from Capt. Bridge's co. and Capt. Brown's co., of Lexington.

NEWEL, DANIEL, Danvers. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

NEWEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.

NEWEL, EBENEZER, Dedham. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

NEWEL, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

NEWEL, EBENEZER. Lieutenant, Capt. David Wheler's 14th (2d Lanesborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

NEWEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

NEWEL, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; regimental pay abstract made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to end of service including travel allowance home.

NEWEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

NEWEL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

NEWEL, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 7, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

NEWEL, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 19 yrs.

NEWEL, JAMES. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan'y 6th 1776."

NEWEL, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported under inoculation.

NEWEL, JONAH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

NEWEL, JONAS, Brookfield. Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Newel; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; appointed March 14, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NEWEL, JONAS. Private, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; descriptive return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; enlisted Nov. 18, 1776, by Capt. Tuckerman, at Ticonderoga.

NEWEL, JONATHAN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of the 6th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., made by Capt. Munroe and endorsed "Stow Mid'x County Dec'r 1776."

NEWEL, JOSIAH, Needham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Needham; drafted into Capt. Gould's co.

NEWEL, JOSIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

NEWEL, KITTERY. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlist-

NEWEL, KITTERY, *continued.*
ment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

NEWEL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport.

NEWEL, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Newel and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

NEWEL, OLIVER. Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

NEWEL, REUBEN, Needham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Newel credited with allowance for 1 day (18 miles travel); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

NEWEL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

NEWEL, ROBERT. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

NEWEL, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Newel credited with allowance for 4 days (72 miles) travel.

NEWEL, SETH. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

NEWEL, STEPHEN. Fifer, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; mileage to and from camp (400 miles) allowed; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

NEWEL, STEPHEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

NEWEL, THOMAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Hingham, showing bounty allowed them by the several classes, dated Hingham, June 18, 1781.

NEWEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on extra service.

NEWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nawel, Neuell, Neuhall, Newal, Newall, Newel, Newhal, Newhall, Newhell, Newhill, Newiel, Newil, Newill, Nowall, Nowel, Nowell, Nuell.]

NEWELL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¼ days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

NEWELL, ABRAHAM, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; credited to town of Sturbridge; reported died Feb. 6, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick at Mt. Hawley; *also*, return of men enlisted by Capt. Adam Martin, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

NEWELL, AMOS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

NEWELL, ANDREW. Cook, brig "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers of the State Navy; engaged March 17, 1777.

NEWELL, ANSON. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

NEWELL, BENJAMIN. Drummer, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

NEWELL, CALLEY. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

NEWELL, CATO, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; occupation, baker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

NEWELL, CLEMENT, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newell and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

NEWELL, COLLEY. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick and absent on roll dated May 9, 1778.

NEWELL, COLLEY. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Com-

NEWELL, COLLEY, *continued.*
missary [year not given]; said Newell, Lieutenant of Marines, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer), by the British brig "Hope."

NEWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

NEWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

NEWELL, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 27, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NEWELL, DANIEL. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

NEWELL, DAVID. Cook, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 21 days; reported entitled to 1½ shares of prize money.

NEWELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

NEWELL, EBENEZER, Cape Elizabeth. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 78 days allowance; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

NEWELL, EBENEZER, East Hoosuck. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co.; residence, East Hoosuck; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 2, 1777, to Dec. 2, 1778; reported deserted.

NEWELL, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's (8th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

NEWELL, EBENEZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner How's 7th (Brookfield) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

NEWELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

NEWELL, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, same regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, pay abstract for State bounty allowed said Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt., for service from 3 months after date of engagement to Jan. 3 and 4, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778.

NEWELL, EBENEZER. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

NEWELL [EBENEZER]. Captain of a company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn., and which served from Nov. 3 to Nov. 18, 1778.

NEWELL, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Root's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

NEWELL, EDWARD. Cabin Steward, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; credited with 130 rations.

NEWELL, ELEAZER, Boston (also given Chelsea). Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.

NEWELL, ELEAZER. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 30, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 19 days.

NEWELL, ELIPHALET, Charlestown. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 40 yrs.

NEWELL, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 7, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

NEWELL, EZRA, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt.

NEWELL, EZRA, *continued.*
Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to April 2, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported died May –, 1777.

NEWELL, HENRY. Cook, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

NEWELL, INCREASE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, same regt.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston.

NEWELL, JACOB, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

NEWELL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.

NEWELL, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

NEWELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NEWELL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

NEWELL, JOHN, Conway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Newhall.]

NEWELL, JOHN. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

NEWELL, JOHN. Master-at-arms, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 16, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

NEWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

NEWELL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Simpkins's (Ward No. 8) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston Nov. 25, 1776; ordered

NEWELL, JOHN, *continued.*
in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; pay abstract for State bounty allowed said Newell's co. for service between Oct. 1, 1778, and Dec. 31, 1778, at and about Boston; *also*, list of captains in Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards stationed at Boston under Gen. Heath in 1777, and under Gen. Gates Jan. 1, 1779; said Newell reported as under Gen. Gates; *also*, list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.

NEWELL, JONAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

NEWELL, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778.

NEWELL, JONATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

NEWELL, JONATHAN. Account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

NEWELL, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield (also given Western); joined Capt. Haywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

NEWELL, JOSEPH, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; reported discharged July 14, 1775.

NEWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

NEWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

NEWELL, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Heath and Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; commissioned Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 9 (also given Feb. 1), 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston; detachment raised for 3 months.

NEWELL, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

NEWELL, JOSEPH LEE. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 9 mos., with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months. [See Joseph Lee Nowell.]

NEWELL, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

NEWELL, JOSIAH, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

NEWELL, KITTERY. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskill's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

NEWELL, LEVI. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

NEWELL, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.

NEWELL, MARK. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

NEWELL, NAPH'L. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

NEWELL, NAPHTALI, Boston (also given Chelsea). Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings, to serve in the newly established army for one year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Boston; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; reported engaged Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chelsea; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

NEWELL, NATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, order dated Needham, June 10, 1776, signed by said Newell, for amount due for a bayonet lost at the battle of Lexington, payable to Col. William McIntosh.

NEWELL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

NEWELL, NEHEMIAH, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 10 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6th 1775."

NEWELL, "NEWELIS." Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 21, 1776; service, 32 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.

NEWELL, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

NEWELL, OLIVER. Lieutenant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; engaged Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

NEWELL, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to ——; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; also reported deserted.

NEWELL, PETER, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newell and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

NEWELL, REUBEN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.

NEWELL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

NEWELL, ROBERT. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newell and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

NEWELL, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

NEWELL, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

NEWELL, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*,

NEWELL, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; *also*, list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; 14th regt.; reported omitted in April, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

NEWELL, SETH. Private, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NEWELL, SOLOMON, Newton. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

NEWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

NEWELL, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Rutland.

NEWELL, THEODORE, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

NEWELL, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

NEWELL, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 19, 1781.

NEWELL, TIMOTHY, Lynn. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

NEWELL, TIMOTHY, Sturbridge. Captain, 9th (2d Sturbridge) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plympton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th co.; return of the ranking order of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by the field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" *also*, receipt given to Michael Gill, Quarter Master, Col. James Converse's regt., dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Newell, Captain, and other officers in said regiment, for ration allowance and mileage home; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 13, 1778; said Newell chosen 1st Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia;

NEWELL, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 13, 1778; reported commissioned Jan. 13, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 24, 1779; said Newell chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 24, 1779; reported commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

NEWELL, TIMOTHY. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

NEWELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company probably served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

NEWELL, WILLIAM. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days.

NEWELL, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

NEWELL, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

NEWELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 21, 1782; discharged Oct. 3, 1782; service, 12 days; reported "Ran away." Roll sworn to at Boston.

NEWELL, ZACHARIAH, Falmouth. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

NEWELL, ZEB'E. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

NEWEN [ ? ], ABNER, Dedham. Capt. Stow's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and last of Nov., 1776; reported died Sept. 26, 1776.

NEWGORT, PRINCE. Capt. White's co., 5th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1779; term, 9 months; reported on pay roll for Oct. [1779].

NEWHAL [EBENEZER]. Captain, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

NEWHAL, INCREASE. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.

NEWHAL, JOSEPH, JR. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wenham; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778.

NEWHALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neuhall, Newall, Newel, Newell, Newhal, Newhell, Newhill, Newiel, Newil, Newill, Nowall, Nowell, Nuell.]

NEWHALL, ——, Lynn. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

NEWHALL, AARON, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, AARON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's (4th) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

NEWHALL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

NEWHALL, ABRAHAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years.

NEWHALL, ALLEN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, ALLEN, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Newhall.

NEWHALL, ALLEN, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel (220 miles) included.

NEWHALL, ALLEN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Epes's co.; list of officers in Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of militia raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776] as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

NEWHALL, AMOS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHALL, AMOS. Receipt given to Holton Johnson, dated Lynn, Dec. 20, 1776, signed by said Newhall, for wages for 67 days work on board the brig "Ann;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Ann," Amos Mansfield, Master; engaged Dec. 19, 1776; discharged March 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on voyage from Salem to Baltimore; roll dated Boston.

NEWHALL, AMOS. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

NEWHALL, AMOS. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Newhall rated 1 share.

NEWHALL, ANDREW (also given EDWARD), Gardnerstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Scamell's regt.

NEWHALL, ANDREW, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, ANDREW, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

NEWHALL, ANDREW (also given ANDREW, Jr.), Lynn. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Wenham; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778.

NEWHALL, ANDREW, Lynn. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (85 miles) included.

NEWHALL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

NEWHALL, ANDREW. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; reported deserted Nov. 19, 1778; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent on rolls dated Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778.

NEWHALL, ANDREW. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

NEWHALL, ANDREW. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of

NEWHALL, ANDREW, *continued.*
Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780 [service not given].

NEWHALL, ASA, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

NEWHALL, BARNABAS, Malden. Sergeant, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

NEWHALL, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.

NEWHALL, BENJAMIN. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NEWHALL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant of Marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 31, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

NEWHALL, BARNARD. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 3, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NEWHALL, BERNARD, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

NEWHALL, CALVIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st Military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 28 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 56 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

NEWHALL, CHARLES, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, CLEMENT. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

NEWHALL, COLLEY, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

NEWHALL, COLLEY. Capt. Abner Cranton's (Cranston's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

NEWHALL, DANIEL, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 11 days, in Northern department.

NEWHALL, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Lynn. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (8th) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

NEWHALL, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

NEWHALL, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Conway; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

NEWHALL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

NEWHALL, DANIEL A. B. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Newhall and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

NEWHALL, DARIUS, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.

NEWHALL, DARIUS. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

NEWHALL, DAVID, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, DAVID, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

NEWHALL, DAVID, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

NEWHALL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached Aug. 17, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778.

NEWHALL, EBENEZER, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

NEWHALL, EDWARD, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

NEWHALL, ELEAZER. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, May, and June, 1776, dated New York.

NEWHALL, ELEAZER. Cook, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 10, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NEWHALL, ELISHA, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Salem.

NEWHALL, EZEKIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, EZRA, Lynn. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money [probably on account of advance pay]; *also*, Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Sergt. Nathaniel Hills to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

NEWHALL, EZRA, Lynn. Captain of a Lynn co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of captains in Col. John Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 11, 1777; said Newhall, Major, chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Putnam's regt., in room of Lieut. Col. Farrington, removed; appointment concurred in by Council June 11, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 5th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 17, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Lynn from March 14, 1781, by leave of Gen. Heath; furlough to expire May 20, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives between Feb. 21, 1783, and April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives, dated April 24, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Mass. Line, May 2, 1783; reported under arrest; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 9, 1783; reported under arrest.

NEWHALL, HENRY. Cook, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 25 days.

NEWHALL, HENRY. Carpenter, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 26, 1778; discharged April 6, 1779.

NEWHALL, INCREASE, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days;

NEWHALL, INCREASE, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Newhall and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos.; *also*, same regt.; service from May 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 3 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1778, signed by said Newhall, asking to be discharged from Col. Crafts's regt., as he had an opportunity and the inclination to serve his country in the sea service; ordered in Council Oct. 23, 1778, that the petition be granted.

NEWHALL, JABEZ, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

NEWHALL, JABEZ, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, JABEZ. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas French's (7th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Whitney's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

NEWHALL, JACOB, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, JACOB, Lynn. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

NEWHALL, JACOB, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHALL, JACOB. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Newhall; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

NEWHALL, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

NEWHALL, JAMES, Lynn. Order on Col. Asa Whitcomb, payable to Capt. Ezra Newhall, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Newhall and others, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 26, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NEWHALL, JAMES, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (220 miles) included.

NEWHALL, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

NEWHALL, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men belonging to the State regiment of Artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Gray's (3d) co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

NEWHALL, JAMES. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

NEWHALL, JAMES, Jr., Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

NEWHALL, JEDEDIAH, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, JEREMIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; roll sworn to at Salem.

NEWHALL, JOEL, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

NEWHALL, JOHN, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Conway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

NEWHALL, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, JOHN, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newhall and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

NEWHALL, JONAS. Receipt for bounties paid said Newhall and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Newhall joined Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Newhall and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN, Lynn. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newhall and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll

NEWHALL, JONATHAN, *continued.*
dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec 22d 1775."

NEWHALL, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 15 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

NEWHALL, JONATHAN. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NEWHALL, JOSEPH, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 30, 1775; age, 18 yrs.

NEWHALL, JOSEPH. Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported discharged July 14, 1775.

NEWHALL, JOSEPH. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 12 days; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

NEWHALL, JOSEPH, Jr., Lynn. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Lynn; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778.

NEWHALL, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31, 1779, signed by said Newhall and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined the army under Gen. Sulivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

NEWHALL, MICAJAH, Lynn. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

NEWHALL, MICAJAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHALL, MICAJAH. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 25, 1778. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

NEWHALL, MICAJAH. Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

NEWHALL, MOSES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due the officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Newhall credited with rations from Sept. 3 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 98 rations.

NEWHALL, NAPHTALI, Chelsea. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th, 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order for travel allowance home, etc., dated Chelsea, Nov. 8, 1777, signed by said Newhall and others belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, and sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778, by Capt. Samuel Clarke; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

NEWHALL, NATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, NATHANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, etc., sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Newhall.

NEWHALL, NEHEMIAH, Malden. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 22 days.

NEWHALL, NEHEMIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made

NEWHALL, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHALL, NOAH, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (220 miles) included.

NEWHALL, ONESIMUS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Newhall and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

NEWHALL, ONESIMUS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHALL, ONESIMUS. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Newhall; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

NEWHALL, PHINEAS, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; said Newhall recommended as Adjutant of said regiment; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Newhall chosen Adjutant, 1st Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776.

NEWHALL, ROBERT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to floating battery.

NEWHALL, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

NEWHALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

NEWHALL, SOLOMON, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast. [See Solomon Nowell.]

NEWHALL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia.

NEWHALL, STEPHEN, Monson. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NEWHALL, THOMAS, Leicester. Captain of a company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days.

NEWHALL, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on fatigue duty.

NEWHALL, TIMOTHY. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Drummer, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Newhall and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newhall and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, etc., sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Newhall.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM, Wilmington. Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Salem.

NEWHALL, WILLIAM, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; pay roll dated Camp at Providence; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp with Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NEWHAWN, ZACCHEUS. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; term, 3 years.

NEWHELL, ALLEN, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days.

NEWHELL, DAVID, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months service at R Island."

NEWHELL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

NEWHELL, EZRA. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

NEWHELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

NEWHILL, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.

NEWIEL, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NEWIL, ABIJAH, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.

NEWILL, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

NEWILL, JOHN. Captain; regimental pay abstract, returned by Col. Jabez Hatch, for service of militia belonging to the town of Boston as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 3 days, at Boston.

NEWILL, JOSEPH LEE. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.: enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 1, 1780, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

NEWKIRK, AARON. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¼ in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Hurly; enlisted Aug. 5, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

NEWLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knowland, Neulond, Nowland, Nuland.]

NEWLAND, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. Col. Balwin (Baldwin), 1st Engineer, ordered to take the direction of the works on the side of Ticonderoga with said Newland, Captain, and others as his assistants.

NEWLAND, ANTHONY, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Newland marched April 21, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

NEWLAND, DAVID, Stoughton (also given Mansfield). Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Seth Banis-

NEWLAND, DAVID, *continued.*
ter's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; residence, Stoughton; reported discharged March 31, 1780.

NEWLAND, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

NEWLAND, HENRY, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

NEWLAND, ISRAEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

NEWLAND, JABEZ, Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Crane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; service, 9 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported as having served Jan., Feb. and March in another regiment.

NEWLAND, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 months at Rhode Island.

NEWLAND, JABEZ. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

NEWLAND, JABEZ. Receipt dated Mansfield, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Newland by Capt. John Pratt, on behalf of a class of the town of Mansfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

NEWLAND, JACOB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 29, 1775, 4 days.

NEWLAND, JACOB. Sergeant, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 18 days,

NEWLAND, JACOB, *continued.*
in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Newland reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home.

NEWLAND, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Mansfield.

NEWLAND, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 15, 1777; term, during war. [See James Nowland.]

NEWLAND, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Trow's (also given 5th) co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, list of men mustered to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779.

NEWLAND, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

NEWLAND, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 12, 1777.

NEWLAND, WILLIAM. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

NEWLAND, WILLIAM. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Newland and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Newland and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Tood's (6th) co.; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

NEWLAND, WILLIAM, *continued.*
for service from May 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; certified as having entered service May 26, 1777, by Capt. William Todd and the additional wages allowed; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NEWLAND, ZEPHANIAH, Norton (also given Taunton and Easton). Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for cartridge boxes, given to Lieut. Abijah Lincoln, dated New York, May 31, 1776, signed by said Newland and others; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Easton; enlisted for town of Easton; deserted in 1779 from West Point.

NEWLTON, ABNER, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

NEWMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neuman, Newmon, Newnan, Numan, Numom.]

NEWMAN, ANDREW. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 17, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Newman from April 17, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 14 days; reported absent on command in March, 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Stockman, Jr., dated Newburyport, April 10, 1784, signed by said Newman, for money due for service in said regiment.

NEWMAN, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Drummer, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted Sept. 5, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; reported as among "those for Quebeck;" *also*, Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Newburyport, April 9, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins; *also*, same co.; return for rations allowed officers in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Newman from Aug. 16 [1777], to Dec. 13 [1777]; credited with 119 rations.

NEWMAN, BENJAMIN, Newburyport. Clerk and Steward, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew

NEWMAN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; said Newman rated 2½ shares.

NEWMAN, DANIEL. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Newman and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, return of men enlisted into Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Dedham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

NEWMAN, DAVID, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Newman and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Corporal; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

NEWMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 16, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 28 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

NEWMAN, EBENEZER, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Octr 6th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched July 15, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

NEWMAN, EBENEZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of above abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

NEWMAN, ELISHA, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NEWMAN, ELN'N. Fifer, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

NEWMAN, HENRY. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

NEWMAN, ISAAC, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to ——; reported deserted.

NEWMAN, ISAIAH. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NEWMAN, ISRAEL, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

NEWMAN, JESSE, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Newman; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; residence, Sandwich; reported died May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis.

NEWMAN, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NEWMAN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Boston (also given Weston and Lancaster). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Weston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk; residence, Weston; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel

NEWMAN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, certified at Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 6, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bolton; enlisted May 26, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Fifer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Lancaster; enlisted Feb. 20, 1779, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

NEWMAN, JOHN, Marblehead (also given Boston). Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, barber; residence, Marblehead; mustered by Sergt. Ware; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light blue; residence, Boston; enlisted April 15, 1780, by Sergt. (also given Lieut.) Ware; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 12 days.

NEWMAN, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Feb. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days; mileage (200 miles) allowed.

NEWMAN, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEWMAN, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Newman and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

NEWMAN, JOSEPH, Colrain (also given Walpole). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClellan; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted Oct. 3, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's

NEWMAN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
(4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Walpole; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Oct. 3, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Bemis's Heights, last heard of at Walpole.

NEWMAN, JOSEPH, Pownalborough (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, England; residence, Stoughton; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, by Capt. Wiley, at Boston; enlistment, during war.

NEWMAN, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deceased.

NEWMAN, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.

NEWMAN, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (55 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

NEWMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

NEWMAN, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

NEWMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NEWMAN, MICHAEL, Ipswich. Carpenter, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 34 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich; said Newman rated 2 shares.

NEWMAN, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Newman and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for 4 weeks billeting, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Newman and others stationed at

NEWMAN, MICHAEL, *continued.*
Ipswich; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

NEWMAN, MOSES, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

NEWMAN, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL). Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

NEWMAN, NOAH. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

NEWMAN, PAUL. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 7, 1778, signed by said Newman, in behalf of Samuel Batchelour and William Nichols, of Newbury, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Independence" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 7, 1778, that a commission be issued.

NEWMAN, ROBERT, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; reported discharged Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of a bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

NEWMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

NEWMAN, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

NEWMAN, ROBERT. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

NEWMAN, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1779, signed by Larkin Thorndike, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Newman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 8, 1779, that a commission be issued.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to Dec. 17, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 14, 1778; also reported resigned Dec. 17, 1778, as per certificate signed by Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. North's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Boston; appointed May 30, 1777; said Newman returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in above arrangement; reported resigned.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL, Boston. Fifer, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt. certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Fifer; residence, Boston; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; said Newman returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington of May 2, 1780; reported joined Capt. North's co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Fifer; age, 13 [?] yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 25, 1780, by Maj. Trescott; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill. Rolls dated Camp Winter Hill.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged March 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Newman and others, who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 mos. in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw."

NEWMAN, SOLOMON, Pembroke. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, return of men recruited in Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt., who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; joined Jan. 4, 1777; reported died March –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deceased.

NEWMAN, SOLOMON, Sandwich. Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Newman and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 4, 1776, 4 days preceding march, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

NEWMAN, SOLOMON. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Newman and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Newman and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, same co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, Lexington. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, Weston. Fifer, Major's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9½ (also given 4 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue (also given light); occupation, farmer; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; engaged Feb. 25, 1780, by Sergt. Ware; term, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported under inoculation in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan.–April, 1783; *also*, list of men furloughed in 1783; said Newman furloughed June 8, 1783, at New Windsor.

NEWMAN, THOMAS, Woburn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Danford's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; deserted Sept. 5, 1777.

NEWMAN, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 24 days.

NEWMAN, THOMAS. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NEWMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEWMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

NEWMAN, THOMAS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Boston; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Henry Hill, dated Boston, Jan. 3, 1782, signed by said Newman, for wages due him for service on board the ship "Protector."

NEWMAN, THOMAS. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

NEWMAN, WILLIAM, Lynn. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newman and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

NEWMAN, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

NEWMAN, WILLIAM. Mate, ship "Versailles," John Chapman, Master; engaged Jan. 15, 1777; discharged June 25, 1777; service, 5 mos. 10 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

NEWMAN, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

NEWMAN, WINGATE. Petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Hancock" (privateer), asking that Daniel McNeil be commissioned as commander of said vessel; vessel reported as having been nearly 12 months in commission under command of said Newman, Captain, but he had resigned and sent his commission to the Continental Congress; ordered in Council Nov. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 14, 1781, signed by Tristram Coffin, in behalf of Joseph Marquand and others, of Newbury, asking that said Newman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Lyon" (privateer); advised in Council July 14, 1781, that a commission be issued.

NEWMARSH, GEORGE, Marblehead. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; deserted April –, 1777.

NEWMON, NOAH. List of 9 months men; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780.

NEWNAN, JOHN, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; occupation, sailor; residence, Gloucester.

NEWNAN, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, 1775, signed by said Newnan and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for advance pay for 1 month, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Newnan and others raised in Ipswich.

NEWPORT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neoport, Newgort.]

NEWPORT, ——. Receipt dated Brookfield, March 23, 1781, signed by Billy Rice, acknowledging that he had received £89 of Thomas Denny as a bounty for said Newport, his negro man, to serve in the Continental Army for a class of the town of Leicester to which said Denny belonged, for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged. [See Newport Sambo.]

NEWPORT, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounties paid said Newport and others by Addison Richardson, one of the committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NEWPORT, DANIEL, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to June 19, 1778; reported died June 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Joseph Otis.

NEWPORT, DANIEL, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported at the hospital, wounded, in July and Aug., 1778, sick at Western in Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Western; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; residence, Western; marched to Springfield July 9, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; also reported a negro; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's High-

NEWPORT, DANIEL, *continued.*
lands; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Western; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted April 2, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782.

NEWPORT, DANIEL. Pay roll of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged Aug. 15, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 31, 1776.

NEWPORT, DANIEL. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 25, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos.

NEWPORT, ISRAEL, Sandwich. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Toby's co., Col. Willard's regt.; reported re-enlisted by Lieut. Williams; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home; said Newport discharged at Ticonderoga; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Newport; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported never joined.

NEWPORT, JAMES, Barnstable (also given Kingston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Kingston; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.

NEWPORT, LAWRENCE, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

NEWPORT, PRINCE. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Plympton; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; also reported a negro.

NEWPORT, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Cambridge, July 11, 1781, signed by Daniel Gamage, acknowledging that £25 had been paid him by John Gardner, on behalf of a class of the town of Cambridge, for procuring said Newport to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged July 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

NEWSON, JOHN. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779; reported in the "Enterprise." Roll made up for advance pay for one month.

NEWTEN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington.

NEWTEN, JONAS. Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities.

NEWTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neuten, Neuton, Neutton, Newlton, Newten, Newtone, Nuten, Nuton.]

NEWTON, ——. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

NEWTON, ——. List of men belonging to the "old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

NEWTON, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

NEWTON, ABNER, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported acting as the Captain's body servant; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

NEWTON, ABNER. Receipt dated Medfield, July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Newton by a committee of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; enlisted June 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as wagoner with the artillery; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported wagoner with the artillery; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported a wagoner; *also*, 1st co.; entry dated Nov. 2, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

NEWTON, ADONIJAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Silas Gates for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

NEWTON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NEWTON, ALPHEUS (also given ALPHEUS, Jr.), Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18½ days, including travel (150 miles) home.

NEWTON, ALPHEUS, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. William Parterick's co., Col. Ichabod Aldan's regt.; term, 3 years; name crossed out on list; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 12, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton; said Newton claimed by New Salem and Deerfield; allowed to Deerfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.

NEWTON, ALPHEUS, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NEWTON, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

NEWTON, ALVIN, Northborough. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley.

NEWTON, ASA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days.

NEWTON, ASAHEL, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

NEWTON, ASAHEL (also given ASA and ISRAEL), Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order dated Feb. 22, 1776, signed by Abner Cranston, Captain, for bounty coat due said Newton; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home.

NEWTON, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

NEWTON, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, ASHER, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Newton credited with allowance for 6 days (113 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

NEWTON, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; horse rations allowed said Newton; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Newton credited with 7 mos. service at New York and as having paid £10.

NEWTON, BENJAMIN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

NEWTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, order on Paymaster Potter, payable to John Brewer, dated Tyringham, Sept. 24, 1779, signed by said Newton, for balance of wages due for 8 mos. service in Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Wood's regt., in 1778, 4 mos. wages having already been paid him; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16,

NEWTON, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
1780; service, 6 days, including travel 3 days home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

NEWTON, BEZALEEL, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

NEWTON, BRIGHAM. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester; *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEWTON, CALEB. Receipt dated Hubbardston, April 4, 1781, for bounties paid said Newton and Thomas Durant by John Woods and others, of the town of Hubbardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Hubbardston, April 24, 1781, signed by said Newton and Thomas Durant, for mileage to Springfield (56 miles); *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Newton from March 4, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 28 days; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1781; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.

NEWTON, CALEB. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, at the Castle.

NEWTON, CALVIN, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

NEWTON, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

NEWTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, COTTON. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward); company marched from Grafton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt.

NEWTON, COTTON, *continued.*
June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Newton and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service.

NEWTON, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

NEWTON, DANIEL, Southborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

NEWTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland; *also*, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 10 mos. 28 days, at Rutland.

NEWTON, EBENEZER, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Newton; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

NEWTON, EDMUND, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

NEWTON, EDWARD, Lancaster (probably). Ensign, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's (7th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, with Northern army; reported furloughed Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

NEWTON, EDWARD, *continued.*
[year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Newton credited with rations from Sept. 3 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 98 rations; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

NEWTON, ELIJAH, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Oct. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; regiment raised for 3 months.

NEWTON, ELIJAH, Spencer. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 28 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home.

NEWTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

NEWTON, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 6 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 25 days); company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

NEWTON, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

NEWTON, EPHRAIM, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Clarkstown; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to at Quarters Highlands; reported on command with Col. Scammell from June, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Framingham; residence, Framingham; engaged Jan. 16 (also given Feb. 16), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; reported on command at the Southward Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 15 days.

NEWTON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

NEWTON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel (71 miles) included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

NEWTON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

NEWTON, EPHRAIM. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Newton and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

NEWTON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

NEWTON, EZRA, Southborough. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

NEWTON, FRANCIS, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; said Newton appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 3, 1778.

NEWTON, FRANCIS, Sutton (also given Worcester). Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., train of artillery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 22, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Bolster's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. sta-

NEWTON, FRANCIS, *continued.*
tioned near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

NEWTON, FRANCIS. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Newton's co.

NEWTON, FYNES (also given FINES). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NEWTON, GIDEON, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 31 days.

NEWTON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Cumston's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 2, 1781, signed by said Newton, for £9 hard money, or its equivalent, paid him by the town of Hardwick for serving in the Continental Army for 3 months "the year past;" the time served to be so reckoned by the town in making an average as to be equivalent to £9 more.

NEWTON, HANANIAH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to July 10, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co; rank, Drummer; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged July 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private July 6, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported discharged July 10, 1780.

NEWTON, HANANIAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of East Sudbury, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, (late) Superintendent for Middlesex Co., to Capt. Thomas Brintnal, at East Sudbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

NEWTON, HENRY, Southborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton.

NEWTON, HEZEKIAH (also given HEZEKIAH, Jr.), Paxton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll and Lieut. Adam Maynard; residence, Paxton; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered Feb. 28, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Col. Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newel, at Leicester; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 8 (also given Feb. 7), 1777; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779.

NEWTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 171 miles travel allowed said Newton; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

NEWTON, ICHABOD, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NEWTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NEWTON, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; rank, Captain, 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; reported ordered to command the company detached from 5th regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 9

NEWTON, ISAAC, *continued.*
days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEWTON, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

NEWTON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

NEWTON, JAMES, Dudley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Dudley co., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Healy, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780.

NEWTON, JAMES, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Newton and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Newton reported as having lost articles in battle and as sick in camp.

NEWTON, JAMES, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 9 months; [name crossed out on return]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

NEWTON, JASON, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported returned home.

NEWTON, JASON, New Providence. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; residence, New Providence; engaged for town of New Providence; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 20 and June 23), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NEWTON, JASON. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

NEWTON, JASON. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

NEWTON, JASON. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lanesborough; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey.

NEWTON, JASON. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, at the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NEWTON, JASON. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; engaged July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

NEWTON, JEDUTHAN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Newton; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Newton credited with allowance for 2 days (32 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department.

NEWTON, JEREMIAH, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

NEWTON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

NEWTON, "JIRAS," Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

NEWTON, JOHN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

NEWTON, JOHN. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

NEWTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NEWTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

NEWTON, JOHN. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

NEWTON, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service March 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NEWTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

NEWTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

NEWTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

NEWTON, JONAH (also given JONAS), Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

NEWTON, JONAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Banister's (1st) co. of matrosses, Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for

NEWTON, JONAS, *continued.*
each single poll in said precinct; said Newton credited with 17 mos. service; *also*, Corporal; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co. belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores.

NEWTON, JONAS, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; regiment raised for 3 months.

NEWTON, JONAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Earl's 7th (Paxton) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Warner to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

NEWTON, JONATHAN. Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

NEWTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Albany.

NEWTON, JOS'A. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Newton's co.

NEWTON, JOSEPH, Marlborough. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

NEWTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

NEWTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778] service, 3 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Munroe,

NEWTON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
payable to Lieut. Ivory Biglow, dated North Kingston, Feb. 23, 1778, signed by said Newton, for $6 on account of wages. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

NEWTON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Aug. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

NEWTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 12, 1778; reported died Oct. 12, 1778.

NEWTON, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

NEWTON, JOSIAH, Paxton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

NEWTON, JOSIAH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

NEWTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

NEWTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

NEWTON, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

NEWTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEWTON, JOTHAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newton and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

NEWTON, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 188 miles travel allowed said Newton; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

NEWTON, JOTHAM. List of men mustered Aug. 18 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months; Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.

NEWTON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NEWTON, LEMUEL. Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Newton and others not having joined regiment before said date.

NEWTON, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

NEWTON, LUKE, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

NEWTON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

NEWTON, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, MARSHALL, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (161 miles) home; residence, Leicester; enlisted for town of Leicester; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

NEWTON, MARSHALL, Shrewsbury. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; mustered July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; marched July 28, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke; *also*, Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for

NEWTON, MARSHALL, *continued.*
service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

NEWTON, MARSHALL. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, MARSHALL. Private, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, MARSHALL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NEWTON, MARSHALL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

NEWTON, MARSHALL. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Newton and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt.

NEWTON, MARSHALL, Jr., Shrewsbury. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Newton and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; enlisted June 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

NEWTON, MOSES, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Newton credited with allowance for 5 days (100 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEWTON, MOSES, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Newton.

NEWTON, MOSES. Enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Newton and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own fire-arm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York.

NEWTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

NEWTON, NAHUM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Newton marched April 27, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

NEWTON, NAHUM. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

NEWTON, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe, for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

NEWTON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; roll dated Grafton.

NEWTON, OBADIAH, Spencer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 10, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided April –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; said Newton reported furloughed Nov. 3, 1777, and not joined since by reason of sickness [name crossed out on return]; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 12, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 18 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Newton and others, for clothing

NEWTON, OBADIAH, *continued.*
due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.; also reported discharged.

NEWTON, OLIVER, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Newton; reported deceased.

NEWTON, OLIVER, Ware. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Ware; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Ware.

NEWTON, PAUL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NEWTON, PAUL (also given PAUL, Jr.), Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

NEWTON, PAUL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Coulton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 15, 1775.

NEWTON, PAUL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

NEWTON, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward); company marched from Grafton; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Newton and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service.

NEWTON, PAUL. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Newton credited with 4 mos. 3 weeks service.

NEWTON, PETER, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

NEWTON, PETER, Jr. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

NEWTON, PHINEAS, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]: *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's regt., as returned by Capt. David Prouty; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 18, 1777; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Adam Martin, dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

NEWTON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

NEWTON, PHINEAS. Marine; agreement signed by said Newton and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged [year not given].

NEWTON, PRIMUS. Receipt dated Springfield, June –, 1782, for bounty paid said Newton by Maj. Bemont, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NEWTON, REUBEN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

NEWTON, "ROSEL," Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NEWTON, SAMUEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman

NEWTON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 7 days as Private, 3 mos. as Drummer; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; reported sick at "W Marsh;" *also*, pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Mendon; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Frisbey, at Lanesborough; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported deserted May 18, 1781.

NEWTON, SAMUEL, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

NEWTON, SAMUEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NEWTON, SAMUEL, Winchendon. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Newton and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NEWTON, SAMUEL, Worcester. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Newton appears among men belonging to Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered May 19 [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NEWTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

NEWTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NEWTON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NEWTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

NEWTON, SETH. Captain, 8th (Southborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, report made by enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Newton with his company of 73 men marched "to the northward or Canada Department" July 20, 1776, under command of Col. Smith; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

NEWTON, SHADRACH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Newton.

NEWTON, SHADRACH, Westminster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 19, 1780.

NEWTON, SILAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Newton.

NEWTON, SILAS (also given SILAS, Jr.), Brookfield. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Newton appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 19 [year not given]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co., as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Nathan Hambleton's (Hamilton's) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield;

NEWTON, SILAS (also given SILAS, JR.), *continued.*
arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (150 miles) from place of discharge home.

NEWTON, SILAS, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Newton.

NEWTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

NEWTON, SILAS. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Newton and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NEWTON, SILAS. Receipt dated Springfield, June 7, 1782, for bounties paid said Newton and others by Capt. Benjamin Rice, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NEWTON, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Sudbury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barret's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynerd's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term

NEWTON, SIMON (also given SIMEON), *continued.*
of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, Private, 5th Mass. regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; 9 days travel allowed.

NEWTON, SOLOMON, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Newton and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Newton from Feb. 12, 1781, to Sept. 13, 1781, 7 mos. 2 days; reported died Sept. 13, 1781; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., for wages for Continental service, payable to Ephraim Newton, dated Framingham, May 24, 1784, signed by Hannah Newton, widow of said Solomon Newton, and Selectmen of Framingham.

NEWTON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, STEPHEN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

NEWTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 8 days, in Northern department; reported as having left camp without leave Sept. 28, 1777; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to at Westfield and certified at Murrayfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Becket; *also*, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

NEWTON, TIMOTHY, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

NEWTON, URIAH, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

NEWTON, WILLIAM, Northfield. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to July 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Dudley; mustered by Capt. Newhall, of Worcester Co.; reported deserted July 2, 1777.

NEWTON, WINSLOW, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Newton credited with allowance for 2 days (32 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; reported as having left the service without leave; roll dated Framingham; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

NEWTON, ZACHARIAH, Southborough (also given Suffield). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 45 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

NEWTON, ZACHARIAH, Sturbridge. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Mason's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sturbridge; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Lieut. Storey.

NEWTON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

NEWTON, ZIPHRON (also given ZOPHAR), Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.;

NEWTON, ZIPHRON (also given ZOPHAR), *continued.*
company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Whealer's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Hayward, dated Westminster, Sept. 28, 1785, signed by said Newton, for clothing due him to be delivered to Dr. Bartlett.

NEWTONE, ASAHEL. Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Newtone and others, dated June 13, 1775.

NEWTOWN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NEY, JABEZ, Ware. Private, Capt. C. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Col. Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 16, 1778; reported died May 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge.

NEY, JAMES. Receipt given to Capt. Amos Green, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, signed by said Ney and others, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia; discharged March 6, 1777.

NEY, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

NEY, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 30, 1777; Capt. Wordsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered April 24, 1777; term, 3 years.

NEY, JOSEPH, Ware. Private, Capt. C. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Col. Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for

NEY, JOSEPH, *continued.*
May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; reported on command at Newtown.

NEY, JOSEPH. Private, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.

NEY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

NEY, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) from place of discharge home.

NEY THOMAS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted May 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

NEY, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast.

NIAS, ISAAC, Harwich. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; engaged for town of Harwich; mustered March 28, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., 1778, March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 29 (also given May 27), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Western shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported with Light Infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan. 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at the Southward in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick but present in Dec., 1781, died Jan. 27, 1782.

NIBERT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston, under Maj. Gen. Gates.

NIBLETT, ROBERT, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

NICALS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

NICALS, JOHN. Report of enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Nicals, Captain, with his company of 83 men, marched to New York July 18, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Holman.

NICCHOLS, ALPHEUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

NICCOLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 23 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

NICCOLS, NATHANIEL, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; mileage (16 miles) also allowed from Providence; company raised to serve as guards at and about Bristol.

NICHAL, JOSEPH. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

NICHALLS, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

NICHALLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea.

NICHALLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776, dated New York.

NICHALS, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

NICHALS, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported impressed Dec. 28, 1777.

NICHALS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

NICHARSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 54 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICHCOLS, JESSE. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NICHELHAY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

NICHELS, ALLEN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NICHELS, JAMES, Brentwood. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

NICHELS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

NICHELS, WILLIAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NICHELSON, ELIJAH. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

NICHELSON, GIDEON. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Nichelson reported as belonging to the sloop "Nancy."

NICHELSON, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days. [See William Nicholes.]

NICHILS, WILLIAM. Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

NICHOALS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1777, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.

NICHOL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

NICHOLAS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nicholes, Nicholls, Nichols, Nickals, Nickel, Nickels, Nicklas, Nickle, Nickles, Nickolos, Nickols, Nicolas, Nicols.]

NICHOLAS, ——. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.

NICHOLAS, JAMES, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776," and probably made up at White Plains; reported as having been sent with the wounded.

NICHOLAS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

NICHOLAS, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

NICHOLAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

NICHOLAS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.

NICHOLAS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

NICHOLAS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

NICHOLAS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

NICHOLAS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

NICHOLAS, ROBERT, Tewksbury. Private, Lieut. Thomas Clark's (Tewksbury) co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NICHOLAS, THOMAS. Return of men belonging to State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Phillips's (8th) co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same regt.; petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Nicholas, Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted, as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; said Nicholas reported as being at Hull; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury.

NICHOLDS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

NICHOLDS, JOHN, Easton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Easton; drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.

NICHOLDS, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Douglass's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 27, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

NICHOLDS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

NICHOLDSON, ENSIGN. Memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

NICHOLES, ASA, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (145 miles) home.

NICHOLES, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NICHOLES, "BRITAIN." Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

NICHOLES, DAVID, Cohasset. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NICHOLES, ISRAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co.; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to command men drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, and formed into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter.

NICHOLES, JAMES. Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777.

NICHOLES, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

NICHOLES, JAMES, 2d. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

NICHOLES, JOHN, Brimfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NICHOLES, JONATHAN, Reading. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NICHOLES, JOSEPH, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

NICHOLES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICHOLES, NAAMAN, Cohasset. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NICHOLES, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough.

NICHOLES, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See William Nichelson.]

NICHOLLS, ALPHEUS, Framingham. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

NICHOLLS, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

NICHOLLS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 13 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

NICHOLLS, JAMES, Lincoln. Communication dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775, signed by Capt. Nathan Fuller, requesting the armorer to receive guns belonging to said Nicholls and others in Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Gardner's regt., and fit them for service; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

NICHOLLS, JEREMIAH, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NICHOLLS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for Sergt. William Foster and others who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for 3 mos. service in 1781.

NICHOLLS, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. J. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston.

NICHOLLS, JOHN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported sick and absent.

NICHOLLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York.

NICHOLLS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

NICHOLLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's detachment of guards, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (38 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.

NICHOLLS, JOHN. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

NICHOLLS, JOHN. Quarter Master, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

NICHOLLS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including travel (7 days) home.

NICHOLLS, JOSEPH. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nicholls and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

NICHOLLS, JOSEPH, 3d, Framingham. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

NICHOLLS, JOSHUA, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (144 miles) home; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

NICHOLLS, RICHARD, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

NICHOLLS, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NICHOLLS, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Fishkill June 19 (also given June 20), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NICHOLS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ncolds, Necools, Nicals, Nicchols, Niccols, Nichal, Nichalls, Nichals, Nichcols, Nichels, Nichils, Nichoals, Nichol, Nicholas, Nicholds, Nicholes, Nicholls, Nicihols, Nickalls, Nickals, Nickel, Nickells, Nickels, Nickelson, Nickholds, Nickhols, Nickilson, Nickle, Nickles, Nicklos, Nickls, Nickolas, Nickolds, Nickoles, Nickolls, Nickols, Nicol, Nicoles, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols, Nicorls, Nigles, Nikels, Niklos, Nnichols.]

NICHOLS, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; John Hops appointed Quarter Master, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, in place of said Nichols "engaged with this Commissary."

NICHOLS, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

NICHOLS, AARON. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

NICHOLS, ABEL, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Towne's (2d) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778.

NICHOLS, ADAM, Society (Antrim), N. H. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

NICHOLS, ALLEN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777.

NICHOLS, ALPHEUS, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Nichols and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, (late) Capt. David Moor's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Nichols and others, for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, as Sergeants in said regiment.

NICHOLS, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Nichols and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

NICHOLS, ASA, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island, travel (145 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Newport.

NICHOLS, ASHER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 15, 1779; service, 6 mos. 27 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Brimfield, March 8, 1779, signed by said Nichols, for wages for service in said Carpenter's co.

NICHOLS, BELA, Cohasset. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Cohasset to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal; residence, Cohasset; engaged for

NICHOLS, BELA, *continued.*
town of Cohasset; joined Capt. N. Nichols's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholls's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 11, 1778, to April 7, 1780.

NICHOLS, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Bradford (also given Haverhill). Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster, 26th regt., for wages, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Nichols, payable to Capt. Jonathan Jennings; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Nichols credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., 26th regt.; list of men who furnished their own arms, sworn to at Haverhill, July 30, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Oct. 9, 1777, signed by said Nichols, for mileage, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, as per account rendered.

NICHOLS, BENJAMIN, Newport. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Nichols credited with 6 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given]; reported "of Newport."

NICHOLS, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

NICHOLS, "BRITTON," Cohasset. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Cohasset; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NICHOLS, CALEB, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

NICHOLS, CALEB, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; *also*,

NICHOLS, CALEB, *continued.*
Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

NICHOLS, DANIEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 5¼ days.

NICHOLS, DANIEL, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

NICHOLS, DANIEL, Cohasset. Sergeant, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

NICHOLS, DANIEL, Leominster. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

NICHOLS, DANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

NICHOLS, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.

NICHOLS, DAVID, Cohasset. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cohasset; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NICHOLS, DAVID, East Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 28 days.

NICHOLS, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Balden's (Baldwin's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–April, 1776; *also*, same co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles) travel; said Nichols also credited with an allowance for 17 days service attending the sick subsequent to Jan., 1777.

NICHOLS, DAVID, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NICHOLS, DAVID. Drummer, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

NICHOLS, DAVID. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Holden; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NICHOLS, "DOSS." Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged March 30, 1776; service, 14 days.

NICHOLS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

NICHOLS, ELEAZER, Freetown. Private, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 (also given 1 mo. 24) days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

NICHOLS, ELEAZER, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

NICHOLS, ELEAZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 10, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at North river; regiment raised for 3 months.

NICHOLS, ELEAZER. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Nichols and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 mo., etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

NICHOLS, ELISHA, Lynn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to by John Flagg, 1st Military Officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master.

NICHOLS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 250 miles travel allowed said Nichols; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

NICHOLS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

NICHOLS, EZRA, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICHOLS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

NICHOLS, FORTUNATUS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

NICHOLS, HEZEKIAH, Amesbury. Corporal, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

NICHOLS, HUMPHREY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Amesbury; credited to town of Amesbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICHOLS, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and April, 1776, dated New York.

NICHOLS, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt.; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Maj. Thompson's (8th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to July 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died July 28, 1777.

NICHOLS, ISAAC, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nichols and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt.

NICHOLS, ISAAC, *continued.*

Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Nichols, Ensign, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Nichols and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Ensigns in said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported retired Feb. 1, 1779; also reported a supernumerary; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Lane's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported on command at Schenectady; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for rations allowed between June 11, 1777, and April 10, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Headquarters, Middle Brook, May 11, 1779, signed by Aide-de-camp R. K. Meade, certifying that said Nichols, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's regt., had requested and obtained permission from the Commander-in-Chief to retire from the service; reported deranged May 11, 1779.

NICHOLS, ISRAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [ ? ], 1776.

NICHOLS, JACOB, New Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's (also given Capt. Harwood's) co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1777; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1777.

NICHOLS, JACOB, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NICHOLS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

NICHOLS, JAMES, Acton. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; credited to town of Acton; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master.

NICHOLS, JAMES, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Bacchus Nickols.]

NICHOLS, JAMES, Newbury. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Lee" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, signed by Nathaniel Odiorne, of Portsmouth, N. H., in behalf of himself, and others of Newbury, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 27, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1777, signed by Robert Hill, a British prisoner, stating that said Nichols, Captain, of Newbury, was held a prisoner at Rhode Island; that his family was in distress and dependent upon him; and as a means of securing his release, asking to be permitted to proceed to Rhode Island to effect his exchange; ordered in Council Dec. 12, 1777, that the petitioner be permitted to proceed to Rhode Island for the purpose mentioned, giving his parole to secure the exchange of said Nichols or another officer of equal rank or to return within one month; *also*, list dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for British prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johonnott; said Nichols, Captain, to be exchanged for Robert Hill.

NICHOLS, JAMES, Penobscot. Corporal, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

NICHOLS, JAMES, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See James Nickerson.]

NICHOLS, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

NICHOLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

NICHOLS, JAMES. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NICHOLS, JAMES. Certificate dated Roxbury, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Col. John Bailey, certifying that Capt. James Briggs, said Nichols, Lieutenant, and Ensign Philip Hartheway served as officers commanding a company in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Feb. 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; pay abstract for wages and mileage due officers and soldiers belonging to said regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, approved at Providence and also at Tiverton July 8, 1778, by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell who states that service was performed in his brigade.

NICHOLS, JAMES. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

NICHOLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

NICHOLS, JEREMIAH, Reading. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Private,

NICHOLS, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 44 miles travel allowed said Nichols.

NICHOLS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

NICHOLS, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

NICHOLS, JESSE. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Amherst. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Charlton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Taunton.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Exeter, N. H. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also,* Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also,* company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Nichols.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Lancaster. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Nichols and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also,* petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by

NICHOLS, JOHN, *continued.*
said Nichols and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. William Rogers's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

NICHOLS, JOHN, Royalston. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Royalston; *also*, receipt for clothing, dated Royalston, Dec. 3, 1778, signed by said Nichols and others, of Royalston, belonging to Col. Nixon's and Col. Jackson's regts.; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peekskill Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Toogood's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; reported joined from the infantry July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; reported discharged March 4, 1780.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 4, 1780; reported deserted July 4, 1780.

NICHOLS, JOHN, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Nickerson.]

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

NICHOLS [JOHN]. Captain, Col. J. Holman's regt.; regimental return endorsed "Chelsea Camp Sep 6th 1776."

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by Isaac Nichols, for wages for Dec., 1775, due said John Nichols, his son, and for billeting and travel allowance until he joined said regiment.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Steward, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¼ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler;

NICHOLS, JOHN, *continued.*
roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

NICHOLS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

NICHOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

NICHOLS, JONAS, Worcester. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, certifying that said Nichols and others belonging to Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nichols and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

NICHOLS, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nichols and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days;

NICHOLS, JONATHAN, *continued.*

*also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3 (also given July 1), 1778; service, 6 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

NICHOLS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776.

NICHOLS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

NICHOLS, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

NICHOLS, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.

NICHOLS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

NICHOLS, "JOSE." Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nichols and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

NICHOLS, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Conti-

NICHOLS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
nental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; term to expire May 6, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. William Shepard's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Isaac Pope [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 44 miles travel allowed said Nichols.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776 [5], dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, 3d). Receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Nichols and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, statement dated Camp Winter Hill, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by said Nichols, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Nixon's regt., stating that he had not received a bounty coat, or value thereof, as promised at the time of his enlistment.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Ensign, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for rations; rations allowed said Nichols from July 25, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 129 days allowance.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

NICHOLS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICHOLS, JOSHUA. Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

NICHOLS, JOSIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent.

NICHOLS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

NICHOLS, LOT. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

NICHOLS, MALACHI, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 10, 1775.

NICHOLS, MICAH (also given MICHAL), Leominster. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Nichols and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Nichols and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Carter; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to July 12, 1778; reported died July 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.

NICHOLS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

NICHOLS, N. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; Thomas Colburt reported as having been mustered in place of said Nichols.

NICHOLS, NAAMAN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cohasset; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

NICHOLS, NATHAN, Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas

NICHOLS, NATHAN, *continued.*
Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Pojnt; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; reported detached.

NICHOLS, NATHANIEL, Cohasset. Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

NICHOLS, NATHANIEL. Drummer, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Whectomb's (Whitcomb's) regt.; equipment roll [year not given, probably 1775]. [See Samuel Nichols.]

NICHOLS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.

NICHOLS, NATHANIEL. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 25, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

NICHOLS, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

NICHOLS, NICHOLAS. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NICHOLS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

NICHOLS, NOAH. Captain, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's corps of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 3, 1780; *also*, Captain of a company of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities.

NICHOLS, PETER, Cohasset. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; list of officers; commissioned June 12, 1776 [ ? ]; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hingham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whit-

NICHOLS, PETER, *continued.*
ney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Warner's co., corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; returns of officers for rations between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

NICHOLS, PETER, Taunton. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Leonard's co., 3d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark (also given black); eyes, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Taunton; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 3½) in.; complexion, black (also given mulatto); hair, black (also given wool); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Rhode Island; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; engaged March 7 (also given March 17), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Nichols discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

NICHOLS, PHINEAS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated April 10, 1781, signed by said Nichols and others, for bounties paid them by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

NICHOLS, RICHARD, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

NICHOLS, RICHARD, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

NICHOLS, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

NICHOLS, ROBERT. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to March Chase, dated Sutton, March 3, 1779, signed by said Nichols, for wages for 8 mos. service at North river in Capt. David Batchellor's co., Col. Wood's regt., in 1778.

NICHOLS, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775 [see Nathaniel Nichols]; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

NICHOLS, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged Sept. 8, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entries dated Nov. 11, 1783, and Feb. 1, 1784, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

NICHOLS, SAMUEL, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

NICHOLS, SIMEON (also given SIMON), East Hoosuck (also given Adams). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co.; residence, East Hoosuck; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who reenlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark: hair, dark; residence, East Hoosuck; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Woodbury; residence, Adams; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Bradford, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 22 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

NICHOLS, SIMON, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

NICHOLS, STEPHEN, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. [Name crossed out on roll.]

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Charlemont. Lieutenant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 2, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nichols and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–April, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Nichols credited with allowance for 15 days (300 miles) travel.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co. which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Nichols marched April 20, 1775; returned home April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Society (Antrim, N. H.). Lieutenant, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec."

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NICHOLS, THOMAS, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. Captain, serving as volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; *also*, same co.; marched Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. List endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Nichols employed 1 mo.; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Nichols and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their wages or bounty, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; engaged July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Dec. 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted May 10, 1778; enlistment, during war.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NICHOLS, THOMAS. List of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 2d Mass. regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Boston; term, 3 years; reported as having had a very bad sore leg since 1775.

NICHOLS, WALTER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Brimfield (also given Monson). Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 10, 1775.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Holden. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 5, 1778, signed by said Nichols, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Monmouth" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Putney. Receipt dated Athol, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Nichols by William Raymond, on behalf of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Dighton; residence, Putney; engaged for town of Athol; reported appointed Corporal June 11, 1783; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no time allowed said Nichols; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 17, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 months 8 days.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Reading. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM. Lieutenant of Marines, frigate "Boston;" petition signed by William Brown, in behalf of the proprietors of the frigate "Boston," asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 24, 1776, that a commission be issued.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, with Northern army, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Nichols, Captain, chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gouldsborough; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Nichols chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gouldsborough; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Nichols chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gouldsborough; appointment concurred in by Council

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Feb. 6, 1779; *also,* official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Nichols chosen Naval Officer for the port of Gouldsborough; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newbury; *also,* Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

NICHOLS, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

NICHOLS, WILLIAM, 2d. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Dighton.

NICHOLS, ZADOK, Brimfield. Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also,* Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Nichols; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations.

NICHOLSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nichelson, Nicholdson, Nicholes, Nickelson, Nickelsson, Nickerson, Nickeson, Nickesson, Nickilson, Nickinson, Nicklson, Nickolson, Nickorson, Nickson, Nicolson, Nicolsons, Niklson.]

NICHOLSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett. [See Benjamin Nickerson.]

NICHOLSON, DANIEL, Salem. Mariner, brig "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

NICHOLSON, ELEAZER, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NICHOLSON, ELEAZER, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

NICHOLSON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett. [See Enos Nickerson.]

NICHOLSON, GEORGE. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

NICHOLSON, GEORGE. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Nicholson, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer), by the British brig "Hope."

NICHOLSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

NICHOLSON, ISRAEL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NICHOLSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

NICHOLSON, JO'H. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett. [See Jo'h Nickerson.]

NICHOLSON, JOHN, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NICHOLSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

NICHOLSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICHOLSON, JOSIAH, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NICHOLSON, PEL. GLOVER. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

NICHOLSON, ROBERT. Corporal, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, list of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1778.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL. Captain, Continental frigate "Deane;" engaged Oct. 10, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 21 days.

NICHOLSON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for service to Sept. 14, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

NICHOLSON, SHUBAEL, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NICHOLSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778.

NICHOLSON, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, July 21, 1780, signed by Martin Brimmer, of Boston, asking that said Nicholson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Union" (privateer); ordered in Council July 21, 1780, that a commission be issued.

NICHOLSON, URIAH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service July 21, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM, Scituate. Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlistment, during war.

NICHOLSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; birthplace, Ireland. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NICHOLS, CALEB, Cohasset. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal, dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Aires's co.; term, 3 years.

NICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neck.]

NICK, JOHN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Nick, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Flint, Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

NICK, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 27 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777, by Sergt. Tracy; enlistment, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

NICK, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

NICK, LUKE, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purrunton (Purrinton), dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; return endorsed as having been made to Col. Jonathan Mitchell; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.

NICK, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

NICK, RICHARD (also given RICHARD, Jr.), Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nick and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

NICK, RICHARD. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 23, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

NICK, RICHARD. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

NICK, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 5½ mos., in defence of seacoast.

NICKALLS, DAVID, Amesbury. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

NICKALLS, JOHN. Captain, 2d Charlton co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th co.; return of the ranking order of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by the field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776.

NICKALS, ADAM. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

NICKALS, ISRAEL. 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NICKALS, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported in the hospital. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

NICKALS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

NICKALS, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NICKALS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

NICKASON, URIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKEL, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days.

NICKELLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

NICKELLS, WILLIAM, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dyar's (6th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776.

NICKELS, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

NICKELS, DAVID. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Nichols appears among men belonging to Capt. Herrington's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Holden; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

NICKELS, DAVID. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NICKELS, ELISHA. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

NICKELS, GEORGE, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

NICKELS, HUMPHREY, Amesbury. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

NICKELS, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tylar's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged May 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

NICKELS, JAMES, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

NICKELS, JAMES. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

NICKELS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.

NICKELS, JAMES. Private, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged March 1, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

NICKELS, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

NICKELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

NICKELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Laurance Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

NICKELS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

NICKELS, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

NICKELS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

NICKELS, JOSEPH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

NICKELS, JOSEPH, Middleton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

NICKELS, JOSEPH. Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

NICKELS, JOSIAH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

NICKELS, RICHARD, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

NICKELS, SIMEON. List of men mustered between April 1, 1778, and May 10, 1778. as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, May 10, 1778; Capt. Worren's co., Col. Baily's regt.; reported received Continental bounty.

NICKELS, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

NICKELS, THOMAS. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nickels and others, dated June –, 1775.

NICKELS, THOMAS. Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

NICKELS, THOMAS. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

NICKELS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

NICKELS, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, in command of Capt. Reuben Dyer's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.

NICKELSON, MARK. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

NICKELSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, and Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NICKELSON, ROBERT, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war.

NICKELSON, THOMAS. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

NICKELSON, URIAH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

NICKELSSON, WILLIAM. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

NICKERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nicharson, Nichelson, Nicholdson, Nicholson, Nick, Nickason, Nickelson, Nickelsson, Nickeson, Nickesson, Nickilson, Nickinson, Nicklson, Nickolson, Nickorson, Nickrson, Nickson, Nicolson, Nicorson, Nikerson, Niklson, Ninkerson.]

NICKERSON, ANSEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, ANSON. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

NICKERSON, ANSON. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NICKERSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, BARZILLAI (also given BEZALEEL), Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's detachment, Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Feb. 15, 1777, to the last of April, 1777; credited with 76 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported joined April 30, 1777; also reported promoted to Sergeant; *also*, Private, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men enlisted into Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sailor; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Feb. –, 1778 [ ? ], from furlough.

NICKERSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; enlisted July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast. [See Benjamin Nicholson.]

NICKERSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, COVELL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Harwich; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NICKERSON, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, CONSTANT. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, DAVID, Harwich. Order payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Nickerson and others, for advance pay, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, EBENEZER. Petition dated Boston, March 9, 1782, signed by William Davis, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Nickerson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Enterprise" (privateer); advised in Council March 12, 1782, that a commission be issued.

NICKERSON, EDWARD (also given ELISHA), Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; term, during war; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 4 (also given March 15), 1778; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Nickerson Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported with the Infantry; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Light Infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported appointed Corporal in Jan., 1782; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

NICKERSON, ELEAZER. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, ELEAZER. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. [Name appears twice on roll.]

NICKERSON, ELI, Eastham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore at Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

NICKERSON, ELIPHAZ. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NICKERSON, ELISHA, Falmouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

NICKERSON, ENOS. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; [see Enoch Nicholson]; *also*, order dated Council Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Nickerson and others, detached from militia of Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peekskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peekskill.

NICKERSON, ENSIGN. Cook, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days.

NICKERSON, ENSIGN. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, GIDEON, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

NICKERSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, HATSEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Nickerson; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; travel home, 5 days (95 miles), allowed; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of

NICKERSON, HATSEL, *continued.*
Eastham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days. [See Hudson Nickeson and Hatfield Nicolson.]

NICKERSON, HEMAN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Nickerson; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days.

NICKERSON, HEMAN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 4, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 18 (also given 2 mos. 19) days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

NICKERSON, HUGH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

NICKERSON, ISRAEL. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

NICKERSON, JAMES, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 11, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 82 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined April 6, 1777, also reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos., including travel (280 miles) home. [See James Nichols.]

NICKERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Barnstable.

NICKERSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON [JO'H]. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast. [See Jo'h Nicholson.]

NICKERSON, JOHN, Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

NICKERSON, JOHN. Captain, 3d Yarmouth co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, 9th (3d Yarmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet, dated Yarmouth, April 11, 1776; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, JONATHAN, Marshfield. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; residence, Marshfield.

NICKERSON, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to the corps of invalids at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Lemount's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; reported joined corps of invalids.

NICKERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

NICKERSON, JOSHUA. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

NICKERSON, JOSIAH. Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chatham; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, LOT. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NICKERSON, LUKE, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1780; residence, Harpswell; credited to town of Harpswell; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

NICKERSON, "LUMBER." Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, MARK, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 12, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Aug. 24, 1778.

NICKERSON, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chatham; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

NICKERSON, NATHANIEL, Chatham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Salathiel Nickerson.]

NICKERSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NICKERSON [PHINEAS]. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 4, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

NICKERSON, REUBEN, Eastham. Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

NICKERSON, SALATHIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chatham; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chatham; arrived at Springfield Aug. 15, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (280 miles) home. [See Nathaniel Nickerson.]

NICKERSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, SETH, Harwich. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

NICKERSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, SYLVANUS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "General Heath" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 25, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that Isaiah Simmons be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 25, 1778, that a commission be issued.

NICKERSON, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.

NICKERSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Salem.

NICKERSON, THOMAS. Captain, 7th (2d Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKERSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKERSON, WILLIAM. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 6 1775."

NICKERSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White.

NICKERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

NICKERSON, YATES. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 8, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams, who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Eastham, Dec. 15, 1777, signed by said Nickerson and others, for the delivery to Aaron Higgins of guns allowed by resolve of the General Court to members of the crew who were taken with Capt. Samson, of Plymouth, in place of those lost by them.

NICKESON, ANSEL. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKESON, COVELL. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKESON, "FINISS." Corporal, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKESON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

NICKESON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.

NICKESON, HUDSON, Eastham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Hatsel Nickerson and Hatfield Nicolson.]

NICKESON, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

NICKESON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

NICKESON, JOSEPH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NICKESON, STEPHEN. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

NICKESSON, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; term, during war.

NICKHOLDS, JOSEPH, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated Oct. 7, 1777; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke.

NICKHOLS, JOHN, Marblehead. Sailor, brigantine "Venus," Peter Silver, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 15, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

NICKILSON, THOMAS. Receipt for advance pay, signed by Col. John Glover, in behalf of said Nickilson and others, his servants, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

NICKILSON, WILLIAM. Receipt for advance pay, signed by Col. John Glover, in behalf of said Nickilson and others, his servants, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

NICKINSON, JOS. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

NICKINSON, MOSES, Chatham. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Godfry's co., Col. Winslow's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chatham; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NICKLAS, ROBERT, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

NICKLE, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days.

NICKLES, HUMPHREY, Amesbury. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

NICKLES, ISAAC. Receipt dated Uxbridge, July 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Nickles by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

NICKLES, JERE. Capt. Ford's co.; return of cartridges received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

NICKLES, JOHN. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nickles and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

NICKLES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

NICKLES, SAMUEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

NICKLES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence.

NICKLES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days; company assisted at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle and endorsed "at Kennebec."

NICKLOS, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

NICKLS, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farnum, signed by said Nickls and others, for advance pay; receipt on reverse, signed by Capt. Farnum, for money for above men, dated Aug. –, 1775.

NICKLSON, WILLIAM, Scituate. Descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; engaged Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Wales; term, during war.

NICKOLAS, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

NICKOLDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

NICKOLES, JOSEPH, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

NICKOLLS, JAMES. Fifer, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Cape Ann.

NICKOLLS, JAMES. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Nov. 3, 1776; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

NICKOLLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Weston; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Jan. 13, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NICKOLLS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Reading; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NICKOLLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NICKOLLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Lancaster.

NICKOLLS, SAMUEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

NICKOLLS, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 7, 1776; service, 21 days; reported transferred to the "Lee;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

NICKOLLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported with Maj. Chace.

NICKOLLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Sept. 29, 1780; service, 1 mo. 28 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

NICKOLLS, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

NICKOLOS, JOHN, Londonderry. List of men raised by the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Abraham Foster, dated Reading, March 25, 1778; residence, Londonderry; engaged for town of Reading; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henly's regt.; term, 3 years.

NICKOLS, ALLEN. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

NICKOLS, BACCHUS. Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Nov. 30, 1775. [See James Nichols.]

NICKOLS, BENJAMIN, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

NICKOLS, "BRITAIN." Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

NICKOLS, CALEB, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1776.

NICKOLS, CALEB. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

NICKOLS, CALEB. Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days. [See Caleb Newall.]

NICKOLS, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Nov. 23, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days.

NICKOLS, DAVID, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Hubbard to Maj. Washburn, Superientendent for Worcester Co., dated Holden, May 18, 1778; Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Deany's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5½ ft. (also given 5 ft. 2 in.); complexion, lightish; hair, light; residence, Holden; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported thick set.

NICKOLS, DAVID. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

NICKOLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

NICKOLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1778, signed by David Nickols, father of said David Nickols and of Thomas Nickols, for billeting money due them for travel from New York in 1776.

NICKOLS, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781 · service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

NICKOLS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

NICKOLS, EDWARD, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.

NICKOLS, ISAAC, Royalston. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

NICKOLS, ISRAEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Nickols, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers.

NICKOLS, JACOB. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home.

NICKOLS, JAMES, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren, R. I., and home (40 miles) allowed.

NICKOLS, JAMES, Berkley. Captain, Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 22 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed; *also*, Captain of a Berkley co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

NICKOLS, JAMES. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nickols and others, dated July 24, 1775.

NICKOLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICKOLS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NICKOLS, JESSE. Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NICKOLS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NICKOLS, JOHN, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage (260 miles) allowed said Nickols; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

NICKOLS, JOHN, Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

NICKOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

NICKOLS, JOHN. Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

NICKOLS, JOHN. Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Charlton.

NICKOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 86 days, at Cambridge.

NICKOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

NICKOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

NICKOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NICKOLS, JOHN, Jr., Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

NICKOLS, JOHN, Jr. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

NICKOLS, JONAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.

NICKOLS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; entered service April 19, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

NICKOLS, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NICKOLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

NICKOLS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

NICKOLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

NICKOLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICKOLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NICKOLS, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NICKOLS, JOSIAH. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776.

NICKOLS, LEVI. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

NICKOLS, NAAMAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

NICKOLS, NATHANIEL, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

NICKOLS, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Jan. 25, 1778; term, during war.

NICKOLS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

NICKOLS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

NICKOLS, NOAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

NICKOLS, RICHARD, Hancock. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778.

NICKOLS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 18 days (360 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

NICKOLS, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

NICKOLS, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

NICKOLS, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

NICKOLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

NICKOLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

NICKOLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1778, signed by David Nickols, father of said Thomas Nickols and of David Nickols, for billeting money due them for travel from New York in 1776.

NICKOLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service from June 1, 1778, to Jan. 31, 1779, 8 mos. 2 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.

NICKOLS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service between June 10, 1776, and Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

NICKOLS, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

NICKOLS, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 8, 1781, 7 mos. 24 days.

NICKOLSON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKOLSON, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NICKOLSON, MARK, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.

NICKOLSON, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

NICKORSON, DAVID, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

NICKORSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICKRSON, MOSES. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

NICKSON, JOHN, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

NICKSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.

NICKSON, JOSEPH. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

NICKSON, MOSES. Capt. Smart's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 7, 1779; discharged May 7, 1780; term, 9 months.

NICKSON, RICHARD. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Nickson reported as having been assigned to a class of which Thomas Hawes was Chairman; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 25, 1780.

NICKSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NICKSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NICKSON, THOMAS. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

NICKUM, ZACCHEUS. List of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; 12th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; reported not mustered.

NICOL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

NICOLAH, PEAL. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. [See Piel Mohawk.]

NICOLAS, GILES. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

NICOLAS, JOHN. Certificate dated Dedham, March 20, 1781, signed by Samuel Cheney, certifying that a class in the town of Dedham had hired said Nicolas to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NICOLAS, RICHARD. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; reported with Col. Hazen [name crossed out on list].

NICOLAS, ROBERT. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable

NICOLAS, ROBERT, *continued.*
to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Nicolas hired Lazarus Hubbord; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Nicolas reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Nicolas, with others, hired Jacob Hibbord, and is reported as having paid £10 towards his hire.

NICOLES, PETER. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 17, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

NICOLL, CALEB. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

NICOLL, HERBERT. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Nicoll, Private, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

NICOLL, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

NICOLLS, JAMES. Captain, 8th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

NICOLLS, NOAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 231 miles travel allowed said Nicolls.

NICOLLS, WILLIAM. Petition signed by said Nicolls in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Independence" (privateer), fitting at Newburyport; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1776, that a commission be issued.

NICOLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

NICOLS, CALEB, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NICOLS, DAVID. Private, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776.

NICOLS, HUMPHREY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

NICOLS, JESSE. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.

NICOLS, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army.

NICOLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NICOLS, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 12, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

NICOLS, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

NICOLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown.

NICOLS, JOSHUA. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered July 7, 1779.

NICOLS, MICHAEL, Leominster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 19, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days.

NICOLS, PETER. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp Hull.

NICOLS, PETER. Receipt dated Taunton, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Nicols by Simeon Cobb to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Nicols tried Nov. 16, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of stealing and killing a hog; sentenced to receive fifty lashes.

NICOLS, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

NICOLS, THOMAS, New Providence. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

NICOLS, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

NICOLS, WILLIAMS, Westford. Private, Capt. Oliver Bates's co. of militia, Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

NICOLSON, BARNABAS. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

NICOLSON, "EZEKIAH," Harwich. Fifer, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSON, EZEKIEL, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSON, HATFIELD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown. [See Hatsel Nickerson and Hudson Nickeson.]

NICOLSON, "HATSKEL," Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSON, JOSHUA, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSON, JOSHUA, Harwich. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSON, NEHEMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Eastham; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown.

NICOLSON, SILAS, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSON, THOMAS, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSON, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Marblehead; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778.

NICOLSON, THOMAS. Petition signed by said Nicolson, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the sloop "America," fitting at Plymouth, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that a commission be issued.

NICOLSON, THOMAS. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mayhew, Jr.'s co. of matrosses raised in the town of Plymouth, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; list of officers chosen by said company, dated June 30, 1777; ordered in Council July 8, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1 [ ? ], 1777.

NICOLSON, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, July 3, 1782, signed by said Nicolson, in behalf of William Gray and others, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Venus" (privateer); advised in Council July 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

NICOLSON, URIAH, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

NICOLSONS, THOMAS. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Marblehead.

NICORLS, NOAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 270 miles travel allowed said Nicorls.

NICORSON, BARNABAS, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

NICORSON, COVIL. Quarter Master, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NICORSON, ELI. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

NICORSON, "HATSIL." Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

NICORSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6 and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

NICORSON, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

NICSON [THOMAS]. Order of the day, dated May 19, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Nicson, Lieutenant Colonel, reported officer of the picket guard for May 19, 1775.

NIE, ELIAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

NIE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 29 days.

NIE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dellingham's co.; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt., dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same co.; list of officers of companies under command of Col. Huntingdon which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 3, 1776.

NIEL, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 5 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to the corps of invalids June 20, 1782.

NIELS, DANIEL, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

NIELS, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Niels and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

NIG, JACK. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 12 mos. 18 days; reported as having been absent 3 months; also reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty. [See Jack Nigh.]

NIGATES, MARTIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 19, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

NIGGATS, MARTIN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; discharged Aug. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

NIGH, JACK. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; treasury pay roll dated Nov. 15, 1782. [See Jack Nig.]

NIGH, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NIGHINGILL, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

NIGHT, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. House's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandisfield.

NIGHT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

NIGHT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Night; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

NIGHT, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Ezekiel Nye.]

NIGHT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated Camp at New York; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

NIGHT, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

NIGHT, PARKER. Private; list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given].

NIGHTENGALE, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

NIGHTENGILL, TIMOTHY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; regiment raised for 3 months.

NIGHTENGILL, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 13, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; regiment raised for 3 months.

NIGHTINGAL, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

NIGHTINGAL, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

NIGHTINGAL, TIMOTHY. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

NIGHTINGAL, WILLIAM. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

NIGHTINGALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nighingill, Nightengale, Nightengill, Nightingal, Nightingall, Nightingell, Nightinggill, Nightingill, Niteingill.]

NIGHTINGALE, DANIEL, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt. (also given Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.); enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.

NIGHTINGALE, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.

NIGHTINGALE, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 8 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NIGHTINGALE, JOHN. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.

NIGHTINGALE, SAMUEL, Braintree. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; reported as having belonged to Col. Greaton's regt.

NIGHTINGALE, TIMOTHY. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, at the Castle.

NIGHTINGALE, WILLIAM, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778;

NIGHTINGALE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
discharged July 8, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.

NIGHTINGALL, EBENEZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

NIGHTINGALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

NIGHTINGELL, JOHN, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. –, 1776; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days.

NIGHTINGGILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Aug. 30, 1778, 1 mo. at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.

NIGHTINGILL, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master.

NIGHTINGILL, EBENEZER. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Nightingill and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; enlisted July 2, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Nightingill discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

NIGHTINGILL, WILLIAM, Royalston. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Nightingill credited with allowance for 7½ days (150 miles) travel.

NIGHTLINGER, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

NIGHTS, JOB. 2d Lieutenant, ship "General Starks" (privateer); petition dated Cape Ann, Aug. 13, 1778, signed by Winthrop Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that William Coas be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued.

NIGHTS, JOSEPH. List of officers chosen in the 8th Essex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Henry Herrick and others, dated Charlestown, May 29, 1776; said Nights chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's 5th (Middleton) co.; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776.

NIGHTS, LUCIUS, Northfield. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Northfield; enlisted for town of Northfield; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Larned's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Northfield; term, 3 years; deserted Nov. 7, 1777; reported left regiment at Albany.

NIGHTS, PATESHALL, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; reported never joined.

NIGLES, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NIGUS, SAMUEL, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dedham; reported transferred to the Laboratory at Springfield March 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; reported discharged Oct. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

NIKELS, JOHN. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

NIKELS, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

NIKERSON, ENOS. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported on furlough.

NIKERSON, NATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

NIKERSON, YATES. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick in hospital.

NIKLOS, DAVID, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5½ ft.; complexion, light; residence, Holden.

NIKLSON, WILLIAM. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Niklson, dated "Rans Kill," June 22, 1775.

NILE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 2, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

NILES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nile, Nilles, Nils, Noills.]

NILES, BENAIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 3 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

NILES, BENJAMIN, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Boston.

NILES, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Cooper's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Brad-

NILES, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
ford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 8, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of enlisted men in Capt. James Cooper's co., dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780.

NILES, BENJAMIN. Adjutant; copy of a return of the staff of engineers and artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.

NILES, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Beverly, June 16, 1778, signed by Jos. Batchelder, Jr., of Beverly, asking that said Niles be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Scorpion" (privateer); ordered in Council June 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

NILES, DANIEL, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money signed by Elizabeth Niles, widow of said Daniel Niles, dated Easton, Dec. 26, 1775; said Niles reported died Nov. 2, 1775.

NILES, DAVID, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Mershel's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private; pay abstract for rations due a number of men belonging to Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 6, 1777, to date of marching, April 12, 1777; credited with 65 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's (also given Major's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in. (also given 6 ft.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Middleborough; engaged May 15, 1779, by Maj. N. Winslow; term, during war; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

NILES, EBENEZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

NILES, EBENEZER, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

NILES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

NILES, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

NILES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2

NILES, EBENEZER, *continued.*
mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.

NILES, ELISHA, Braintree. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Niles credited with allowance for 3 days (60 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 20, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 12 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted March 16, 1780; discharged April 28, 1781; service, 13 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged June 2, 1781; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 2 days.

NILES, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days (also given 41 days), at Tiverton, R. I.

NILES, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 29 (also given Sept. 1), 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 (also given 5 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

NILES, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

NILES, EPHRAIM, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 2, 1775.

NILES, EPHRAIM. Musician, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

NILES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

NILES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

NILES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

NILES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

NILES, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NILES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

NILES, ISAAC, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

NILES, ISAAC, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 46 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

NILES, ISAAC, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

NILES, JAMES, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

NILES, JAMES, Braintree. Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; reported sick in camp; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

NILES, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

NILES, JAMES, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Western shores in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 5, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of

NILES, JAMES, *continued.*
deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Banister's (late Capt. Knap's) co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Middleborough; term, during war; deserted Dec. 4, 1779; reported left regiment at Peekskill, last heard of with the enemy at New York.

NILES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

NILES, JEREMIAH. Adjutant; pay roll of field and staff officers of the artillery in the Provincial service made up to July 31, 1775, as returned by Col. Richard Gridley, sworn to Jan. 24, 1776; entered service June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1778; reported resigned Sept. 9, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Dec. 17, 1779, signed by Col. John Crane, certifying that said Niles, Captain Lieutenant in his regt., was in service before Aug., 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough until he resigned Oct. 27, 1777.

NILES, JEREMIAH. Brigade Major, Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 47 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Warwick.

NILES, JOHN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Braintree until May 22, 1776.

NILES, JOHN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 18 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

NILES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

NILES, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NILES, JOHN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; discharged June 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by his Excellency John Hancock.

NILES, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 24, 1781, 21 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Niles for Dec. [year not given].

NILES, JOHN. Matross; entered service Jan. 15, 1781; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Machias under Col. John Allan, in Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery; *also*, pay roll for wages of troops employed in the Eastern Indian department, for service from March 1, 1782,

NILES, JOHN, *continued.*
to April 15, 1783, as returned by Col. John Allan, commanding officer; said Niles served as Private in an Artillery co. for 8 months.

NILES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, pay roll of an Artillery company for service between Dec. 13, 1777, and May 4, 1778, 4 mos. 9 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Indian department; company raised for care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, Private, Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1779, to May 1, 1781, under Col. John Allan at Machias; *also*, pay roll for service under Col. John Allan in Indian department; entered service June 13, 1779; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 22 mos. 17 days, at Machias; reported in the artillery; *also*, pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in said department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. Allan; entered service June 14, 1781; service to April 15, 1783, 22 mos. 2 days; reported as belonging to an Artillery co.

NILES, JOSEPH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

NILES, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

NILES, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

NILES, NATHAN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 232 miles travel allowed said Niles; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 269 miles travel allowed said Niles.

NILES, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

NILES, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled

NILES, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported engaged April 28, 1775.

NILES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

NILES, NATHANIEL, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

NILES, PETER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

NILES, PETER, Milton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; 8 miles travel allowed said Niles; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

NILES, PETER. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester.

NILES, PETER. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

NILES, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

NILES, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 24, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morten's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1779.

NILES, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

NILES, PETER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Aug. 31, 1782, 10 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

NILES, RALPH, Wells. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Easton.

NILES, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

NILES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

NILES, "SANDS." Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

NILES, SILAS, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

NILES, SILAS, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.

NILES, SILAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Dorchester.

NILES, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

NILES, SILAS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged Feb. 6, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights.

NILLES, BENAIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

NILLSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army.

NILLSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

NILS, JAMES. Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

NILS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including

NILS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce the army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield. [See Samuel Heley.]

NILSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

NILSON, NEHEMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

NIMBLET, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. John Merritt's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nimblet and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NIMBLET, JOHN. Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 25, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days.

NIMBLET, ROBERT, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3½ mos. 1 day; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NIMBLETT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nimblet, Nimlet.]

NIMBLETT, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

NIMBLETT, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Nimblett, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Harrymond, Seaman.

NIMBLETT, ROBERT, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. John Merritt's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; no amount appears against name of said Nimblett.

NIMBS, DANIEL, Shelburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NIMECKS, RICHARD. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

NIMES, EBENEZER, Bernardston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NIMHAM, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; reported as having marched with the company June 23, 1775, but did not enlist.

NIMHAM, DANIEL. Return dated Newbury, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Nimham and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

NIMHAM, JOHN, Stockbridge. Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nimham and others, dated July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to July 14, 1778; reported killed.

NIMLET, ROBERT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

NIMMOKS, RICHARD, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days.

NIMNS, JOHN. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Nimns and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him.

NIMOCK, JAMES, Westfield. Corporal, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

NIMOCKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nimecks, Nimmoks, Nimock.]

NIMOCKS, JAMES. Corporal, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] dated Roxbury; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

NIMOCKS, RICHARD, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Malcolm Henery's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NIMRO, CUFF, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NIMROD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nemro, Nimro, Nimroe, Nimroo.]

NIMROD, CUFF. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

NIMROE, CUFF. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

NIMROO, CUFF, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 2 days.

NIMS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nimbs, Nimes, Nimns, Nyms.]

NIMS, ABNER, Charlemont. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

NIMS, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

NIMS, ABNER. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Nims and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

NIMS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department.

NIMS, ARIEL, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

NIMS, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

NIMS, ASAHEL, Keene, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died in battle June 17, 1775; Benjamin Archer appointed June 20, 1775, in place of said Nims; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by David Nimes, father of said Asahel Nims, dated Dec. 20,

NIMS, ASAHEL, *continued.*
1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

NIMS, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

NIMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Nims; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

NIMS, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1 [?], 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 26, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bernardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Sept. 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; 6 mos. service allowed; reported discharged 150 miles from home.

NIMS, ELIAKIM, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 27, 1775.

NIMS, ELISHA, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

NIMS, ISRAEL, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 15 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (117 miles) home.

NIMS, HULL. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

NIMS, JOHN. Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 19 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

NIMS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8,

NIMS, JONATHAN, *continued.*
1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

NIMS, SETH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NIMS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

NINCAMHO, MOSES. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

NINKERSON, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

NIRS, AARON, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NISBET, THOMAS, Plymouth. Return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

NISBETT, JAMES, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage (220 miles) allowed said Nisbett.

NITEINGILL, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775.

NITES, ARTEMAS. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nites and others, dated June –, 1775.

NITHUM, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

NIVENS, JAMES. Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued Feb. 23, 1779; *also*, Master, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1779; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 4 mos.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned May 18, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Nivens, 2d Lieutenant, and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on board the brigantine "Tyran-

NIVENS, JAMES, *continued.*
nicide," on Penobscot expedition; *also*, petition signed by said Nivens, 1st Lieutenant, and other officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Joseph Thompson, dated Boston, signed by Sarah Nivens, for wages due her husband, said James Nivens, for service on board the ship "Mars" on voyage to France and return; *also*, Captain, ship "Mars;" engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Captain, sloop "Defence;" engaged June 18, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

NIXON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nickson, Nicson, Nixson, Nixxn.]

NIXON, JOHN, Sudbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775, taken from Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Nixon, Colonel, reported as field officer of the main guard for May 20, 1775; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, June 1, and June 9, 1775, taken from Col. Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Nixon, Colonel, reported as officer of the day for June 1, and June 9, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Nixon's regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Sullivan, which was to form part of left wing or second division of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Colonel; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Colonel, 5th regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Brigadier General; return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, Brigadier General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, receipt given to John Pierce, Deputy Paymaster General, dated Constitution Island, July 25, 1779, signed by said Nixon, for 2 mos. pay and subsistence received of Benjamin Heywood; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, dated Camp Steenrapie, Sept. 11, 1780, signed by said Nixon, for all monies due him for pay and rations, and for $900 delivered to Mrs. Nixon, at Framingham.

NIXON, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days; reported deserted July 16, 1780.

NIXON, JOSEPH, Billerica. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

NIXON, JOSEPH, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Nixon.

NIXON, JOSEPH, Sudbury (also given Framingham). Receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Nixon and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "Aug. 1775;" enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Framingham; *also*, return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Nixon from Jan. 1, 1781, to May 1, 1781; reported discharged.

NIXON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NIXON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

NIXON, THOMAS, Framingham. Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Nixon's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of 4th regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay abstracts for rations allowed between June 11, 1777, and Dec. 31, 1777, certified at Albany; credited with 137 days allowance; *also*, Colonel, 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; commissioned Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported furloughed Dec. 28, 1777, for 2 months by Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, Colonel; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Colonel; return of men who were in camp on or before

NIXON, THOMAS, *continued.*

Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Captain and Colonel, 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel, 6th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 6th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay; reported deranged Dec. 31, 1780, pursuant to a resolve of Congress of Oct. 21, 1780.

NIXON, THOMAS, Jr., Framingham. Fifer, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Nixon and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; receipt for mileage, etc., given to Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private and Fifer, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 29 days as Private, 22 mos. 18 days as Fifer; *also*, Private, same regt.; pay abstract for rations allowed from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777, certified at Albany; credited with 81 days allowance; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; appointed Sergeant Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. John Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 5, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; engaged July 14, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 22 (also given Dec. 21), 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home; *also*, order dated Framingham, March 10, 1784, signed by said Nixon, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt.

NIXSON, ELKANAH. Sergeant; return of men raised in Suffolk Co. and conducted to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; said Nixson marched June 3, 1778, and conducted 22 men.

NIXSON, JOHN, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 64 miles travel allowed said Nixson.

NIXXN, JOSEPH. Order of the day, dated May 20, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Nixxn, Colonel, reported officer of the main guard for May 21, 1775.

NIY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Niy.

NNICHOLS, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

NOAH, EDWARD, Newcastle (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Jones's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt.; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. White's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; also reported discharged. [See Edward Knower.]

NOALS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 8 days; detachment served from Aug. 31, 1779, to Nov. 20, 1779, at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

NOBAL, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command at Stony Point.

NOBEL, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

NOBEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.

NOBEL, JOHN. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.

NOBEL, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775.

NOBEL, REUBEN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

NOBEL, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

NOBEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

NOBELL, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Nobell by Jeremiah Libby, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NOBELS, ISAAC, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NOBELS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

NOBELS, NATHAN, Gray (New Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; engaged for town of Gray; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; engaged in 1776; term, 3 years.

NOBES, TIMOTHY. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported a transient; term, 3 years. [See Timothy Knox and Timothy Nokes.]

NOBL, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamil in July, 1781.

NOBLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nobal, Nobel, Nobell, Nobels, Nobl, Nobles.]

NOBLE, AARON. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 47 days, in Northern department.

NOBLE, AARON. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

NOBLE, AARON. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780: service, 9 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NOBLE, AARON. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777;

NOBLE, AARON, *continued.*
discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Ford's (10th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. (also given 3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same detachment and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

NOBLE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days, including 2 days (28 miles) travel home; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government; roll sworn to at Westfield.

NOBLE, AND'Y. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.

NOBLE, ANTHONY, Pearsontown (also given "Palmoth"). Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Shaw's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Pearsontown; enlisted for town of Pearsontown; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, "Palmoth;" residence, "Palmoth;" enlisted Dec. 11, 1779, by Maj. Ashly, at Highlands; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

NOBLE, ARTHUR. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Noble chosen Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; appointment non-concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776.

NOBLE, ASA, Westfield. Sergeant, Westfield co. of Minute-men, commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

NOBLE, ASHBEL, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men, commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Roxbury; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Aug. 13, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported died Aug. 13, 1777.

NOBLE, BARTHOLOMEW, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men, commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

NOBLE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 21 (also given Dec. 1), 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. the "Ensuing Campaign;" *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no allowance credited to said Noble; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Jan. 13, 1777.

NOBLE, CALEB, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

NOBLE, CALEB, Sheffield. Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1. 1777, to March 1, 1779; resi-

NOBLE, CALEB, *continued.*

dence, Sheffield; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, list of officers belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. –, 1777, as certified by Col. Wesson, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer March 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

NOBLE, CALEB (also given CALEB, Jr.), Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to May 2, 1778; residence, Sheffield; credited to Westfield; *also*, Fifer, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged May 1, 1778, on account of sickness; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

NOBLE, CLARK. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

NOBLE, CONSTANT. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

NOBLE, DANIEL. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

NOBLE, DAVID, Pittsfield. Captain of a company of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of said Noble, Captain, and served 6 months; *also*, Captain; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service,

NOBLE, DAVID, *continued.*
3 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, thence via New York to Canada, under command of said Noble, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. William Augustus Patterson, of Col. Patterson's regt., appointed Captain in place of said Noble, deceased.

NOBLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NOBLE, DAVID, Jr. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months.

NOBLE, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper. [See Ebenezer Pomroy.]

NOBLE, ELI. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; reported enlisted out Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NOBLE, ELI. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1778 [7], and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

NOBLE, ELIHU, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 108 miles allowed said Noble; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

NOBLE, ENOCH, Sheffield. Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Dewey's 1st co. (Middle co. in Sheffield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Sheffield, Sept. 23, 1776, signed by Aaron Root, Lieut. Colonel, in behalf of Col. Hopkins, stating that in consequence of the death of Capt. Daniel Dewey, of 1st Sheffield co., a new

NOBLE, ENOCH, *continued.*
choice of officers had been made, and asking that said officers be commissioned; said Noble chosen Captain; ordered in Council Oct. 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; *also*, Captain; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; engagement, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills (?) and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, Captain; Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, receipt dated Continental Village, Jan. 28, 1779, signed by said Noble, for money due soldiers belonging to his company, Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, Captain; Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Captain; engaged Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm.

NOBLE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (185 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield.

NOBLE, EZRA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix. [See Ezra Knowlton.]

NOBLE, FRANCIS, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by

NOBLE, FRANCIS, *continued.*

Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos., at Rutland; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Noble by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [ ? ], 1781; Capt. Cunningham's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, glazier; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

NOBLE, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

NOBLE, ISAAC, Dartmouth (also given Castle Island). Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1779; reported deserted, but returned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Castle Island.

NOBLE, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

NOBLE, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

NOBLE, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 27 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months

NOBLE, JACOB, *continued.*
men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Noble reported as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [ ? ] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NOBLE, JAMES. Captain, Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; engaged May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of said Noble, Captain, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

NOBLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 4, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

NOBLE, JAMES. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.

NOBLE, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.

NOBLE, JARED. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Noble appears among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [ ? ] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

NOBLE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; ser-

NOBLE, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
vice, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

NOBLE, JOHN, Barre (also given New Rutland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Seaton's co., Col. Shapyard's (Shepard's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; residence, New Rutland; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 13, 1780.

NOBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775; enlisted Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the Ensuing Campaign."

NOBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.

NOBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777.. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

NOBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOBLE, JOHN. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army, and dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

NOBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NOBLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

NOBLE, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged June 7, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 5 mos. 18 days; roll

NOBLE, JOHN, *continued.*
sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 10, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

NOBLE, JONAS. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

NOBLE, JONAS. Corporal, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [See Zenas Noble.]

NOBLE, JONATHAN, Salem. Cook, brigantine "Lively," Benjamin Dunham, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

NOBLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

NOBLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOBLE, LUKE, Great Barrington (also given New Marlborough). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported "Quebec 9 Sept'r 1775."

NOBLE, LUKE, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

NOBLE, LUKE. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks.

NOBLE, MARK, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co.; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's (also given Capt. Tucker's) co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged Oct. 30, 1776; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 19, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Hadley; reported deserted July 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in camp at West Point; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to New York.

NOBLE, MARK, Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war.

NOBLE, MARK. Private, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment, Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21; returned Nov. 17 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.

NOBLE, MARK. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, list of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, thence via New York to Canada, under command of Capt. David Noble, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year.

NOBLE, MARK. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 4 days.

NOBLE, MATTHEW. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moseley's (1st) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

NOBLE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

NOBLE, MEDAD. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, light; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granby; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May and 16 days in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Corporal, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for 14 days in June and the month of July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

NOBLE, MOSES, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and

NOBLE, MOSES, *continued.*
served 6 months; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

NOBLE, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

NOBLE, NATHAN, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 360 miles travel allowed said Noble.

NOBLE, NATHAN, Gray. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; detachment raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition.

NOBLE, NATHAN, New Boston (Gray). Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; residence, New Boston; reported died Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 6 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 75 days allowance, including allowance for 388 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of New Boston; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; reported slain in battle Oct. 7, 1777.

NOBLE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

NOBLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage (190 miles) out and home allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regiment; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashly, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

NOBLE, OBADIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term

NOBLE, OBADIAH, *continued.*

of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Sheffield.

NOBLE, OLIVER, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, June 23, 1780, for bounty paid said Noble by Capt. John Spoor, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

NOBLE, PAUL, Westfield. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 13, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Mosley's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 23 [1778]; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Mosley's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; reported as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [ ? ] cos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Noble by Deacon J. Root, Chairman of a class of the town of Westfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1782, 8 mos.

NOBLE, PETER, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Roswell

NOBLE, PETER, *continued.*
Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

NOBLE, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 21 (also given Dec. 1), 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel allowed said Noble; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

NOBLE, PHILIP. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. the "Ensuing Campaign."

NOBLE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

NOBLE, REUBEN, New Boston (Gray). Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Reuben Nole.]

NOBLE, ROGER, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

NOBLE, ROGER, Westfield. Corporal, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.

NOBLE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Medway, Dec. 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Noble by a committee for the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

NOBLE, SAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

NOBLE, SETH, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 17, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company raised in Machias for service on expedition against St. Johns.

NOBLE, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

NOBLE, SILAS, Blandford. Sergeant, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.

NOBLE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

NOBLE, SIMEON, Great Barrington. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ginkins's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Aug. 15, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; reported died Aug. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheelar; reported sick and absent.

NOBLE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home.

NOBLE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company called out by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powel's regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 28, 1780, for bounty paid said Noble by Capt. Roswell Downing, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

NOBLE, TIMOTHY. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

NOBLE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.

NOBLE, ZACHARIAH. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

NOBLE, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the state of Vermount."

NOBLE, ZENAS. Corporal, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [See Jonas Noble.]

NOBLES, BENJAMIN, Great Barrington. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Great Barrington; drafted into Capt. King's co.

NOBLES, DAVID, Pittsfield. Captain, Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NOBLES, ELI. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 20, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days. Roll endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove."

NOBLES, ELIHU, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 108 miles allowed said Nobles; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westfield; marched June 17, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

NOBLES, ISAAC, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; term, during war.

NOBLES, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NOBLES, MARK, Hadley. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to May 28, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Brewer's regt. May 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; residence, Hadley; enlisted for town of Hadley; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

NOBLES, MEDAD. Return sworn to at Granby, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Nobles and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

NOBLES, OBADIAH, Sheffield or Taconic Mt. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Spur's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, sandy; residence, Sheffield or Taconic Mt.; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NOBLES, SILAS, Westfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home.

NOBLES, TIMOTHY, Southwick. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 23 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

NOCAKE, JAMES, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlistment, 3 years.

NOCAKE, JOSEPH. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

NOCEAL, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 8, 1777; discharged March 5, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days; reported impressed at Martinico. Roll dated Boston.

NOCHOTA, PIEL. Private; pay roll of Lieut. Andrew Gilman's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15½ days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian. [See Piel Encouiler.]

NOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Noox, Nork.]

NOCK, DAVID, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Springfield, Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Berwick raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, at West Point, including travel (325 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Nock by Maj. Daniel Wood, Chairman of

NOCK, DAVID, *continued.*
a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NOCK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

NOCK, ELEAZAR, Lebanon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lebanon; arrived at Springfield Aug. 31, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for wages paid said Nock by the town of Lebanon for his service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos.; travel (300 miles) home allowed.

NOCK, JAMES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Oct. 9, 1777.

NOCK, JEDEDIAH, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Chester.

NOCK, JOHN, Berwick. Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Berwick; credited to town of Berwick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780.

NOCK, NICHOLAS, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

NOCK, STEPHEN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of deserters; Capt. Sullivan's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; credited to town of Berwick; deserted March 5 [year not given, probably 1776].

NOCK, SYLVESTER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

NOCK, ZACHARIAH, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men

NOCK, ZACHARIAH, *continued.*
raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Hamilton's (8th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick. [See Zachariah Knox.]

NOICE, BELA, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

NOICE, DUDLEY, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newbury; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–June, Aug., and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orrintown; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point.

NOICE, JOHN, Stoneham (also given Leicester). Private, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1778; residence, Stoneham (also given Leicester); reported died Aug. –, 1778.

NOILLS, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

NOIS, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.

NOISE, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 8, 1778, to Nov. 30, 1779; reported promoted to Surgeon in the Connecticut Line; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779.

NOITTE, OBADIAH. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 8, 1776; discharged June 26, 1776; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

NOKES, JAMES, Ballstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

NOKES, TIMOTHY, Marshfield. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 18, 1777; residence, Marshfield; reported died June 18, 1777. [See Timothy Knox and Timothy Nobes.]

NOLAND, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 23, 1777; term, 3 years.

NOLCOCK, WILLIAM, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NOLCOCK, ZENAS, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NOLCOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

NOLCOT, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

NOLE, REUBEN, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Nole. [See Reuben Noble.]

NOLEN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

NOLEND, ANDREW, Marblehead. Sailor, brigantine "Disspach," Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

NOLES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOLLAN, JOHN. Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 3, 1776.

NOLLEN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.

NOLTELPOT, MICHAEL. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

NOLTEN, JEREMIAH, Lincoln. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Nolten reported as sick in camp at White Plains.

NOLTER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

NOLTON, EBENEZER, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NOLTON, EPHRAIM, Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

NOLTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Nolton from April 9, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 22 days; reported sick in hospital in June, 1781.

NOLTON, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

NOLTON, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

NOLTON, TIMOTHY, Myrifield (Rowe). Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

NOOK, ESQUIRE. Private, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

NOONAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Newnan, Noonen, Noonon.]

NOONAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; engaged Nov. 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 12, 1780; service, 4 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4, Lincoln Co., and certified at Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias.

NOONAN, JAMES. Clerk; pay roll for Capt. Stephen Smith, Truck Master at Machias, and his clerks; said Noonan entered service Feb. 1, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; service, 1 year 2 mos.; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Stephen Smith, dated Machias, May 1, 1783.

NOONAN, JOHN, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Noonan and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated "Rans Kill," June 22 [1775]; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a regular deserter; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov 6 1775;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

NOONEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 15 days as Private, 17 mos. 11 days as Sergeant; also reported deserted May 15, 1779, but returned to service Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 3, 1777; reported on command at Newton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; reported returned from desertion Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

NOONON, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; enlisted July 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Dec. 14, 1778; deserted May 15, 1779; returned or retaken Oct. 15, 1779.

NOONS, "IMMAN'L." Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged July 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

NOOX, JAMES, Berwick. List of men mustered subsequent to May 30, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties.

NOOX, JOHN, Berwick. List of men mustered subsequent to May 30, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties.

NORAIT, JOHN, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.

NORCOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nolcock, Nolcot, Norait, Norcut, Norcutt.]

NORCOTT, EPHRAIM. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

NORCOTT, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See Jonathan Norcut.]

NORCOTT, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

NORCOTT, ZENAS. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See Lewis Norcut.]

NORCROSE, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

NORCROSE, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

NORCROSS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Norcrose.]

NORCROSS, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

NORCROSS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward.

NORCROSS, BENJAMIN, Milford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milford; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, discharge dated Garrison, West Point, Dec. 17, 1780, signed by Col. Timothy Bigelow, granting a discharge from the service to said Norcross, agreeable to general orders, he having served 5 mos. 9 days in the 15th Mass. regt.

NORCROSS, DANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

NORCROSS, DANIEL, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

NORCROSS, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Princeton, May 21, 1781, for bounties paid said Norcross and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NORCROSS, ISAAC, Hubbardston (also given Princeton). Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 (also given 6 mos. 6) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

NORCROSS, ISAAC. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1777; service, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

NORCROSS, JACOB, Princeton (probably). Drummer, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

NORCROSS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

NORCROSS, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775, signed by Capt. Nathan Fuller, requesting the armorer to receive guns belonging to said Norcross and others in Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Gardner's regt., and fit them for service; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty

NORCROSS, JOHN, *continued.*

coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Ashley's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Weston; credited to town of Weston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

NORCROSS, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Norcross by James Jackson, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NORCROSS, JOHN W. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same detachment and regt.; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Receipt given to the committee of Hopkinton, dated July 12, 1779, signed by said Norcross and others, for bounty and mileage on march to Providence, the place of their destination, where they were to join the army and serve until Jan. 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 18 (also given Dec. 25), 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH WATTS), Watertown. Fifer, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH. Fifer, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

NORCROSS, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 14, 1779.

NORCROSS, JOSIAH, Gardnerstown. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlisted from Col. North's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.

NORCROSS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

NORCROSS, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Norcross and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

NORCROSS, JOSIAH. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

NORCROSS, NATHANIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

NORCROSS, NATHANIEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 1, 1780, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards at Watertown under Sergt. Samuel Richards after the discharge of Maj. Heath; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Norcross and others, for wages for service under Sergt. Richards.

NORCROSS, PHILIP, Gardnerstown. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; entered service July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

NORCROSS, PHILIP. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

NORCROSS, SAMUEL, Gardnerstown. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; entered service July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

NORCROSS, SAMUEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Dec. 2, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

NORCROSS, SETH. List of men who guarded the powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Norcross credited with service for 1 day and 2 nights; *also*, order for wages, dated Watertown, Aug. 19, 1776, signed by said Norcross and others, for service guarding powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776.

NORCROSS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; commissioned Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1777; reported sick in New Jersey in Sept. and Oct., 1777; also reported resigned Nov. 11, 1777.

NORCUT, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct.

NORCUT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Norcut and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, return of men belonging to the State train of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

NORCUT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

NORCUT, JOHN, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

NORCUT, JOHN, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

NORCUT, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co. [See John Norcott.]

NORCUT, LEWIS. Return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co. [See Zenas Norcott.]

NORCUT, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Norcut and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NORCUT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

NORCUT, ZENAS, Middleborough. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NORCUTT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 77 days; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Norcutt and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

NORCUTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (10th) co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at Rhode Island."

NORCUTT, JOHN. Gunner, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 18 days; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 60 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

NORCUTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

NORCUTT, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 77 days; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Norcutt and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of Artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf.

NORCUTT, ZENAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 77 days; *also*, Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Springfield

NORCUTT, ZENAS, *continued.*
July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf.

NORDMEYER, HEN., Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Sergt. Pike; term, during war.

NORES, JONATHAN, Wrentham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, during war.

NORHOOD, DAVID, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NORHOOD, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NORHUM, ZACCHEUS, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

NORILE, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co. (South co. in Conway), dated Conway, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient.

NORIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

NORIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; reported not joined; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

NORIS, NATHAN. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 20, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at and about Boston.

NORISE, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Norise and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

NORK, NICHOLAS. Return of sentences by a general court-martial appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 24, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Nork, of Col. Reed's regt., tried on charges of desertion, enlisting into another regiment and accepting £9 bounty; pleaded guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back for the first offence and 39 for the second offence, ordered to return to his duty in Col. Read's regt., and the money received by him to be stopped out of his wages and repaid.

NORK, RICHARD. Return of sentences by a general court-martial appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 24, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Nork, of Col. Patterson's regt., tried on charges of refusing his duty and of striking his officer; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back for each offence.

NORMAN, JOHN, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 6, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State

NORMAN, JOHN, *continued.*
and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 4, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 28, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 23 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Varrick.

NORMETT, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a Frenchman. [See Joseph Nornell, Joseph Vomell, and Joseph Vomett.]

NORNELL, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston. [See Joseph Vomell and Joseph Vomett.]

NORRES, OLIVER. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

NORRES, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 26 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Norres and others, for bounty for service in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

NORRES, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Smith, for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776.

NORRI, BENJAMIN. Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick in camp.

NORRICE, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

NORRIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Narrise, Nores, Noris, Norise, Norres, Norri, Norrice, Norriss.]

NORRIS, BENJAMIN, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; said Norris reported discharged 400 miles from home; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted

NORRIS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Norris and others, for wages for service in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

NORRIS, BENJAMIN. Private, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged April 9, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

NORRIS, DAVID, Boston (also given Exeter). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Exeter; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported a wagoner at Bethlehem in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; enlisted March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made up for the year 1780.

NORRIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

NORRIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

NORRIS, HUGH. Receipt dated May 14, 1782, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

NORRIS, JAMES. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Norris, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Dowling, of the 20th regt.

NORRIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; amount for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order for wages, dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Norris and others belonging to Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

NORRIS, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass.

NORRIS, JAMES, *continued.*

regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 26 days, including travel (13 days) home.

NORRIS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 3, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged Aug. 1, 1780, by Capt. Vose; term, during war; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1780.

NORRIS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

NORRIS, JOHN, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; reported rated 1 share.

NORRIS, JOHN. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of 5 privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court, asking that measures be taken to effect their release [year not given]; signature of said Norris appears with others, probably owners and agents of the captured privateers, affixed to said return.

NORRIS, JONATHAN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Framingham.

NORRIS, JONATHAN, Wrentham (also given Suncook). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (as North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1779; residence, Suncook; reported deserted Jan. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported a wagoner at Bethlehem in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported on command with "Grand Army."

NORRIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos., travel (252 miles) included;

NORRIS, NATHAN, *continued.*
*also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

NORRIS, OLIVER, Wareham. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Norris and others, for bounty for service in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Sproute's (Sprout's) regt.; age, 58 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; arrived at Fishkill July 2, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.

NORRIS, SAMUEL, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York.

NORRIS, SAMUEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

NORRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

NORRIS, THOMAS, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brútus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

NORRIS, THOMAS, Wareham. Drummer, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

NORRIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands.

NORRIS, THOMAS. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days.

NORRIS, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

NORRIS, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORRISON, WILLIAM, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport. [See William Norrisson.]

NORRISS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

NORRISS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence.

NORRISSON, WILLIAM, Newbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged June 18, 1777; term, 3 years; said Norrisson appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died Oct. 7, 1777.

NORSON, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Garrs's (Gerrish's) regt.; entered service April 2, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days. Roll made up for wages in addition to Continental pay and sworn to at York.

NORSON, ROBERT (also given ROBIN), Plympton. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; enlistment, during war; reported received Continental bounty.

NORTAN, MATTHEW. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Nortan and others, for bounty for service in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

NORTEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

NORTEN, SETH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

NORTEN, ZEBULON. Captain, Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

NORTH, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said North promoted to Ensign, Col. Wynd's regt., vice Ensign Wallice, advanced.

NORTH, DANIEL, Great Barrington (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

NORTH, DANIEL, Hopkinton (also given Framingham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 10, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Framingham; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Dougherty; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; said North allowed wages for 24 mos.; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to Act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.

NORTH, JOHN, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co.; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Pittsfield (also given Lenox); joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; engaged April 11, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 17, 1778; *also*, return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill.

NORTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NORTH, JOHN. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 14, 1780, for bounty paid said North by Maj. William Fellows, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NORTH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

NORTH, JOHN. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said North and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted May 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

NORTH, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

NORTH, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said North chosen Colonel, 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of officers appointed to command men raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth part of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 25, 1777, signed by said North, Colonel, requesting that the men belonging to his regiment stationed at Tiverton, R. I., whose terms of enlistment were to expire April 10, 1777, be allowed mileage on account of their poor circumstances and the distance from their homes, 290 miles in some instances; mileage allowed by resolve of March 29, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 2d Lincoln Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, same regt.; supplement to the general return of 1779, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated Boston, March 6, 1780.

NORTH, SALMON. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

NORTH, SAMUEL, Lynn (also given Salem and Boston). Certificate signed by Jonas Dix, Justice of the Peace, certifying that said North took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 14, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col.

NORTH, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Graton's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Capt. Cushing's co., Brig. Gen. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Salem; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, order for gratuity, payable to Capt. Bill Vose, Paymaster to Col. Joseph Vose's regt., dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said North and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co.; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said North and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Osgood Carleton, certifies that said North and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command and had not received the clothing which they should have had "the last winter;" *also*, Private, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March –, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. John Lillie.

NORTH, SAMUEL. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said North reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

NORTH, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

NORTH, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

NORTH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

NORTH, WILLIAM, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 119 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Sept. 14, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 46 days; reported promoted Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported preferred; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William S. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for Dec., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet and approved at Providence; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed May 10, 1777; reported sick at Providence; *also*, same regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return dated Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. 9 days as Captain, 6 mos. 21 days as Captain and Aide-de-camp; also reported as Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Steuben; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Boston; appointed May 10, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; returns of effectives between April 4, 1781, and May 30, 1783, datedMass. Hutts, Camp near New Windsor, Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, and Camp Mass. Line; reported acting as Aide-de-camp to Baron Steuben; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; said North commissioned May 10, 1777.

NORTHAS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, marine; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

NORTHAWAY, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

NORTHEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Northy, Nothey, Nothy.]

NORTHEY, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; pay roll dated Scarborough, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said Northey credited with 24 miles travel and 6 days billeting; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 11, 1776.

NORTHEY, DAVID. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wells's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light. [See James Nothey.]

NORTHEY, ELIPHALET, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

NORTHEY, ELIPHALET, Jr. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

NORTHEY, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 15, 1780, signed by Thomas Oliver and John Dixey, of Marblehead, asking that said Northey be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Springbird" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 15, 1779, that a commission be issued.

NORTHGATE, ABRAHAM (also given ABS'M), Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; reported on furlough with Maj. Fraizer; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, yellow; residence, Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; entered service April 19, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 23) days; roll dated Boston; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 14, 1781.

NORTHORP, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778.

NORTHORP, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

NORTHORP, JAMES. Musician, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported on furlough.

NORTHORP, JOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co.. Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

NORTHOVER, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 15, 1780; reported as belonging to New York; also reported died April 15, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; term, 3 years.

NORTHRIP, JACOB. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Northrip from April 18, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 13 days.

NORTHRIP, JOEL. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Northrip from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days.

NORTHROP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nauthrop, Northorp, Northrip, Northroup, Northrup, Northrupt, Northup, Nortop, Nortrop, Nortrup, Nothrop, Noughtrop.]

NORTHROP, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NORTHROP, AMOS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Cushing's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 19 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NORTHROP, CALEB, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt.; marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

NORTHROP, ELIJAH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775;

NORTHROP, ELIJAH, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

NORTHROP, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

NORTHROP, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

NORTHROP, JACOB. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

NORTHROP, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NORTHROP, JOB. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

NORTHROP, JOEL. List of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782.

NORTHROP, MOSES. Private, Capt. David Church's co.; treasury pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781], dated Nov. 12, 1784.

NORTHROP, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga on an alarm.

NORTHROP, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; marched Oct. 26, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

NORTHROP, THOMAS, Little Hoosuck (also given Lanesborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheler's (Lanesborough) co.; residence, Little Hoosuck; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1779; reported deserted Feb. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Lanesborough; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra

NORTHROP, THOMAS, *continued.*
Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Little Hoosuck; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1779.

NORTHROP, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service, 10 days, in Northern department.

NORTHROUP, MOSES. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

NORTHRUP, CALEB. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Lenox, Oct. 8, 1776.

NORTHRUP, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

NORTHRUP, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

NORTHRUP, JACOB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (120 miles) included.

NORTHRUP, JACOB. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Northrup by Addison Richardson, on behalf of a committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward or agent of the 6th Mass. regt., payable to Elisha Sumner, signed by said Northrup and others, for wages, clothing, etc., due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. in 1782.

NORTHRUP, JOB. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

NORTHRUP, JOEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at Peekskill; regiment raised for 8 months.

NORTHRUP, JOEL. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Northrup by Addison Richardson, on behalf of a committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NORTHRUP, MOSES. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

NORTHRUP, SAMUEL. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

NORTHRUPT, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

NORTHUP, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781

NORTHUP, CALEB. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

NORTHUP, DANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; entered service June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NORTHUP, DAVID. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

NORTHUP, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

NORTHUP, HARRIS. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

NORTHUP, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, Jan., Feb., March, and April, 1779; enlisted March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command with Col. Fry in July, 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; enlistment, during war.

NORTHUP, JAMES. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

NORTHUP, JAMES. Musician, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; term, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; enlisted March 2, 1778; *also*, Fifer, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

NORTHUP, LEBBEUS. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

NORTHUP, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

NORTHUP, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

NORTHUP, STEPHEN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

NORTHUP, "STEVIN." Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

NORTHUP, THOMAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

NORTHUP, WILLIAM. Drum Major, Col. Archibald Crary's (Rhode Island) regt. stationed at Bristol, R. I.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Bristol, May —; appointed March 16, 1778; engagement to expire March 16, 1779.

NORTHUP, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; entered service June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

NORTHY, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston.

NORTHY, ELIPHALET, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days.

NORTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Norson, Nortan, Norten, Nosno.]

NORTON, ABIJAH, Richmond. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Richmond; drafted into Capt. Hewins's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home.

NORTON, ABNER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Norton's (4th) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

NORTON, ABNER. Master's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 5, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

NORTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

NORTON, ANSEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Smith, signed by said Norton and others, for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, in Capt. Smith's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, AZARIAH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

NORTON, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Norton and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days.

NORTON, BENJAMIN, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NORTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 29, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 24 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

NORTON, BENJAMIN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

NORTON, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

NORTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NORTON, BERIAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Norton chosen Colonel, Dukes Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the 1st co., Dukes Co. regiment of Mass. militia and recommended for commissions, as returned by said Norton, Colonel, and Brotherton Daggett, 1st Major, dated Edgartown, June 4, 1776; *also*, Colonel, Dukes Co. regt.; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

NORTON, BISHOP, Newburyport. Fifer, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.

NORTON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

NORTON, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 20, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, CORNELIUS, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, CORNELIUS, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Merrey's (5th) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

NORTON, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp

NORTON, DANIEL, *continued.*
at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Col. Livingston's regt. in Continental Army Dec. 28, 1776, by Capt. Wright; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 12 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Wright's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for state of New York.

NORTON, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 6 days; roll made up for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

NORTON, EBENEZER, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Col. Livingston's regt. in Continental Army Dec. 28, 1776, by Capt. Wright; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 12 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Wright's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; term, during war; reported engaged for state of New York.

NORTON, ELIHU. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there served when British ships lay in that harbor; roll dated Pleasant River; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

NORTON, ELIJAH, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

NORTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort

NORTON, ELIJAH, *continued.*
Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

NORTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

NORTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; enlisted June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias.

NORTON, EPHRAIM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

NORTON, FREEGRACE. Private, Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwick.

NORTON, FREEMAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days; roll made up for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, GEORGE, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

NORTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Dec. –, 1777.

NORTON, HENRY. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported as waiter to the Colonel.

NORTON, ICHABOD. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

NORTON, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NORTON, JAMES, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and

NORTON, JAMES, *continued.*
returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NORTON, JEDIAH (also given JEREDIAH), Gardnerstown. Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; enlisted for town of Gardnerstown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough. [See Zide'h Norton.]

NORTON, "JINKS." Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (55 miles) travel home.

NORTON, "JO MA." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

NORTON, JOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, JOHN, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

NORTON, JOHN, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Norton and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Norton appears among men belonging to Capt. Woodbury's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., sent to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade, as returned by Capt. Woodbury, dated Royalston, May 18, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Norton and others by the Selectmen of Royalston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Norton from Jan. 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 11 mos. 3 days; reported served 4 mos. 3 days as Private, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*,

NORTON, JOHN, *continued.*
Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Norton for 12 mos.; reported absent in Sept., 1782.

NORTON, JOHN. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

NORTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

NORTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Kittery; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point; roll sworn to at Kittery.

NORTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

NORTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

NORTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

NORTON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NORTON, JONATHAN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; reported a prisoner in Boston; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Norton.

NORTON, JONATHAN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on unlimited furlough; also reported re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of Capt. William Knox's (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt.; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, return of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. David McConoughey, Jr.; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Hill's co.,

NORTON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire June –, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Pepperellborough; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at the Commissary's store.

NORTON, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Cook, Jr.'s 15th, also given 14th, (Loudon) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

NORTON, JOSEPH, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Norton.

NORTON, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Mayhew's (1st) co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Edgartown, June 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 7, 1776.

NORTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined June 17, 1777; reported deceased.

NORTON, JOSEPH. Captain, 14th co., Col. Jo. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain of a Freetown co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

NORTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

NORTON, LEMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hodgdon's 9th (2d Edgecomb) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

NORTON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

NORTON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 29, 1776; service, 7 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

NORTON, MELATIAH. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Headquarters at Providence, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel home.

NORTON, MOSES, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NORTON, MOSES, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 4, 1775.

NORTON, NATHANIEL. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

NORTON, NATHANIEL. Certificate dated Berwick, Sept. 12, 1782, signed by Ivory Hovey, certifying that he had hired said Norton and others, on behalf of the several classes of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army; said Norton hired by Class No. 31 and received bounty.

NORTON, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 23, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, OBED. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, PETER. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

NORTON, PETER, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt.

NORTON, PHINEAS, *continued.*
John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

NORTON, RICHARDSON. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; roll dated Newburyport and sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 8 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

NORTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, ROBERT. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

NORTON, ROBERT. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

NORTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to May 10, 1777; reported died May 10, 1777.

NORTON, ROSS, Belchertown. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Belchertown; drafted into Capt. Dwight's co.

NORTON, SAMUEL, Norton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Norton and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Norton and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 5 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Captain, 4th co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Captain, 3d co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Clerk, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Clerk, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

NORTON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

NORTON, SETH. Private, Lieut. Eleazer Taylor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

NORTON, SIMON, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Chester; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NORTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775.

NORTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NORTON, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as the 1st campaign.

NORTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

NORTON, URIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

NORTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NORTON, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NORTON, ZEBULON. Captain, 23d (Equivalent now Dalton) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 (?), 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

NORTON, "ZIDE'H," Gardnerstown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to July 6, 1777; residence, Gardnerstown; reported missing. [See Jediah Norton.]

NORTOP, DANIEL. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

NORTROP, CORNWALL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

NORTROP, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, including 1½ days (30 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780.

NORTRUP, JACOB, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NORVILL, GEORGE, Medford. Private, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clarke's (also given Capt. Parker's) co. of artificers; residence, Medford; engaged May 1, 1777; term, during war.

NORWICK, MARTIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1778; reported killed at "Ferry Town" July 15, 1778.

NORWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Norhood.]

NORWOOD, DAVID, Lynn. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Norwood and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

NORWOOD, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Norwood, Surgeon, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

NORWOOD, MOSES, Gloucester. List of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Private, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 400 miles travel home allowed said Norwood; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777,

NORWOOD, MOSES, *continued.*
signed by said Norwood and others, for "Sauce & Traveling money" due for the year 1776; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Cushing; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; reported discharged.

NORWOOD, NATHAN, Gloucester. Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; mustered by State Muster Master Cushing; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Cape Ann; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. White; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported in the country with military horses; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command in the country in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on command with Colonel's horses in Dec., 1781; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.

NORWOOD, PETER, Malden. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to July 30, 1778; residence, Malden; credited to town of Malden; term, 3 years; reported died July 30, 1778.

NORWOOD, RICHARD. Store-keeper to Deputy Quartermaster; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

NORWOOD, STEPHEN, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Dodge's co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no allowance credited to said Norwood; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell.

NORWOOD, THOMAS. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co., for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

NORWOOD, WILLIAM, Lynn (also given Cambridge). Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Norwood and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

NOSNO, ROBERT, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Hammond's (4th Plympton) co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

NOT, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

NOTANKSIN, WILLIAM. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776. [See William Notonkshon, William Notonksin, and William Notonksion.]

NOTANKSIN, WILLIAM, Jr. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776. [See William Notonksin, Jr.]

NOTEWARE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

NOTHEY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

NOTHEY, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel. [See David Northey.]

NOTHEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOTHROP, CALEB, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command at Quebec.

NOTHY, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

NOTONKSHON, WILLIAM. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Notonkshon and others, dated July 1, 1775.

NOTONKSIN, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

NOTONKSIN, WILLIAM, Jr., Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days. [See William Notanksin, Jr.]

NOTONKSION, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men "enlisted and received at this Post," as returned by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Commandant at Springfield; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, hunter; engaged for town of Watertown; engaged Dec. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having arrived at Springfield Jan. 4, 1782; also reported an Indian.

NOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knott, Neet, Nett, Not.]

NOTT, CHARLES. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; *also*, account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and March 28 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

NOTT, LEWIS, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, pock-pitted; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that a receipt for the men in question would be given to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.

NOTT, SELDEN [ ? ]. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NOTTAIRE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 6, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

NOTTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777, certified at Steenrapia; reported sick at Albany. [See Thomas Knolton.]

NOUGHTROP, DAVID. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

NOULTON, ROBERT, Rochester. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., dated Rochester, April 4, 1778; residence, Rochester; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Jakson's (Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

NOURSE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Narss, Nirs, Noush, Nruse, Nurce, Nurs, Nurse, Nurss, Nuss.]

NOUSH, SHUBAEL. Private, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home.

NOVENS, JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

NOWALL, JOHN, Boston. 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

NOWEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

NOWEL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; regiment raised for 8 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NOWEL, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

NOWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nawel, Newall, Newell, Newhall, Newill, Norvill, Nowall, Nowel, Nowet, Nowett, Nowill.]

NOWELL, CALVIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

NOWELL, GEORGE, Medford. Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Medford; company stationed at West Point.

NOWELL, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

NOWELL, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted to serve during the war and who had received State bounty, as returned by Capt. Christopher

NOWELL, JOHN, *continued.*
Marshall; age, 45 (also given 46) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Dunkirk, Flanders, France; residence, Boston; enlisted March 31, 1779, by Capt. Thomas Marshall; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 2 mos.; reported deserted March 1, 1781.

NOWELL, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Nowell chosen 2d Major, Col. Ebenezer Sawyer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1776; reported commissioned April 22, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Nowell chosen 1st Major, Col. Edward Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778.

NOWELL, JOHN, Jr., York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

NOWELL, JONATHAN, York. Captain, Col. James Scammon's regt.; regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered to captains of said regiment; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, Brigade Major; list of officers of York Co. militia; commissioned June 12, 1778.

NOWELL, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Simpson's 10th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Hatch's (9th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

NOWELL, JOSEPH. Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster for Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Nowell and others, for wages for 8 months service.

NOWELL, JOSEPH LEE. Private, in a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, with guards under Corporal Reuben Partridge at Sherburne after the discharge of Maj. Heath. [See Joseph Lee Newell.]

NOWELL, KITTERY. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; stature, 5 ft.; reported a negro; also reported servant to Cook's Mate.

NOWELL, MARK, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Berwick; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Berwick raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at

NOWELL, MARK, *continued.*
West Point, including travel (325 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Wells, May 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Nowell by Simeon Hamilton, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NOWELL, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

NOWELL, MOSES, Newburyport. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 10 days; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 29, 1776; said Nowell chosen Captain of a seacoast co. stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to John Avery, dated Newburyport, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by Jonathan Jackson, stating that said Nowell had been appointed Captain of a company of seacoast men stationed at Newburyport about the last of June, 1776, by the General Court, and asking that a commission be made out and forwarded to said Nowell; ordered in Council Oct. 2, 1776, that said Nowell be commissioned; *also*, Captain of a Newburyport co. stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; engaged July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer, dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; *also*, Captain, Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

NOWELL, NATH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NOWELL, PAUL, Old York (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

NOWELL, PETER, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

NOWELL, SAMUEL, Marshfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Hanover.

NOWELL, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Ipswich.

NOWELL, SAMUEL. Council warrant dated March 11, 1778, for £16, drawn in favor of said Nowell, for wages from July 5, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778, he having been serving on board Capt. Sampson's vessel when captured.

NOWELL, SAMUEL. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

NOWELL, SAMUEL Y. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOWELL, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Nowell and others belonging to Capt. King's co., for advance pay for 1 month. [See Solomon Newhall.]

NOWELL, THOMAS, York. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

NOWELL, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACHARY), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching July 8, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 24 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 87 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported enlisted for 3 years; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780, signed by Col. Benjamin Tupper, stating that His Excellency Gen. Washington had expressed his opinion that all vacancies which existed before Nov. 1, 1780, ought to be filled in order to bring about a settlement of ranks as authorized under the new arrangement for the army, and recommending that certain officers be promoted to fill vacancies in the 11th Mass. Line regt.; said Nowell, Ensign, to be promoted to a Lieutenant, his appointment to date from Oct. 27, 1780; ordered in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that warrants be issued to said officers.

NOWER, JONATHAN, Malden. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

NOWET, SAMUEL, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to June 10, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 90 days

NOWET, SAMUEL, *continued.*
allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Marshfield; enlisted for town of Marshfield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 12, 1777; died July 15, 1778.

NOWETT, SAMUEL, Marshfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marshfield; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Wadsworth.

NOWILL, PETER, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NOWLAN, RICHARD, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days.

NOWLAND, JAMES, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command in Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence. [See James Newland.]

NOWLAND, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nowland and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

NOWLAND, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 7, 1777; said Nowland appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

NOWLAND, JONAS. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 10, 1776; reported on command at Ticonderoga.

NOWLAND, MOSES, Hallowell. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Hallowell; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons;

NOWLAND, MOSES, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant, 2d regt. of light dragoons, dated Jan. 28, 1781; engaged for town of Hallowell; engaged April 17, 1780, by Sergt. Purket; term, during war; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of invalids; pensioned Sept. 15, 1782; reported disabled by being worn out.

NOWLAND, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Council order dated March 27, 1777, directing Capt. Abraham Hunt to deduct a certain sum from the wages of said Nowland and others who had received State bounty of £20 and had not found their guns.

NOWLAND, WILLIAM, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

NOWLING, ANDREW, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

NOWLING, JAMES, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

NOWLING, JAMES, Jr., Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

NOX, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Sloper's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, dark; engaged for town of Blandford; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

NOX, DAVID. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Lieut. Meconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months.

NOYAS, SAMUEL. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

NOYCE, AARON, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Noyce credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

NOYCE, BELA. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig.

NOYCE, BELA, *continued.*
Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

NOYCE, DUDLEY, Methuen. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

NOYCE, JACK, Stoneham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham.

NOYCE, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

NOYCE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's 4th (2d Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company July 8, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776.

NOYCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

NOYCE, JONATHAN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Noyce credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

NOYCE, JOSEPH, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.

NOYCE, MOSES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Noyce chosen 1st Major, Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

NOYCE, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of the Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

NOYCE, SIMEON, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.

NOYCE, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights. Roll dated Acton.

NOYCE, THOMAS. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Noyce chosen 2d Major, Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

NOYCE, TIMOTHY. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

NOYCES, SILAS. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

NOYES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Noice, Nois, Noise, Noyas, Noyce, Noyces, Noys, Noyse.]

NOYES, AARON, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

NOYES, AARON. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Noyes and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

NOYES, AARON. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775, signed by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; reported discharged March 27, 1776.

NOYES, AMOS, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.

NOYES, AMOS, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.

NOYES, AMOS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

NOYES, AMOS, Presumpscot. Sergeant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home, July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment, pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779.

NOYES, BELA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

NOYES, BELA. Corporal, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

NOYES, BELA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

NOYES, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 6, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 24½ days allowance; 270 miles travel allowed said Noyes.

NOYES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

NOYES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOYES, CUTTING, Boston. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

NOYES, DAVID. Drummer, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NOYES, DUDLEY, Southampton. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Noyes and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen; residence, Southampton; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, Aug. 5, and Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct. 4, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Continental Village, Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; reported on command at White Plains; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" reported re-

NOYES, DUDLEY, *continued.*
enlisted for the war; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village.

NOYES, EBENEZER, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

NOYES, ELIAB, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

NOYES, ELIPHALET, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co. Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted March 20, 1777, by Capt. Carr, at Newbury; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, March 5, 1805, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities agreeable to resolves of March 4, and June 19, 1801; residence, Newburyport.

NOYES, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775, dated New York; enlisted Nov. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Wadleigh Noyes to serve in the newly established army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

NOYES, EPHRAIM, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

NOYES, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

NOYES, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

NOYES, FRIEND. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.

NOYES, HENRY. Drummer, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

NOYES, ISAAC, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; regiment raised for 3 months.

NOYES, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's (Abington) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

NOYES, JAMES, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

NOYES, JAMES, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

NOYES, JAMES. Corporal; pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service between April 19, and April 21, 1775, 2 days.

NOYES, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

NOYES, JOHN, Newbury. Ensign, Capt. Rogers's co.; return of officers of Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp at Chelsea, July 28, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Noyes credited with 184 days allowance; *also*,

NOYES, JOHN, *continued.*
Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Baldwin, of commissioned officers in 26th regt.; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers of the 26th regt. who were sent into the country for the purpose of purchasing firearms for the use of the Continental Army, dated Chelsea, Jan. 25, 1776, and signed by Col. Baldwin; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, muster roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

NOYES, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

NOYES, JOHN. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

NOYES, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

NOYES, JOHN. Captain, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, return for rations allowed officers in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Noyes from Aug. 14 [1777], to Dec. 13 [1777]; credited with 242 rations.

NOYES, JOHN, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.

NOYES, JOHN, Jr. Captain, 4th co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 7, 1779.

NOYES, JOHN, 4th, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army.

NOYES, JONATHAN, Methuen (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Methuen (also given Newbury); credited to town of Methuen; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, descriptive list made up to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Methuen; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779, by Capt. Carr, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

NOYES, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*,

NOYES, JOSEPH, *continued.*
company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Lieut. Samuel Carr to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

NOYES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Captain of a company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Council warrant dated April 14, 1777, for £1,000, drawn in favor of said Noyes, Captain, for the use of Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., to enable him to pay the men who enlisted into the Continental service the bounty allowed by the State; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Noyes, Captain, reported as belonging to committee for Cumberland Co.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Commissary to seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia; commissioned Dec. –, 1777.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

NOYES, JOSEPH. Return dated Newbury, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Noyes and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, during war.

NOYES, JOSIAH, New Casco. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged

NOYES, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

NOYES, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.

NOYES, MATTHEW, Abington. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Noyes credited with allowance for 1 day.

NOYES, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including travel (260 miles) home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOYES, MOSES, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

NOYES, MOSES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

NOYES, MOSES, Presumpscot. Sergeant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

NOYES, MOSES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

NOYES, MOSES, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

NOYES, MOSES. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

NOYES, NATHANIEL, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detach-

NOYES, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
ment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

NOYES, NATHANIEL. Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service, 50 days. Roll dated Boston.

NOYES, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1778; engaged May 1 [year not given]; term, 3 years.

NOYES, NATH'N. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

NOYES, NEHEMIAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

NOYES, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

NOYES, OLIVER. Lieutenant; pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

NOYES, PARKER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of said Noyes and others belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

NOYES, PARKER, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.

NOYES, PAUL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

NOYES, PETER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1775 [6]; said Noyes chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Waite's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Dec. 2, 1776; said Noyes chosen Colonel, 1st Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Dec. 2, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 1st Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, return made by said Noyes, Colonel, of men belonging to Capt. John Wentworth's (Matross) co., in his regt., stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth, who were mustered by him May 20, 1777; *also*, Colonel, Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson's (Cumberland Co.) brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for Muster Masters for various counties, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Noyes, Colonel, chosen Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; appointment concurred in by Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

NOYES, SAMUEL, Abington. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

NOYES, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

NOYES, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 11 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Captain; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

NOYES, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

NOYES, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

NOYES, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

NOYES, SAMUEL. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

NOYES, SAMUEL, Jr., Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18 (also given May 15), 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

NOYES, SILAS. Return dated Newbury, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Noyes and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service,

NOYES, SILAS, *continued.*
agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, during war.

NOYES, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Newburyport. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 16), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; reported furloughed; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOYES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

NOYES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp home; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months.

NOYES, THOMAS, 3d, Newbury. Captain of a company which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

NOYES, TIMOTHY, Falmouth. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

NOYES, TIMOTHY. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Noyes and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

NOYES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1776 [service not given].

NOYES, WADLEIGH, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; return of effectives made by said Noyes, dated Malden, July 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Baldwin, of commissioned officers in 26th regt.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men appearing on a bill for work done by them; receipt on reverse, given to Col. Baldwin by said Noyes, Lieutenant, dated New York, Aug. 11, 1776; *also*, return of the sick in Capt. Badlam's co. made by said Noyes, Ensign, dated North Castle, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported wounded Oct. 7, 1777, died Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, list of officers belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as certified by Col. J. Wesson, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported killed Oct. 27, 1777.

NOYES, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point (also given Springfield); *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Newburyport; engaged May 14, 1780; term, during war.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by

NOYES, WILLIAM, *continued.*
others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

NOYES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Capt. Greenleaf's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

NOYES, WILLIAM. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Noyes and others who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw."

NOYES, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NOYES, WILLIAM, Jr. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport.

NOYES, WOODBRIDGE. Private, Capt. John Moody's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

NOYES, "ZIBLAND." Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.

NOYS, AARON, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

NOYS, DUDLEY, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.

NOYS, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

NOYS, JOHN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Poor's (1st) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

NOYS, LEMUEL. Ensign, Capt. William Rogers's co.; list of officers in Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

NOYS, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 21 [year not given].

NOYS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOYS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOYS, TIMOTHY (also given TIMOTHY, Jr.), Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to at Andover, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

NOYS, WILLIAM. Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged March 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

NOYS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NOYSE, BELA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NOYSE, BILLY, Worcester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Bela Noyes.]

NOYSE, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's (Shrewsbury) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

NOYSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. Roll endorsed "Minet Men."

NOYSE, DUDLEY, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Methuen; enlisted for town of Methuen; enlisted April 15, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

NOYSE, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NOYSE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (37th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea.

NOYSE, MOSES, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted to do turns of service at the Lines and who hired or sent men to serve in their stead, dated July 24, 1776; said Noyse, with Dr. Brown, hired Samuel Buck, Jr.

NOYSE, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

NOYSE, WILLIAM. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; return showing amounts due said Noyse and others for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778.

NOYSE, WILLIAM. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; return showing amounts due said Noyes and others for losses sustained at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, Dec. 7, 1778. [Name appears twice on return.]

NRUSE, CALEB, Ashby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 8 months.

NUCAM, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

NUCOM, LEMUEL, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel (110 miles) included.

NUCOMB, ASA. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

NUCOMB, CHARLES, Boston. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2.

NUCOMB, JOHN. Capt. Macy Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Norton, June 12, 1776.

NUCOMB, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Nucomb and others, officers in Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army during 1780.

NUCONB, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

NUCUM, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

NUD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

NUE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

NUELL, PETER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

NUGENT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Neugent.]

NUGENT, PATRICK, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

NUIT, PAUL. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1777; service to time of discharge, 23 days; company raised for service on expedition to Nova Scotia.

NULAND, JOHN. Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 8, 1780; term, 9 months.

NULSON, GEORGE. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

NUMAN, DANIEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March 17, 1780.

NUMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

NUMAN, JESSE, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

NUMAN, JOSEPH. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Camp No. 2, Nov. 9, 1775.

NUMAN, SOLOMON, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

NUMAR, ——. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Daniel Newman.]

NUMOKINS, WALTER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick in barracks.

NUMOM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

NUNNIKIN, WALTER, Sandwich. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

NURCE, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NURS, AARON, Reading. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NURS, ASA, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nurs and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

NURS, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NURS, CALEB, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

NURS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Francis's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

NURS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

NURS, DAVID. Captain, 8th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

NURS, ELI, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nurs and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

NURS, JAMES. Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

NURS, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's (Framingham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

NURS, "MICHEL," Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Nurs; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

NURS, MITCHEL. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. P–ter's [?] co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

NURS, PHILLIP, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

NURS, SAMUEL, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

NURS, SAMUEL. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. P–ter's [?] co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

NURS, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

NURSE, AARON, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,

NURSE, AARON, *continued.*
1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Lynn; enlisted March 2, 1777, by Lieut. Stocker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough until April 1, 1781.

NURSE, AARON, Reading. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

NURSE, ABRAHAM, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Nurse and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

NURSE, ASA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's (Framingham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Nurse and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

NURSE, ASA, Salem. Carpenter, brigantine "Lively," Benjamin Dunham, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

NURSE, ASA. Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 21, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

NURSE, ASA. Corporal, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

NURSE, CALEB, Ashby. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Ashby; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; term 9 months; reported transferred to Col. Tupper's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Danvers; residence, Ashby; enlisted April –, 1780, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 8 mos.; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 31 (also given Sept. 1), 1782; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Hill's co., regt. of invalids; age, 48 yrs.; residence, Ashby; reported disabled by being worn out in the service; pensioned Jan. 4, 1783.

NURSE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

NURSE, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NURSE, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. [See Caleb Nash.]

NURSE, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.

NURSE, DANIEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

NURSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

NURSE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NURSE, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 1, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

NURSE, DAVID, Bolton. Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Abijah Whitney's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, as returned by Jonathan Houghton and said Nurse, militia captains of the town of Bolton, to Maj. Silas Bailey, dated May 28, 1778.

NURSE, EBENEZER, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated

NURSE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Nov. 20, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, Danvers; term, 3 years; deserted June 8, 1777; reported never joined.

NURSE, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem Dec. 2, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Manchester; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

NURSE, EBENEZER. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Nurse reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

NURSE, ELI, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

NURSE, JAMES, Danvers. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; residence, Danvers.

NURSE, JAMES, Lynn. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; said Nurse not credited with any allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Cushing's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported transferred Sept. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Vose's regt.

NURSE, JO. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

NURSE, JOHN, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Nurse and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

NURSE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

NURSE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

NURSE, JONATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NURSE, JONATHAN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

NURSE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, 13th co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

NURSE, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nurse and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

NURSE, JOSI. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

NURSE, LAWSON. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; service from July 24, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, 3 mos. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

NURSE, MICHAEL. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

NURSE, MITCHELL (also given MICHAEL), Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 20 (also given June 22), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

NURSE, MITCHELL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NURSE, MOSES. List of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; no service credited to said Nurse; reported paid a fine of £10.

NURSE, ROGER. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Winter Hill.

NURSE, ROGERS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

NURSE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Nurse and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

NURSE, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 29, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

NURSE, TIMOTHY, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

NURSS, ASA, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 3 days.

NURSS, BENJAMIN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 3 days.

NURSS, CALEB, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

NURSS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention, including (66 miles) travel home; roll certified at Lancaster.

NURSS, DANIEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 21 days.

NURSS, DAVID, Bolton. Lieutenant, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported discharged May 3, 1775.

NURSS, FRANCIS, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

NURSS, JONATHAN, Barre. Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (132 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

NURSS, JONATHAN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 26, 1775; service, 9 days.

NURSS, TIMOTHY, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

NUSS, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashby; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

NUTCHAGE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

NUTE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Nuit.]

NUTE, OBADIAH, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Nixon's [?] regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 4, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

NUTE, OBED, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 340 miles travel allowed said Nute; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

NUTE, OBED, Framingham. Enlistment agreement dated Dec. 14, 1776, signed by said Nute and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 29 [1776]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 29, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

NUTE, PAUL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

NUTEN, ALPHEUS. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

NUTEN, JOSEPH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Nuten appears in a receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by himself and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

NUTEN, LIBERTY, Shrewsbury [?]. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, travel included. Roll dated Camp Battes Hill.

NUTEN, SAMUEL, Worcester. Return dated Worcester, May 19, 1778, made by Capt. Ebenezer Lovel, of men enlisted from his company, Col. Deney's regt., to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; term, 9 months.

NUTING, DANIEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

NUTING, ELIJAH. Return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; engaged for town of Groton; term, 3 years; reported unfit for duty on account of habitual weakness.

NUTING, JACOB. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

NUTING, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

NUTING, JOSHUA. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 18, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 16 days.

NUTING, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton.

NUTING, SAMUEL. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1779; discharged May 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

NUTING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Nuting.

NUTING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

NUTING, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

NUTMIRE, HENDRICK, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; residence Boston; enlisted April 1, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; enlistment, during war.

NUTON, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

NUTON, EPHRAIM, Framingham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; service, 21 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounties paid

NUTON, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
said Nuton and others by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NUTON, GERSHOM. Corporal, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged July 9, 1778; service, 9 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term.

NUTON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NUTON, HEZEKIAH, Paxton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Paxton; enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, by Lieut. Winchester; enlistment, during war.

NUTON, ITHAMAR. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Nuton and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NUTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

NUTON, MARSHALL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

NUTON, MARSHALL. Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

NUTON, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NUTON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

NUTON, SOLOMON. Receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Nuton and others by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NUTON, THOMAS, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

NUTT, ABRAHAM, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

NUTT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

NUTT, DAVID. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Minot's (4th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated St. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph North's regt. stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Tiverton home, due the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, March 24, 1777; said Nutt's company of 15 men allowed mileage for 290 miles each.

NUTT, EMMANUEL, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 64 days.

NUTT, "IAA." Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; left service Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. [See Isaac Haven.]

NUTT, ISAAC. Receipt dated July 2, 1778, signed by John Nutt, for £55 received of Capt. Daniel Eames as bounty for his son, said Isaac Nutt, "to go to gaurd either the British Prisoners or the Stores for Six months from the date hereof;" *also*, receipt signed by John Nutt, for ration allowance due said Isaac on march to Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

NUTT, JAMES, Blandford. Sergeant, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

NUTT, JAMES, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported enlisted prior to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department; reported killed in battle Sept. 18, 1777.

NUTT, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

NUTT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

NUTTEN, FRANCIS, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

NUTTEN, JOHN, Westford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Stearns, dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Olden's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years.

NUTTEN, WILLIAM. Memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

NUTTER, HENRY, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NUTTER, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

NUTTER, WILLIAM, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

NUTTER, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

NUTTING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Knuting, Nuting, Nutten, Nutton.]

NUTTING, ——. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Friend" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 10, 1777, signed by Henry Newell, of Boston, asking that William Lawrence be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 11, 1777, that a commission be issued.

NUTTING, ABEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NUTTING, AMOS, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Nutting and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Nutting and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1780; credited to town of Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Concord; mustered by Col. Barret; term, 3 years.

NUTTING, BENJAMIN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19,

NUTTING, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 225 miles travel allowed said Nutting.

NUTTING, CHARLES. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Josiah Harris, of Charlestown, Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; list of men returned as made up from orders for bounty coats or money equivalent due for the 8 months service in 1775; said Nutting reported as having enlisted for Quebec Sept. 8, 1775.

NUTTING, DANIEL, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nutting and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1775.

NUTTING, DAVID, Boston (also given Bennington). Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Nutting; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Peniman's (3d Mendon) co.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Oct. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 12, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bennington; credited to town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; appointed May 16 [year not given]; term, 3 years; reported furloughed Dec. 26, 1778, for 16 days; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" appointed March 16 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780.

NUTTING, DAVID, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nutting and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Dorchester.

NUTTING, DAVID, Conway. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Nutting and others be-

NUTTING, DAVID, *continued.*
longing to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nutting and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

NUTTING, EBENEZER, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

NUTTING, EBENEZER, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

NUTTING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Lieut. Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

NUTTING, ELEAZER, Pepperell. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

NUTTING, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

NUTTING, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Groton, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Nutting by Class No. 15 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Nutting from March 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781,

NUTTING, ELIJAH, *continued.*
9 mos. 3 days; reported sick in hospital in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Nutting from Jan. 1, 1782, to June 1, 1782, 5 mos.; reported sick in hospital in Jan. and Feb., 1782, transferred to invalids June 1 (also given June 21), 1782.

NUTTING, EPHRAIM, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted, not mustered.

NUTTING, EZEKIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

NUTTING, EZEKIEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

NUTTING, EZEKIEL. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

NUTTING, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

NUTTING, ISAAC, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days.

NUTTING, JACOB. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Westford.

NUTTING, JOHN, Pepperell. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Nutting and others, captains in Col. Prescott's regt., stating their approval of William Prescott, John Robinson, and Henry Woods, as Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, respectively, of said regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; return of officers, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, signed by William Green, Adjutant, certifying that said Nutting and others were officers in Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for commissions of said officers signed by John Robinson; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, memorandum of fire-locks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Edmund Bancroft, dated Pepperell, April 22, 1777, signed by said Nutting, for money

NUTTING, JOHN, *continued.*
due for losses sustained at Bunker Hill; *also*, Captain, 11th co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31 [30], 1779, signed by Joseph Shed and others, of Pepperell, belonging to said Nutting's co., stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined the army under Gen. Sulivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under said Nutting, and asking that he be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

NUTTING, JOHN, Westford (also given Fitchburg). Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Nutting; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted June 20, 1777; reported died Dec. 25, 1777.

NUTTING, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast.

NUTTING, JOHN. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; pay abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

NUTTING, JOHN. 2d Mate, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 2 [1777].

NUTTING, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Northampton.

NUTTING, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

NUTTING, JOHN, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Westford, June 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Nutting and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Nutting reported as having been engaged by Class No. 8, of which Leonard Procter and others were members, as having been paid £45, and to receive £45 additional on condition that he serve the full term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Groton (also given Westford); engaged April 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

NUTTING, JONATHAN, Boston. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; residence, Boston; reported a Steward.

NUTTING, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 15 days.

NUTTING, JONATHAN, Reading. List of prisoners belonging to the town of Reading who were on board the sloop "Woolf" (privateer), and were carried to New York [year not given].

NUTTING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

NUTTING, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

NUTTING, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

NUTTING, JONATHAN. Petition dated Boston, April 24, 1780, signed by Nutting & Woodward, of Boston, asking that said Nutting be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Victory" (privateer); ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that a commission be issued.

NUTTING, JOSEPH, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, by Ensign Joel Jenkins, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

NUTTING, JOSIAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

NUTTING, NATHANIEL. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

NUTTING, NATHANIEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Nutting appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

NUTTING, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported died Oct. 23, 1777.

NUTTING, SAMUEL, Danvers. Surgeon, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 10, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Nutting, a Surgeon, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Independence;" *also*, Surgeon, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers; *also*, Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; detached Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Peekskill.

NUTTING, SAMUEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 18, 1779; Col. Reed's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31 [30], 1779, signed by said Nutting and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined army under Gen. Sulivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

NUTTING, SAMUEL, Weston. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of the militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

NUTTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

NUTTING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

NUTTING, THOMAS, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported entered service April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

NUTTING, THOMAS, Westford. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Nutting and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, blanket money, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Nutting and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

NUTTING, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died Dec. 7 (also given Dec. 1), 1777.

NUTTING, THOMAS, Westford (probably). List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westford (probably); engaged for town of Westborough; marched July 26, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Clarke; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

NUTTING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 105 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home.

NUTTING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

NUTTING, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Nutting by Lieut. James King, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Littleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

NUTTING, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 105 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home.

NUTTING, WILLIAM, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 21 days.

NUTTING, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Nutting and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

NUTTING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

NUTTON, GIDEON, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Hastins's (Hastings's) co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

NUTTON, SAMUEL. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

NUTTON, THOMAS, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, sworn to at Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

NUTTOPH, STEPHEN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

NY, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

NYE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ney, Nie, Nigh, Niy, Ny.]

NYE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

NYE, BARNABAS. Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at New-

NYE, BARNABAS, *continued.*
port, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

NYE, BART. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, BARTLETT. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 3 days (62 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

NYE, BENJAMIN, Rutland District (also given Barre). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Black's (1st) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 1st and 10th cos. in said regiment, dated Barre, May 5, 1777; ordered in Council May 14, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 14, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Captain of a company which marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) from camp home; *also*, Captain of a company in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. which served from Sept. 17, 1778, to Dec. 12, 1778, at Dorchester; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1779; said Nye chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 30, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1779.

NYE, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NYE, CALEB, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

NYE, CALEB, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct 7, 1775.

NYE, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 21 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Nye allowed 13 days service, being 1 day in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 9 days (180 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported joined.

NYE, DAVID, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; said Nye and one other reported as "Waters with Horses."

NYE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

NYE, DAVID. Captain, 14th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, 14th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 2d Wareham co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, same regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778; *also*, same regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

NYE, DAVID. Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1782, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Nye be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Sea Flower" (privateer); advised in Council April 16, 1782, that a commission be issued.

NYE, EBENEZER, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

NYE, EBENEZER, Hutchinson (Barre). Corporal, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition signed by said Nye and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; said Nye claimed compensation for loss of a bayonet and belt; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies to the correctness of statements in above petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) from camp home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

NYE, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Nye marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 30, 1775. Roll sworn to at Ware.

NYE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade

NYE, EBENEZER, *continued.*
to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

NYE, EBENEZER. Petition dated Boston, May 13, 1779, signed by Joseph Dimuck, of Falmouth, asking that said Nye be commissioned as commander of the small boat known as the Shaving Mill (privateer), intended to cruise in Vineyard Sound between Falmouth and Nantucket; ordered in Council May 13, 1779, that a commission be issued.

NYE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

NYE, EBENEZER (also given EBEN). Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

NYE, ELIAS, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

NYE, ELIAS. Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days.

NYE, ELIHU. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

NYE, ELISHA, Barre. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.

NYE, ELISHA. Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Captain, 4th co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; entered service Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 2, 1776, 29 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; entered service April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Nye chosen Captain of a company stationed at Naushon and Elizabeth Islands; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 10, 1777; reported commissioned Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; service from Jan. 10, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 101 days; *also*, list of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge if such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777.

NYE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

NYE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

NYE, EZEKIEL, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; delivered to Ensign T. Clark; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months [see Ezekiel Night]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home; *also*, Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

NYE, EZEKIEL. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth; *also*, pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Coll'o Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days.

NYE, FRANCIS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

NYE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

NYE, GEORGE B. Sergeant, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Rochester.

NYE, GIDEON. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 31, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

NYE, GIDEON. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

NYE, "HOLAND." Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

NYE, ICHABOD, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

NYE, ICHABOD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

NYE, IRAM [?]. Corporal, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

NYE, ISAAC, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley; reported died Nov. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newel, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

NYE, JABEZ, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Private, in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakridge's (Brakenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; term, 3 years.

NYE, JABEZ, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

NYE, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast.

NYE, JOHN, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fish's 10th (2d Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company March 25, 1776, as returned by 1st Major Joseph Dimuck, dated Falmouth; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

NYE, JOHN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

NYE, JOHN, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

NYE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Jonathan Nye.]

NYE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 22, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

NYE, JOHN (also given JACK). Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Boston.

NYE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 27, 1780; reported detached from

NYE, JOHN, *continued.*
Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll certified at Wareham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

NYE, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NYE, JOHN, 3d. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

NYE, JONATHAN, New Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

NYE, JONATHAN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

NYE, JONATHAN, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 28, 1777; credited with 42 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, signed by Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, certifying that said Nye, a Sergeant in his company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., joined the regiment prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and had continued in service to date without absence except when on furlough; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780.

NYE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 27, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 4, 1776; service, 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See John Nye.]

NYE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

NYE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NYE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

NYE, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [ ? ], 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged Nov. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1781, 14 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Nye allowed wages for Dec., 1782.

NYE, JOS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Nye allowed wages for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Nye for 12 mos.; reported absent in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Brookfield.

NYE, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Nye credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

NYE, JOSEPH, New Braintree (also given Ware). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 14, 1776, as Private in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Brakridge's (Brakenridge's) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Ware; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wiggles-

NYE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
worth's regt. (also given Capt. Lymon's co., Col. Lee's regt.); term, 3 years or during war.

NYE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Nye reported as belonging to committee for Barnstable Co.

NYE, "JOSES," Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NYE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Nye allowed 13 days service, being 1 day in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 9 days (180 miles) travel.

NYE, LEVI. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's 20th (Glass Works now Lee) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

NYE, LOT. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, NATHAN, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

NYE, NATHAN, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Nye and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

NYE, NATHAN, Sandwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See William Nye.]

NYE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.). Adjutant, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned

NYE, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.), *continued.*
June 5, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; abstract for wages and mileage due staff officers for service on sundry alarms at Falmouth and Bedford; service, 22 days, viz. 2 days, on the alarm of May 20, 1778, 12 days, on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 5 days, on the alarm of April 1, 1779, and 3 days, on the alarm of May 16, 1779; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, by order of Brig. Otis on an alarm at Falmouth.

NYE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

NYE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 36 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

NYE, NATHAN, Jr. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged June 14, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

NYE, NATHANIEL, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including 7 days (150 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

NYE, NATHANIEL, Jr., Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

NYE, OBADIAH. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 31, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; reported discharged April 2, 1779.

NYE, OBED. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

NYE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NYE, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

NYE, PAUL. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.

NYE, PELEG. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, PETER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's (3d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, PHILIP, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

NYE, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

NYE, PRINCE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

NYE, SAMUEL, Newbury. Doctor, ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.

NYE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

NYE, SETH, Falmouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

NYE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

NYE, SETH. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

NYE, SILAS, Hutchinson (Barre). Corporal, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, (late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, petition signed by said Nye and others belonging to Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowance for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; said Nye claimed compensation for loss of a coat; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies to correctness of statements in above petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

NYE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, STEPHEN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

NYE, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Sandwich. Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's (4th) co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain; return of officers of a company to be stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Nye chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co. stationed at Naushon and Elizabeth Islands; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 10, 1777; reported commissioned Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported resigned.

NYE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched and joined company Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NYE, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

NYE, STEPHEN, 3d. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NYE, STURGIS. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NYE, SYLVANUS, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

NYE, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NYE, THOMAS. Ensign, Capt. Simeon Fish's (1st Sandwich) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia; returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775.

NYE, THOMAS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 3 days (62 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

NYE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NYE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

NYE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

NYE, THOMAS, 2d. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Fisk's (Fish's) co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Aug. 23, 1779.

NYE, WILLIAM, Rochester (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

NYE, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

NYE, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island and sundry

NYE, WILLIAM, *continued.*
places in Massachusetts, including 3 days (62 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

NYE, WILLIAM. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

NYE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

NYE, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge. [See Nathan Nye.]

NYE, WILLIAM. Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

NYE, WILLIAM, 2d. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co.; entered service Aug. 17, 1779; discharged May 16, 1780; term, 9 months.

NYE, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

NYMS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

NYMS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778, at muster; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

OADEBEARD, MOSES, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wales's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Lieut. Clark's (also given Capt. Bussy's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See M. Audebert.]

OADERKIRK, MYNDERT. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in quarters. [See Myndert Ouderkirk.]

OAK, BERIAH, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

OAK, CALVIN, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Oak and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

OAK, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.

OAK, CALVIN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Leominster; mustered July 30, 1779; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, State Treasurer, dated Leominster, Aug. 18, 1780, signed by said Oak, for bounty due him for 9 mos. service in the year 1779.

OAK, DANIEL. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Oak appears among men belonging to train band.

OAK, JOHN. Drummer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

OAK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

OAK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

OAK, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 12, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

OAK, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

OAK, SETH, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Oak and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; list of officers appearing on a return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

OAK, SYLVANUS, Princeton (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

OAKES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oak, Oaks, Okes.]

OAKES, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (125 miles) to and from camp; mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (80 miles); company raised for 2 months.

OAKES, CALEB. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Oakes and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

OAKES, CHRISTOPHER, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died of small-pox July 26, 1775.

OAKES, DANIEL, Westborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

OAKES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

OAKES, EDWARD, Malden. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

OAKES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

OAKES, GEORGE. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

OAKES, "HAUGH," Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

OAKES, JACOB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

OAKES, JOHN, Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

OAKES, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Oakes and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776.

OAKES, JOHN, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Drum Major; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Medford; residence, Medford; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Col. Wesson, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

OAKES, JOHN, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].

OAKES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 (also given 3 mos. 7) days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

OAKES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

OAKES, JONATHAN. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by William Shattuck and Uriah Oakes, owners of the brigantine "Hawke" (privateer), asking that said Jonathan Oakes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brigantine "Hawke;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; *also*, same vessel; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 4, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, in

OAKES, JONATHAN, *continued.*
behalf of himself and others, asking that said Oakes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council April 4, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 22, 1779, signed by Thomas Harris and John Larkin, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that said Oakes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Thomas" (privateer); ordered in Council April 22, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 22, 1780, signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Oakes be commissioned as commander of the ship "Favorite" (privateer); ordered in Council March 22, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1780, signed by William and John Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Oakes be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Patty" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 29, 1780, that a commission be issued.

OAKES, JOSHUA, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull; *also*, Fifer (also given Fife Major), Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (262 miles) travel home.

OAKES, JOSIAH, Cohasset. Certificate signed by said Oakes, Lieutenant, certifying that Richard Prichard, a soldier in Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Graton's regt., had been wounded July 20, 1775, said Oakes and Prichard having belonged to the same company at that time; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., endorsed "till 1st of April 1776."

OAKES, LEVI. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

OAKES, LEVI. Fifer, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Oakes and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Essex and Suffolk counties; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cohasset; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

OAKES, NATHANIEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

OAKES, NATHANIEL, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

OAKES, SAMUEL, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

OAKES, SAMUEL. Carpenter, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

OAKES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 19, 1780; term, 3 years.

OAKES, URIAH. Lieutenant, sloop "Royal Louis" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1778, signed by Ph. Moore, of Boston, asking that William Moulton be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1778, that a commission be issued.

OAKES, URIAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (252 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 21, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; credited with 114 rations; service in Northern department.

OAKES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 9, 1779; discharged April 10 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 23) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

OAKEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779.

OAKMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oakmon.]

OAKMAN, AMOS, Scituate. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scituate.

OAKMAN, CONSTANT (also given CONSTANT FOBES), Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Oakman; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Marshfield, March 2, 1776, signed by said Oakman, stating that he had enlisted into Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt., about the middle of May, 1775; that the company was ordered to guard the shores at Marshfield, and he served therein from May 25, 1775, to June 26, 1775; that it was then ordered to Roxbury, but said Oakman was ordered to remain at Marshfield to care for a sick man and for some baggage, in which duty he continued 14 days; that when Capt. Crooker's co. was mustered at Col. John Baily's, before Col. Robartson, Muster Master, the petitioner was not notified to appear, the Captain conceiving that he would not pass muster owing to his "Littleness of Stature;" that the petitioner had later satisfactorily performed 2 mos. service in Capt. Thomas Turner's co. at Roxbury; and asking that he be recompensed for the time he served in Capt. Crooker's co.; certificate signed by Capt. Crooker, certifying to the truth of the facts stated in petition, is appended thereto.

OAKMAN, JOHN, Danvers. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Danvers; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

OAKMAN, MELZAR TURNER, Marshfield. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; said Oakman recommended as a suitable person for Adjutant; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate.

OAKMAN, MICH'L. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Oakman rated $\frac{3}{4}$ share.

OAKMAN, SAMUEL, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years or during war.

OAKMAN, SAMUEL. Order dated June 18, 1775, signed by said Oakman and others belonging to Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., for cartridge boxes for which Capt. Cranson promised to be accountable; receipt for said cartridge boxes, signed by Henry Eayrs, Orderly Sergeant and Clerk; *also*, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

OAKMAN, SAMUEL. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Gardnerstown, July 28, 1777, signed by Joseph North, stating that Henry Smith, Captain of the 4th co. in his regiment, had resigned his commission, and that said Oakman had been chosen Captain in his stead; ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

OAKMAN, TOBIAS, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

OAKMAN, TOBIAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

OAKMON, TOBIAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days; company marched on a forty days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

OAKS, CALEB, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty

OAKS, CALEB, *continued.*
coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Jan. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (95 miles) home.

OAKS, CALVIN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leominster; marched July 29, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

OAKS, CHRISTOPHER. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Oaks and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775.

OAKS, DANIEL, Bolton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 22, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. –, 1781; service [3 mos.] 23 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Bolton; enlisted for town of Bolton.

OAKS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

OAKS, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged 200 miles from home Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

OAKS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

OAKS, GEORGE. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Oaks, Seaman, to be exchanged for Gilbert Cannadey, Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners sent from His Majesty's ship "Scarborough" on board a cartel Nov. 9, 1777, endorsed "Josiah Godfrey's Papers;" *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.

OAKS, JACOB, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

OAKS, JACOB. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

Oaks, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Oaks and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Oaks, John, Harvard (also given Littleton). Private, Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Littleton.

Oaks, John, Medford (also given Charlestown). Drummer, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Medford; credited to town of Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; mustered by Col. Barrett, State Muster Master; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Oaks, Drum Major, and others, for wages due for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and who were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Charlestown.

Oaks, Joshua. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

Oaks, Josiah. Ensign, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

Oaks, Levi, Cohasset. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cohasset for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (250 miles) home.

Oaks, Levi. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 4 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Oaks, Nathaniel, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bolton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Oaks, Nehemiah, Malden. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co.; service, 3

OAKS, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

OAKS, THOMAS, Middleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Cushing; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

OALDHAM, DANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's (Bailey's) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Oaldham; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

OALDS, DANIEL. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 11, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.

OALES, ANDREW. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778. [See Andrew Otis.]

OALLY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; service to March 6, 1777, 23 days. [See William Oatley.]

OAT, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

OAT, PETER. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

OATES, ASHER, Scituate. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; joined Jan. 21, 1777; reported died Feb. –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]: residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years.

OATIS, ANDREW. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778. [See Andrew Otis.]

OATIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

OATIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Oct. 30, 1776, as Ensign, in Capt. Crage's co., Col. Wood's regt.

OATIS, JONATHAN, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; reported enlisted into the train June 24, 1775.

OATLEY, WILLIAM. List dated April 9, 1777, of men who had received sauce money of their captain, appearing on the reverse of a roll of Capt. Amos Green's co. for service in Feb. and March, 1777; reported discharged March 6, 1777. [See William Oally.]

OATTESS, ANDREW. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 19, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, including 12 days (245 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river. [See Andrew Otis.]

OBBINS, SOLOMON, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 31 yrs. [See Solon Allin.]

OBEAR, ANDREW. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Obear and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

OBEAR, BENJAMIN. Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Obear, a Private, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

OBEAR, BENJAMIN. Treasury pay roll dated Aug. 19, 1783, for said Obear and others, for service at Beverly [year not given].

OBEAR, JONATHAN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

OBEAR, JOSIAH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

OBEAR, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

OBEAR, RICHARD. Petition dated Jan. 15, 1778, signed by Mark Lafitte, of Salem, owner of the snow "Fanny" (privateer), asking that said Obear be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.

OBEAR, RICHARD, 2d, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Obear, a Private, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company;" *also*, return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly.

OBEAR, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; treasury pay roll dated Feb. 22, 1785 [pay allowed for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1781].

OBEAR, SIMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

OBEDIAH, BENJAMIN. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

OBENS, JOHN, Holden. Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Obens and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flagg's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.

OBER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Obear, Obers, Obier, Oger, Over.]

OBER, ANDREW, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Lieut. Col. Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

OBER, ANDREW, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly; *also*, Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 7, 1780, signed by Larkin Thorndike, in behalf of John Loveit, 4th, and others, of Beverly, asking that said Ober be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Freedom" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1780, that a commission be issued, and that the naval officer of the port of Salem be directed to clear said vessel for the West Indies, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding; *also*, Master, brigantine "Freedom;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 3 mos. 10 days, at Winter Hill, including travel home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 3 (also given July 1), 1778; discharged Dec. 16 (also given Dec. 15), 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

OBER, BENJAMIN. Certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 2, 1782, signed by Larkin Thorndike, certifying that said Ober, a Corporal, and three matrosses were assigned to do duty at the fort at Beverly on the date above given; *also*, communication addressed to the Commissary General at Boston, dated Beverly, Jan. 26, 1783, signed by said Ober, officer of the guard, requesting, by order of Col. Larkin Thorndike, that the rations due the guards at the fort in Beverly might be forwarded.

OBER, DANIEL, Beverly. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 days.

OBER, DANIEL, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

OBER, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

OBER, EZRA, Beverly. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Fly" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1778, signed by Benjamin Lovett, in behalf of himself and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that John Marsh be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 16, 1779, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Ober be commissioned as commander of the brig "Starks" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brig "Stark" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 24 [year not given, probably 1776].

OBER, FRANCIS. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Brown's co., enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 8 [year not given, probably 1776].

OBER, JAMES, Beverly. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Ober; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, 2d Mate, brigantine "Freedom," Benjamin Ober, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, JONATHAN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days. [See Jonathan Ober Carpenter.]

OBER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Ober reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

OBER, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

OBER, JOSEPH. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

OBER, JOSIAH, Beverly. Sailor, brigantine "Fanny," Herbert Woodberry, Master; list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.

OBER, JOSIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

OBER, JOSIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

OBER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Winter Hill.

OBER, JOSIAH, Jr., Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

OBER, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Mate, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, NATHANIEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ober and others; receipt for amount of order, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, and signed by Lieut. Billy Porter; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

OBER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

OBER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

OBER, NICHOLAS. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

OBER, NICK'S, Beverly. Prize Master, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

OBER, PHILIP. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead.

OBER, RICHARD, Beverly. 1st Mate, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, RICHARD, Beverly. 1st Mate, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Beverly; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 7, 1780, signed by Thomas Woodbury, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Ober be commissioned as commander of the ship "Resource" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1780, that a commission be issued, and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel for the West Indies, any embargo to the contrary notwithstanding; *also*, Captain, ship "Resource;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, RICHARD, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBER, RICHARD. Company receipt, given to Capt. Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; engaged July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; engaged Jan. 8 [year not given, probably 1776].

OBER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

OBER, RICHARD, JR. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

OBER, SAM., Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

OBER, SAMUEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

OBER, SAMUEL, Wenham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

OBER, SAMUEL, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

OBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 250 miles travel allowed said Ober; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

OBER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

OBER, SAMUEL. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

OBER, THOMAS, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.

OBER, THOMAS, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

OBER, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Beverly.

OBER, WOODBRIDGE. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 (also given 1 mo. 18) days; company detached from militia to serve at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

OBER, ZEBULON, Beverly. Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly; *also*, Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

OBERLACK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

OBERLACK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

OBERLOCK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

OBERS, JOHN. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

OBERTON, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; enlisted April 1, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men

OBERTON, JOHN, *continued.*
who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted March 27, 1777; joined April 1, 1777; reported died May 17, 1778.

OBEW, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

OBEY, JOHN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Feb. 7, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1781, signed by William and James Bryant, asking that said Obey be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Buckram" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

OBIER, DANIEL, Manchester. Corporal, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Obier credited with allowance for 2 days (41 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

OBIER, ISRAEL. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 4, 1781, signed by E. Domblider, in behalf of Stephen Dombladier and others, of Boston, asking that said Obier be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Little Vincent" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 4, 1781, that a commission be issued.

OBIER, THOMAS, Beverly. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to May 7, 1778; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; reported died May 7, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war; reported died in general hospital.

OBINER [?], PH. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

OBITTAN, JOHN, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, 3 years.

OBLEFFSIKIE, FREDERICK. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

OBLISKE, FREDERICK. Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance.

OBLISKIE, FREDERICK. Communication dated West Point, Sept. 19, 1780, signed by Lieut. William Bird, notifying the Board of War that said Obliskie, a

OBLISKIE, FREDERICK, *continued.*
soldier in Capt. Elias Parkman's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt. of 3 months men, had died Aug. 27, 1780, and transmitting an inventory of his personal effects.

OBLUFSKIN, FREDERICK, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

OBRENE, CHARLES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

OBREY, WILLIAM. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

OBRIAN, CORNELIUS. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Sept. 1 [1776].

OBRIAN, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; discharged Oct. 5, 1775.

OBRIAN, DENNIS. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

OBRIAN, GIDEON. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

OBRIAN, JEREMIAH. Captain, sloop "Machias Liberty;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned March 15, 1776; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1777, signed by Daniel Martin, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer), asking that said Obrian be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 13, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1780, signed by John O'Brien, of Newburyport, asking that said Jeremiah Obrian be commissioned as commander of the ship "Hannibal" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 8, 1780, that a commission be issued.

OBRIAN, JOHN, New London, Conn. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, New London, Conn.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; said Obrian appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 3, 1778.

OBRIAN, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged March 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

OBRIAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll certifies

OBRIAN, JOHN, *continued.*
that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

OBRIAN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779, signed by Caleb Tappan, of Newburyport, asking that said Obrian be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 5, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 17, 1779, signed by Benjamin Jepson, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Obrian be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hibernia" (privateer); ordered in Council May 17, 1779, that a commission be issued.

OBRIAN, JOHN. Capt. Farley's co.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

OBRIAN, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

OBRIAN, MATTHEW, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Bussey's (also given Capt. Stephens's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March 31, 1780.

OBRIAN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home (226 miles); service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

OBRIAN, RICHARD, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

OBRIAN, THOMAS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity allowed agreeable to resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; residence, Boston; term, during war.

OBRIAN, THOMAS, New York. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, Seaman; birthplace, Dublin, Ireland; residence, New York; engaged June 8, 1783, in the room of Sergt. Seaver for the balance of his term of enlistment, 7 mos. 15 days.

OBRIAN, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hibernia" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 17, 1779, signed by Benjamin Jepson, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Obrian be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 17, 1779, that a commission be issued.

OBRIAN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [ ? ], 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, nailmaker; engaged Jan. 11, 1781; engaged for town of Paxton; term, 3 years.

OBRIANT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as

OBRIANT, JOHN, *continued.*
received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Cutts's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kittery.

OBRIANT, JOHN. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins, endorsed "July 1781." [See John O. Briant.]

OBRIANT, WILLIAM. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 27, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 4 days; reported "Deserted from the Army & returned to them again."

OBRIEN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 4 days, at Machias.

OBRIEN, GREGORY. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

OBRIEN, GREGORY. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

OBRIEN, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; said Obrien appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Aug. 24, 1778.

OBRIEN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 6 days, at Machias.

OBRIEN, JEREMIAH. Captain, sloop "Machias Liberty;" engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

OBRIEN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned March 15, 1776.

OBRIEN, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

OBRIEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 1 day, at Machias.

OBRIEN, "MOTT." Fifer, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

OBRIEN, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned March 15, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, sloop "General Montgomery" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1778, signed by Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that William Steward be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

OBRIENT, DENNIS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

OBRIN, DENNIS. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

OBRIN, JAMES. Sergeant Major, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged July 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence. Roll sworn to at Machias.

OBRIN, PATRICK. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

OBRINE, CHARLES, Boston. Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 27, 1780; residence, Boston; term, 3 years.

OBRINE, DENNIS, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

OBRINE, DENNIS. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. –, 1775.

OBRINE, JOHN, Penobscot. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Mitchel's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

OBRINE, RICHARD, Needham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

OBRINE, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (153 miles) home; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

OBRINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Obrine for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

OBRINES, JOHN. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

OBRYAN, JOHN, Penobscot. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to July 28, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

OBRYAN, PATRICK, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

OBRYAN, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported discharged Jan. 9, 1780; also reported "Rec'd Will'm in his Stead."

OBRYANT, PETER, Cape Ann. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

OBRYON, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 21, 1776; reported deserted July 24, 1776.

OBRYON, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 2, 1782, 11 mos. 29 days.

O'BLISKEY, F. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Sept. 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

O'BLUSKEY, FREDERICK, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See Frederick O. Bluskey.]

O'BREIN, JOSEPH, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Carter's (1st Dudley) co., Col. Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

O'BRIAN, CHARLES, Boston. Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

O'BRIAN, JAMES. Certificate [date not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said O'Brian and others belonging to Capt. West's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

O'BRIAN, JEREM'Y. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1777, dated Steenrapia; reported deserted.

O'BRIAN, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service May 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

O'BRIAN, JOHN. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

O'Brian, John. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

O'Brian, John. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

O'Brian, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 23, 1781.

O'Brian, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

O'Brian, Matthew. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

O'Brian, "Mott." Fifer, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

O'Brian, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

O'Brian, Thomas. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty in April, 1781.

O'Brian, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

O'Brian, Thomas. Receipt dated Boston, July 2, 1782, for bounty paid said O'Brian by Josiah Colson, Chairman of a Class of the town of Weymouth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

O'Briant, Joseph, Dudley. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1777, to Aug. 2, 1778; residence, Dudley; reported deserted.

O'Briant, Thomas. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; enlisted Feb. –, 1778, by Capt. Bryant; enlistment, during war.

O'Brien, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Brian, Brien, Bryan, Bryant, Obrene, Obrian, Obriant, Obrien, Obrient, Obrin, Obrine, Obrines, Obryan, Obryant, Obryon, O'Brein, O'Brian, O'Briant, O'Brine, O'Brion, O'Bryan, O'Bryant, O'Bryen.]

O'Brien, Jeremiah. Captain of rangers; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; engaged June 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 8 days, under Col. John Allan.

O'Brien, "Jery." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

O'Brien, Joseph. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.

O'Brine, Hugh. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

O'Brine, James. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

O'Brion, Gregory. Private; order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said O'Brion and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

O'Bry[an], Dennis. Fatigue Man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

O'Bryan, Gregory, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1778.

O'Bryan, Matthew, Dedham. Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dedham; credited to town of Dedham; reported as serving 21 mos. 25 days as Bombardier, 12 mos. as Matross.

O'Bryan, Patrick. Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1782.

O'Bryan, Timothy. Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

O'Bryan, Tom. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

O'Bryant, James. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence.

O'Bryant, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

O'Bryen, John. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

Obscaw, Jonas, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Obscow, Jonas, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 21, 1775.

OBULLIN, JOHN, Upton. Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deceased. [See John O. Bullen.]

OBURT, JOHN. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins, endorsed "July 1781" [see John O. Bart]; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, payable to Thomas Luce Cowley, dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1781, signed by said Oburt, for wages due for service on board the State sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevens.

O'CARRELL, MORRICE. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Morris O'Kearle.]

OCCOR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1781; enlisted July 31, 1781; enlistment, 1 year; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor in Jan., 1782, died at New Windsor Feb. 12, 1782.

OCINGTON, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

OCINTON, DAVID, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

OCINTON, THOMAS, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days

OCKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Occor.]

OCKER, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged July 12, 1781; term, 1 year; reported an Indian; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted July 31, 1781.

OCKINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ocington, Ocinton, Ockinton, Okington, Okinton.]

OCKINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

OCKINTON, DAVID, Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury Lines.

OCKON, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

O'CONNER, JOHN, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

O'CONNOR, JOHN. Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

O'CONNOR, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 21, 1776; credited with 30 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1777, dated Steenrapia; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted June 20, 1778.

OCUTT, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

OCUTT, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

ODAM, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

ODAM, JOHN, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

O'DANIEL, RALPH, Boston. Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said O'Daniel tried Aug. 30, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Felt, President, on charge of stealing bread; sentenced to receive 39 lashes.

O'DANIELS, RALPH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

ODDAWAY, AMOS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ODEAR, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged July 27, 1781.

ODEBERT, ISAIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777. [See Isaiah Audebert.]

ODEBURT, PHILIP. Sergeant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years. [See Philip Audburt.]

ODEL, ICHABOD, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

ODEL, SAMUEL, Boston (also given Dartmouth). List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay-roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated

ODEL, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dartmouth; engaged June 25, 1777; term, during war; family of said Odel reported as at Dartmouth; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, ropemaker; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

ODEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; discharged Nov. 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

ODEL, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, April 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Odel by Asa Matthews, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Southborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ODELL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

ODELL, SAMUEL, Boston (also given Dartmouth). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

ODELL, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

ODELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

ODEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Odin.]

ODEN, TIMOTHY. 2d Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Master's Mate, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

ODERBURT, PHILIP. Sergeant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years. [See Philip Audburt.]

ODIN, TIMOTHY, Boston. Mate, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co. June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Boston.

ODIORN, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

ODIORNE, JOHN, Salisbury. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Odiorne and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 225 miles travel allowed said Odiorne; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

ODIORNE, JOSEPH. Boatswain, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

ODIORNE, NATHANIEL, Portsmouth, N. H. Petition dated Aug. 6, 1776, signed by John Stickney, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, owners of the schooner "Washington" (privateer), asking that said Odiorne be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 6, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, signed by said Odiorne, of Portsmouth, N. H., in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lee" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 27, 1776, that a commission be issued.

O'DONAGHY, PATRICK. Corporal, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported reduced to Private March 31, 1781.

O'DONEL, RALPH, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia to serve at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 7 (also given May 7), 1782; term, 3 years.

O'DONIEL, RALPH. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores. Roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

O'DONNEL, RALPH. Private, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 29, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

O'DONNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of O'Daniel, O'Daniels, O'Donel, O'Doniel, O'Donnel, O'Donnll.]

O'DONNELL, RALPH. Private, 3d co.; entry dated Feb. 11, 1783 [4], of an order for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

O'DONNLL, RALPH. Receipt dated Boston, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said O'Donnll by Alexander Hodgdon, in behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

OGAGO, GREGORY. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

OGANE, ISAAC. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

O'GARIT, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. [See John Garrit.]

OGDEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty.

OGDEN, JOHN, Sheffield (also given Egremont). Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Bartlet's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.

OGDEN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, during war.

OGDON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

OGDON, JOHN, Sheffield (also given Egremont). Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1778; residence, Sheffield (also given Egremont); reported died Aug. 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Aug. 11, 1778.

OGDON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported as doing garrison duty.

OGEAR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

OGEAR, LUCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

OGEAR, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

OGELBE, NICHOLAS. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1778, signed by John Grush, in behalf of Capt. James Mugford and others, of Marblehead, asking that said Ogelbe be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Bellona" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

OGELVE, NICHOLAS. Petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., asking that said Ogelve be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Warren" (privateer), fitted out for a 4 months cruise, in the room of Israel Thorndike, absent at sea; said vessel reported as ready for sea and as intended to join the fleet under Capt. Manly; ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.

OGER, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Oger and others detached to guard troops of convention; reported commissioned July 12, 1778.

OGILBE, NICHOLAS. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ogilbe and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 8, 1777, signed by said Ogilbe, commander of the brigantine "Washington," owned by Samuel Dyson and Samuel Thwing, stating that said vessel had been fitted out as a privateer, and asking that he be commissioned; ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1778, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, in behalf of himself and Jacob Ashley, asking that said Ogilbe be commissioned as commander of the ship "Bunker Hill" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

OGILBY, NICHOLAS. Petition dated Boston, June 13, 1781, signed by Samuel Pote, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that David Stevenson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Siren" (privateer); advised in Council June 13, 1781, that a commission be issued; the name of said Ogilby, reported as being 36 yrs. of age, appears on reverse of above petition probably because he was an officer on board said vessel.

OGILSBEE, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

OGILVIE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ogelbe, Ogelve, Ogilbe, Ogilby, Ogilsbee, Ogilvy, Oglebe, Oglebee, Ogleby, Oglesvie, Oglevie, Oglive, Oglsvie.]

OGILVIE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 14, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Private in Capt. Donald's co., Maj. Stephens's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

OGILVY, CHARLES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

OGLEBE, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent.

OGLEBEE, NICHOLAS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Beverly, Oct. 29, 1776, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., and Co., asking that Israel Thorndike be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued.

OGLEBY, NICHOLAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

OGLESVIE, GEORGE, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Berkley; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.

OGLEVIE, GEORGE. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

OGLIVE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

OGLSVIE, GEORGE, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Nov. –, 1776, by Lieut. McLane; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Feb. and March, 1781.

O'HARA, EDMUND. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

O'HARA, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1780.

OHEARN, EDMUND, "N F land." Bombardier, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner, 12 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown.

OHERIN, DAVID. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 4, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

O'HERRIN, EDMUND. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1780; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1780.

OHLEN, HENRY G. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

OHOGAN, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman for service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition; no wages allowed said Ohogan. Roll sworn to at Boston.

OILLIE, GABRIEL, Swanzey. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., dated Rochester, April 4, 1778; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

OILLIE, GABRIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; list of men, date not given, probably 1777. [See Gabriel Viusllez and Gabriel Voley.]

OILLIS, GABRIEL. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's [Lee's] regt.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

O'KEARLE, MORRIS. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said O'Kearle and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Morrice O'Carrell.]

OKES, JOHN, Harway (Harvard). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

OKES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 10 mos. 28 days, at Rutland.

OKINGTON, THOMAS, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

OKINTON, THOMAS, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

OLCORT, TIMOTHY. Mate, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged June 18, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. including time to return (15 days). Roll sworn to at New Haven.

OLCUT, SETH. Drummer, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

OLCUTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

OLCUTT, JOSIAH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Scuyler (Schuyler) at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

OLCUTT, PETER. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 30 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

OLD, ABNER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

OLD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed.

OLD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

OLD, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home. Roll dated Greenwich.

OLD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

OLD, WILLIAM. Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co. belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores, and 6 days in addition guarding stores to Providence by order of Col. Chevers, making a total of 1 mo. 12 days service.

OLDES, GILBERT. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

OLDGATE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; enlisted Oct. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Thomas Holgate.]

OLDHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oaldham, Odam.]

OLDHAM, ABEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company raised for defence of seacoast.

OLDHAM, DANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

OLDHAM, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

OLDHAM, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

OLDHAM, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775: *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

OLDHAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

OLDHAM, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 12, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

OLDHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

OLDHAM, PELEG, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

OLDHAM, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

OLDIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

OLDMAN, JOHN. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

OLDRIG, NOAH. Receipt dated April 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Oldrig by Ezra Whipple, on behalf of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Noah Aldridge, Jr.]

OLDS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Aulds, Oalds, Old, Oldes, Oles.]

OLDS, AARON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.

OLDS, ABNER, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree; joined Capt. Harrod's (also given Capt. Harwood's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

OLDS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 4½ days (90 miles) travel home.

OLDS, BENJAMIN, Granville. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Olds; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched

OLDS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
to reinforce Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville.

OLDS, COMFORT. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service between July 30, 1777, and Sept. 2, 1777, 29 days (also given 1 mo. 1 day), at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with service for 1 mo.

OLDS, COMFORT, Jr. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Olds; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

OLDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; roll sworn to at Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out July 10, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount;" *also*, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

OLDS, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 6½ mos. service.

OLDS, GEORGE. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Olds tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and pick oakum for 1 week.

OLDS, GILBERT, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6,

OLDS, GILBERT, *continued.*
1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm.

OLDS, HANFORD, Ashuelot Equivalent (also given Gageborough or Partridgefield). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included.

OLDS, HORACE. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Col. Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged Feb. 28, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 28, 1782, 10 mos.

OLDS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

OLDS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

OLDS, JOHN. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

OLDS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

OLDS, JOHN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 14 mos. service.

OLDS, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

OLDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

OLDS, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

OLDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780, on an alarm.

OLDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

OLDS, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Belchertown (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Cotton's (Colton's) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 25, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; residence, Springfield; term, 3 years.

OLDS, JONATHAN, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Aug. 22, 1775.

OLDS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston, travel (4 days) included; company raised for 3 months.

OLDS, JOSEPH. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 4 mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

OLDS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., including travel (111 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

OLDS, JOSIAH. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 5 mos. service.

OLDS, JUSTIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

OLDS, LEVI. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 2 mos. service.

OLDS, "MIDEON." Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, 1778 [7], and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

OLDS, MOSES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Olds; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Olds; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

OLDS, REUBEN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 3 mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 28, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

OLDS, SAMUEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

OLDS, SAMUEL, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home; *also*, Corporal, 1st Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.

OLDS, SILAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported

OLDS, SILAS, *continued.*
returned home May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 9 mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; mustered Aug. 18 [year not given]; term, 6 months.

OLDS, SIMEON. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 2½ mos. service.

OLDS, THOMAS. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 5 mos. service.

OLDS, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Olds.

OLDS, WILLIAM. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 9 mos. service.

OLDS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; mustered Aug. 18 [year not given]; term, 6 months.

OLDS, WILLIAM, Jr. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olds credited with 11⅓ mos. service.

OLDS, ZEBULON, Great Barrington. Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

OLDS, ZEBULON, Great Barrington. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported died March 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near "Valley Foard," Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Sheffield; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; reported transferred to Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

OLDSON, ALEXANDER. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778.

OLENT, STEPHEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col'o David Fields Return;" engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war. [Name possibly meant for Stephen Hunt.]

OLES, GILBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

OLES, HORACE. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

OLES, ZEBULON. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ginkin's (Jenkins's) co.; term, 3 years or during war.

OLEVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

OLEVER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 23, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

OLFORD, ASAHEL, Becket. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.

OLIPHANT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

OLIVEN, PHILIP, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Philip Owen.]

OLIVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Olever, Olivers, Olivir, Ollever, Olliver, Ollover, Olover, Oluor.]

OLIVER, ——. Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 11, 1783; reported sick in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 18, 1783; reported sick in camp; also reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1783; reported on command at King's Bridge.

OLIVER, AARON, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Malden; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; reported a mulatto; also reported absent on command.

OLIVER, AARON. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

OLIVER, ADAM. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Newell's co.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered June 27, 1779; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brookfield; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; said Oliver reported as having enlisted for the war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Shay's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 29 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Brookfield; enlisted June 26, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, Conway. Clerk, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Densmore's (12th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

OLIVER, BENJAMIN, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the

OLIVER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

OLIVER, CROMWELL, Barre. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutlar's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.

OLIVER, DANIEL, Boston. List apparently made to show turns of service performed on short alarms [year not given]; no service credited to said Oliver.

OLIVER, DANIEL, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

OLIVER, DAVID, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

OLIVER, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

OLIVER, EBENEZER. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

OLIVER, EDWARD. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston.

OLIVER, HENRY, Georgetown (also given Plymouth). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to May

OLIVER, HENRY, *continued.*
10, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined May 1, 1777; also reported on furlough; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 years.

OLIVER, JACOB, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

OLIVER, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776 [not given]; reported deserted; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

OLIVER, JACOB. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.

OLIVER, JACOB. Petition endorsed "Dec. 10. 1777," signed by Robert Shillaber, asking that said Oliver be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hammond" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued.

OLIVER, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Gates" (privateer); petition dated Salem, June 23, 1778, signed by Henry Rust, asking that Thomas Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 23, 1778, that a commission be issued.

OLIVER, JACOB. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Bowdoin" (privateer); petition dated Salem, June 30, 1778, signed by Sam. Williams, asking that Thomas Stephens be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

OLIVER, JACOB. Master, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

OLIVER, JAMES, Athol. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's (6th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; entered service May 10, 1778.

OLIVER, JAMES, Stoneham. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Stoneham.

OLIVER, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

OLIVER, JAMES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Oliver, a Seaman, to be exchanged for John Swaney, Seaman.

OLIVER, JAMES. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 20, 1777, signed by Susannah Oliver, mother of said Oliver, Midshipman, stating that he had been taken on board the ship "Hancock," commanded by Capt. John Manley, and was held a prisoner at Halifax, and requesting that James Malcolm, a Midshipman belonging to the frigate "Fox," a prisoner on one of the prison-ships in Boston harbor, might be exchanged for said Oliver; ordered in Council Dec. 20, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to forward the aforesaid James Malcolm in the next cartel bound to Halifax in order to effect his exchange for said Oliver.

OLIVER, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Cluston (Clouston); list of men [year not given, probably 1777].

OLIVER, JAMES. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 4, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, account of rations due Capt. John Cathcart and men from May 4, 1779, to June 22, 1779, dated Boston; said Oliver credited with 49 days rations; *also*, Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

OLIVER, JAMES. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

OLIVER, JAMES. Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

OLIVER, JOHN, Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Oliver and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

OLIVER, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

OLIVER, JOHN, Acton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

OLIVER, JOHN, Athol. Captain, 6th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll of said Oliver's co. made

OLIVER, JOHN, *continued.*
up for 3 mos. service in the Jerseys; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

OLIVER, JOHN, Georgetown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 17, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged.

OLIVER, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged.

OLIVER, JOHN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rochester; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted July 8, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croton River; reported deserted March 1, 1779.

OLIVER, JOHN, Rochester. Receipt dated Rochester, April 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Oliver by Zebulon Haskell, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

OLIVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; service, 71 days, with Northern army; reported died Oct. 22, 1777; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

OLIVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

OLIVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

OLIVER, JONATHAN, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury; reported enlisted into

OLIVER, JONATHAN, *continued.*
the train June 3, 1775; *also*, Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

OLIVER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel to and from Rhode Island.

OLIVER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

OLIVER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel, regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

OLIVER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

OLIVER, JOS. 1st Lieutenant, brig "New Adventure" (privateer); petition dated Salem, May 21, 1781, signed by William Orne, in behalf of himself and John Leach, of Salem, asking that Jonathan Neal, Jr., be commissioned as commander of said vessel; advised in Council May 21, 1781, that a commission be issued.

OLIVER, JOSEPH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported discharged May 16, 1775.

OLIVER, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 12, 1777; said Oliver appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died March 29, 1778.

OLIVER, MOSES. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Oliver and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

OLIVER, NATH., Danvers. Clerk, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

OLIVER. NATHANIEL (also given THOMAS), Danvers. Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Durant, Col. Mansfield's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates, examined and approved by a committee for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon's

OLIVER, NATHANIEL (also given THOMAS), *continued.*
Mate, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775.

OLIVER, NICHOLAS, Georgetown. Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

OLIVER, PETER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Oliver.

OLIVER, PETER, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.

OLIVER, PETER, Littleton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported on furlough in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Littleton; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Littleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, Aug. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Oliver by Zebulon Spaulding and others belonging to a class of the town of Carlisle to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

OLIVER, PETER. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

OLIVER, PETER. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England States; Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

OLIVER, PETER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Nov. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Boston.

OLIVER, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted July 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1779.

OLIVER, PETER. Receipt dated South Hadley, June 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Oliver by Samuel Childs, 2d, on behalf of the town of Deerfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged June 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

OLIVER, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Oliver from May 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 7 mos. 1 day; reported sick in general hospital in Aug., 1781; also reported died Nov. 14, 1781.

OLIVER, PETER. Captain's Clerk, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

OLIVER, ROBERT, Conway. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775; *also*, list of company officers of Col. Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of officers belonging to Col. Doolittle's regt. who lost articles at the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Oliver, Captain, and others, officers in Col. Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers to be commissioned; *also*, Major, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 11 days as Captain, 25 mos. 19 days as Major; *also*, same regt.; order on the Board of War for clothing, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778; *also*, Major, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Major,

OLIVER, ROBERT, *continued.*
Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 12 months as Brigade Inspector; *also*, Major and Captain, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Aug.-Oct., 1780; reported Brigade Inspector; *also*, Major; return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greaton who were to continue in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

OLIVER, ROBERT, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River; *also*, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Machias.

OLIVER, ROBERT, Malden. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Oliver reported as in camp fit for duty and as having lost a coat in battle; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

OLIVER, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

OLIVER, RUSSELL, Rochester. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

OLIVER, RUSSELL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

OLIVER, SAM. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

OLIVER, SAMUEL, Boston. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

OLIVER, SAMUEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

OLIVER, STEPHEN, Boston. Capt. Thomas Urann's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 3 years.

OLIVER, STEPHEN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

OLIVER, THOMAS, Georgetown. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence

OLIVER, THOMAS, *continued.*
allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; reported joined May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780.

OLIVER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Oliver and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

OLIVER, THOMAS, Marblehead. Petition dated Boston, March 25, 1782, signed by John Stevens and said Oliver, of Marblehead, asking that the latter be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Race Horse" (privateer); advised in Council March 25, 1782, that a commission be issued.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; reported deserted.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 12, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

OLIVER, THOMAS. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Oliver rated 1 share.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

OLIVER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, 3d), Chelsea. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cam-

OLIVER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, 3d), *continued.*
bridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Chelsea. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Oliver reported absent 1 day by leave of his captain; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to receive bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Chelsea. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th (also given 38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Oliver credited with 184 days allowance.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported appointed "A. D. P. Gen'l" July 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 11, 1777; reported with P. M. General; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, payable to Phineas Heywood, dated Shrewsbury, June 7, 1779, signed by said Oliver, for $100 gratuity granted by the General Court in May, 1778.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt.; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs. 8 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Salem; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Winship; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 15, 1778.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp.

OLIVER, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 3, 1776, signed by Capt. Ebenezer Winship, for wages, billeting, etc., due said Oliver prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

OLIVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; company raised in Berkshire Co.

OLIVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, at Penobscot.

OLIVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, Jr., Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 14 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague.

OLIVER, ZEPHANIAH, Douglas. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Worcester Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; engaged by Capt. Danforth; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

OLIVERS, JOHN. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Lieut. Heald, Jr., of Acton.

OLIVERS, JOHN. Account dated Acton, May 24, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for amount of wages paid by them to said Olivers for having served 5 mos. 23 days in Col. Brooks's Mass. Line regt. in 1780; the amount having been omitted from the pay roll previously rendered for the wages of the men raised to serve 6 months in 1780 for the town of Acton.

OLIVIR, JACOB. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

OLIVIR, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

OLLEACE, EZEKIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Cluston (Clouston); list of men, date not given. [See Ezekiel Wallis.]

OLLEVER, HENRY. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

OLLIVER, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Olliver reported as at White Plains.

OLLIVER, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days.

OLLIVER, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

OLLIVER, ROBERT, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 13 days.

OLLOVER, JACOB. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

OLMSTEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Olmsted, Omstead, Omsted, Omstid, Oulmsted, Umstead, Unpsted.]

OLMSTEAD, AARON, New Canaan. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Olmstead and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

OLMSTEAD, JOSEPH, Brookfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richardson's (Matross) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Olmstead credited with 16⅔ mos. service; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Bannister's (1st Matross) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding magazine stores.

OLMSTEAD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

OLMSTED, AARON. Capt. Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

OLMSTED, JABEZ, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported as serving 9 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Sergeant; also reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 30, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

OLMSTED, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Olmsted; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from Fort Edward, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Olmsted credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777; reported resigned.

OLMSTED, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

OLNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Onely, Oney, Only.]

OLNEY, ——. Report of a committee of the Council appointed to investigate the conduct "in March Last" of Capt. John Fisk, of the brig "Massachusetts," while cruising with the State brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden, and the Continental brig "Cabot," commanded by said Olney, Captain, in connection with their failure to attack the British frigate "Milford;" report read and accepted in Council Aug. 6, 1777, and Capt. Fisk exonerated.

OLNEY, BENJAMIN, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1777; service, 5 days, at Ticonderoga; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Jan. 11, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lanesborough; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war.

OLNEY, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

OLNEY, COGGESHALL. Captain, 2d co., Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstract for Jan., 1778; *also*, 2d co., Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstracts for May–July, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1783, of field and staff officers of a Rhode Island regt. with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by said Olney, Major Commandant; *also*, Major; muster roll for March, 1783, of field and staff officers of a Rhode Island battalion with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Jeremiah Olney, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; reported retired on the new establishment.

OLNEY, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

OLNEY, ESEK. Lieutenant, in command of Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

OLNEY, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

OLNEY, GIDEON. Sergeant, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 1, 1777, 13 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

OLNEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 21, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

OLNEY, JEREMIAH. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1778; *also*, Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstracts for May–July, 1778; *also*, Col. Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same battalion; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1780, returned as examined by H. Jackson, Colonel Commandant, Gen. Stark's brigade; *also*, same battalion; pay abstracts for April and May, 1780, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. John Stark; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783, of field, staff, and commissioned officers of a Rhode Island regt. with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Coggeshall Olney, Major Commandant, and said Jeremiah Olney, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; reported mustered subsequent to Dec., 1782; also reported on furlough in Rhode Island in Jan. and Feb., 1783.

OLNEY, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Olney be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hazard" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued.

OLNEY, NEHEMIAH. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 23, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 12 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

OLNEY, SMITH, Providence. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 21 yrs. 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Providence.

OLNEY, STEPHEN. Captain, 4th co., Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstract for Jan., 1778; *also*, 4th co., Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstracts for May–July, 1778.

OLNEY, THOMAS, Jr. Captain of a company later commanded by Lieut. Esek Olney, 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to May 22, 1777, 3 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

OLOVER, ALEXANDER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

OLOVER, WILLIAM. Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

OLUOR, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Oluor and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776.

OLVARD, AARON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Olvard credited with service for 1 year.

OLVERD, LUTHER, South Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

OLVERSON, DAVID. List of men drafted to serve in the 1st division under Capt. Squire Millerd, commencing Jan. 9, 1777; *also*, Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 22, 1777, in room of George Briggs who was discharged.

OMAN, JOB. Treasury pay roll of men who served on the seacoast at Dartmouth, dated June 5, 1783.

OMAN, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

OMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

OMANS, THOMAS. Matross; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Coll'o Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted April 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

OMAY, MILBORN, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; term, 3 years or during war.

OMBURY, EBENEZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

OMEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Omay, Omy, Oncey, Oney, Orney.]

OMEY, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Omey and others, for bounty for service in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780, discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos., 11 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

OMEY, MILBORN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Omey and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 129 days; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.

OMEY, PHILIP, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

OMEY, RICHARD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

OMION, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at or near West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

OMSBE, ABRAHAM, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

OMSBE, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Hampshire Co. militia; commissioned July 29, 1778; said Omsbe reported as detached for service with Northern army.

OMSBEE, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence

OMSBERG (*alias* ARMSBURG), GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 22, 1777; enlistment, during war.

OMSBRE, ASA. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 4 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

OMSBREE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

OMSBURG (*alias* ARMSBURGE), GEORGE, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged March 22, 1778; term, during war; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780.

OMSBY, BROWNELL. Corporal, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

OMSBY, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

OMSTEAD, AARON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Jan. 14, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

OMSTED, AARON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

OMSTED, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from Camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

OMSTED, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.

OMSTID, AARON. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 4½ days (90 miles) travel home.

OMY, JOHN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

OMY, MILBORN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Omy and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

OMY, PHILIP. Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

O'NALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ONCEY, MILBORN. Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

ONEAL, BENJAMIN. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

O'NEAL, JAMES. Boy, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

O'NEAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

O'NEAL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Malden; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted April 6 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said O'Neal deserted Feb. 26 [year not given, probably 1782], from Verplanck's Point; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt.

O'NEAL, JOHN, *continued.*
Lincoln's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; deserted March –, 1782, from West Point.

O'NEIL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oneal, O'Nall, O'Neal, O'Nell, O'Niel.]

O'NEIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

O'NEIL, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

O'NELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 6, 1781; reported on command at Stony Point.

ONELY, BENJAMIN, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Burras's co., Col. Warner's regt.; state, Vermont; term, during war.

ONENS, WILLIAM. Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 4, 1775.

ONES, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

ONESIMUS, ——, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master. [See John Onessimus and John Onissimus.]

ONESSIMUS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt. [See —— Onesimus and John Onissimus.]

ONEY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clarke.

ONEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

O'NIEL, NEAL. Report of guard detail and prisoners under confinement, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 26, 1776, made to Maj. Gen. Gates, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said O'Niel, of Capt. Howell's co., Col. Wind's regt., confined 9 nights on charge of assisting Corporal Sewell in theft; *also*, return of sentences by a general court-martial, Maj. Morris, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said O'Niel and Corporal Sewell, of [Col.] Wayn's regt., tried on charge of theft but found not guilty.

ONION, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Omion, Onoin.]

ONION, DAVID, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Onion and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen; £7 10s was paid said Onion and 1 turn was allowed to him; reported entered the service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported a delinquent, sick and unable to march; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Medfield; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medfield; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Onion and others, for wages received of the town of Medfield for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

ONION, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

ONION, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 19, 1778; service, 28 days, at Roxbury and Boston; said Onion with others detached from Capt. Richards's co. to serve in Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. at Boston.

ONION, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

ONION, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

ONION, JONATHAN (also given ELNATHAN), Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

ONION, JONATHAN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks, of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

ONION, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men discharged; said Onion discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

ONISSIMUS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; term, 3 years; reported in hospital at Reading. [See —— Onesimus and John Onessimus.]

ONLY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Col. Burrall's regt. in Continental Army Jan. 11, 1777, by Capt. Burrass.

ONLY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ONOIN, WILLIAM. Gunner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ONSBEE, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

ONSDEN, NOAH. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 24, 1777; term, 3 years.

ONTHANK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Onthark, Ornthank, Unthank.]

ONTHANK, JAMES, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Onthank and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

ONTHANK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

ONTHANK, JAMES. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

ONTHANK, JOSEPH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported did not enlist into the army; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

ONTHANK, WILLIAM, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported did not enlist into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Onthank; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Onthank credited with allowance for 2 days (32 miles) travel; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harrington's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 2, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant serving as volunteer, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.

ONTHANK, WILLIAM, Jr., Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Onthank and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Onthank credited with allowance for 2 days (32 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. A. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

ONTHARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough.

OPENHAUSER, HEINRICH. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

ORALL, HENRY. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.

ORAM, ROBERT, Braintree. Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Braintree; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 2 mos. 5 days; reported deserted March 6, 1781. [See Robert Ozam.]

ORAM, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos.

ORAM, ROBERT, *continued.*
5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

ORAM, WILLIAM. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 4, 1779; reported in the "Flying Fish." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ORBERTON, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775.

ORBETON, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Stutson's (Stetson's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, during war.

ORBIG, VALENTINE. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

ORCET, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cummington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 19 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

ORCETT, SAMUEL, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

ORCHARD, WILLIAM, Brookline (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Petingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Medway; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Maj. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Lieut. Welsh; enlistment, during war; reported as belonging to the Isle of Wight.

ORCHUT, SETH, Scituate. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Marshall's regt.; residence, Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; enlistment, during war.

ORCKE, JOHN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

ORCOTT, NATHAN. Ensign, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Stoughton.

ORCOTT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Orcott; reported received from 6th co.

ORCOTT, WILLIAM, New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

ORCOTT, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 months 25 days; *also*, list of men belonging to 3d co., 3d Mass. regt., who died or were discharged in 1783; said Orcott discharged Oct. 28, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

ORCULT, MOSES, Weymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ORCUT, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

ORCUT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

ORCUT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

ORCUT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

ORCUT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

ORCUT, JAMES, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed.

ORCUT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

ORCUT, JOHN, Wilbraham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (140 miles) home.

ORCUT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

ORCUT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

ORCUT, LUKE. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

ORCUT, NATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

ORCUT, NATHAN. Ensign, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Waid (Wade) and Col. Jacobs [year not given].

ORCUT, PETER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed.

ORCUT, STEPHEN. Letter dated Boston, March 10, 1783, signed by Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, recommending that the sentence of 6 months imprisonment imposed upon said Orcut for setting fire to Boston jail be remitted upon proof of the readiness of any officer to take charge of him for the army; advised in Council March 12, 1783, that the sentence be remitted.

ORCUT, WILLIAM. Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged Jan. 25, 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 29, 1782, and Sept. 25, 1783; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 19 days; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor.

ORCUTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Allcut, Ocutt, Olcut, Olcutt, Orcet, Orcett, Orchut, Orcott, Orcult, Orcut, Orket, Orkett, Orkut, Orlcott.]

ORCUTT, BENAIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

ORCUTT, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth of ammunition delivered said Orcutt and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

ORCUTT, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Orcutt.

ORCUTT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

ORCUTT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

ORCUTT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ORCUTT, EBENEZER, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

ORCUTT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ORCUTT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

ORCUTT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

ORCUTT, ELISHA. Receipt dated Springfield, July 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Orcutt by Deacon Thomas Rich, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Western (Warren), to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ORCUTT, "EPAM." Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ORCUTT, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

ORCUTT, EPHRAIM, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said

ORCUTT, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
Orcutt and others belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

ORCUTT, IGNATIUS. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

ORCUTT, JACOB. Receipt dated Springfield, Sept. 18, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Orcutt of Samuel Guild, Chairman of a Class of the town of Bernardston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

ORCUTT, JAMES, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

ORCUTT, JAMES. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780; Lieut. Lyon's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ORCUTT, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. Stephen Perl (Pearl), for wages, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775, signed by said Orcutt.

ORCUTT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blasdale (Blaisdell).

ORCUTT, JONATHAN, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including travel home; roll dated New Salem; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shutesbury; mustered July 18, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15,

ORCUTT, JONATHAN, *continued.*
1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

ORCUTT, LUKE, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Sept. 21, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 1½ days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service between Nov. 30, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 17 days, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Orcutt and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ORCUTT, MICAH. List of men belonging to the U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer, entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Orcutt rated 1 share.

ORCUTT (*alias* ALLCUT), MOSES, Mansfield (also given Murrayfield and Sheffield). Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Mansfield; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Wadkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield.

ORCUTT, MOSES, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weymouth; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wey-

ORCUTT, MOSES, *continued.*
mouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (230 miles) included.

ORCUTT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

ORCUTT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ORCUTT, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

ORCUTT, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; service, 9 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

ORCUTT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March 1776.

ORCUTT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Orcutt.

ORCUTT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

ORCUTT, NATHAN. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

ORCUTT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ORCUTT, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ORCUTT, NATHAN, 2d. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Orcutt.

ORCUTT, NATHANIEL. Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ORCUTT, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packerd's (8th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commis-

ORCUTT, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), *continued.*
sioned April 14, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's (10th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., to serve for 40 days; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Orcutt, Lieutenant, credited with having contributed £2 cash for York, rated equal to 1 mo. 23 days; with 22 days service on Bristol alarm; with having contributed £10 for Continental service in Sept., 1777; with 1 mo. 15 days service at Rhode Island; with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780; also with service for 1 mo. on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1781.

ORCUTT, PETER. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

ORCUTT, SAMUEL, Cummington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cummington; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; enlisted July 24, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ORCUTT, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

ORCUTT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

ORCUTT, SAMUEL. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1779; reported as serving in room of Epaphras Arnold who was discharged July 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

ORCUTT, SAMUEL. Order on Capt. Howard, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Barzillai Tuthill, dated New Windsor, Nov. 20, 1783, signed by said Orcutt, for wages for service in 5th co., 6th Mass. regt., for 4 mos. 20 days during Aug.-Dec., 1782, and for 20 days in June, 1783; order witnessed by Capt. M. Chambers.

ORCUTT, SETH, Scituate. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Drum Major, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Scituate; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W. Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., 10th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; engaged Jan. 8, 1777, by Maj. Winslow; term, during war; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported reduced to Drummer June 1, 1782.

ORCUTT, SIMEON, Greenwich. Order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Sept. –, 1776, signed by said Orcutt and others belonging to Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home.

ORCUTT, STEPHEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 20, 1780; no wages allowed said Orcutt.

ORCUTT, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

ORCUTT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Feb. and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 19 days.

ORDAWAY, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days.

ORDAWAY, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

ORDAWAY, BENJAMIN, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged

ORDAWAY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

ORDAWAY, EDWARD, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days.

ORDAWAY, NEHEMIAH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days.

ORDEWAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

ORDIWAY, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

ORDWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ardeway, Oddaway, Ordaway, Ordeway, Ordiway, Orway.]

ORDWAY, AMES. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

ORDWAY, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ORDWAY, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ordway and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, petition dated Methuen, Jan. 27, 1777, signed by said Ordway, stating that he had been in the engagement at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and had there lost a blanket, knapsack, and bayonet, for which no allowance had been made him, and praying that the sum of 20s might be allowed him as a compensation for his losses; petition attested by Capt. John Davis.

ORDWAY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778]; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

ORDWAY, JOSES. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

ORDWAY, PETER, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Prospect Hill; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Dec. 4, 1777; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill.

ORDWAY, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Ordway and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

ORDWAY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

ORDWAY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

ORF, FREDERICK. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

ORGAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Augin, Ogane, Organs, Orgen, Orgin.]

ORGAN, DAVIS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

ORGAN, ISAAC, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. as Drummer, 11 mos. as Drum Major [see Isaac Augin]; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan'y th27 1781;" Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlisted July 15, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col.

ORGAN, ISAAC, *continued.*
Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on recruiting service.

ORGAN, JOHN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth. [See John Orien.]

ORGAN, THOMAS, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.

ORGANS, ISAAC, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., dated Lynn and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

ORGEN, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

ORGER, JAMES, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; term, 3 years. [See James Auger.]

ORGIN, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

ORGUCE, MICHAEL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Salem; reported as belonging to France.

ORGUE, MICHAEL, Danvers (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to June 29, 1779; residence, Danvers; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 29, 1779.

ORIAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25

ORIAN, JOHN, *continued.*
days; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to at Cape Elizabeth; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 22, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

ORIAN, TIMOTHY, Falmouth. Subsistence roll of Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 91½ days subsistence, including allowance for travel (310 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous.

ORIEN, JOHN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778. [See John Organ.]

ORINE, JOHN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

ORINO, ——. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 5 days, on Penobscot expedition.

ORION, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchal's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

ORKET, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775].

ORKETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

ORKUT, BENJAMIN, Braintree or Weymouth (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

ORLCOTT, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

ORMAN, PHILIP. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 24, 1779; reported "Run" March 18, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

ORMES, JAMES, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's

ORMES, JAMES, *continued.*
division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward.

ORMES, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

ORMSBE, ABRAHAM, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island, travel (27 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

ORMSBE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

ORMSBE, ASA, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBE, JACOB, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island, travel (20 miles) included.

ORMSBE, JACOB, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBE, JACOB. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 11, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

ORMSBE, JACOB. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Swanzey; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

ORMSBE, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

ORMSBE, JOSHUA, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9,

ORMSBE, JOSHUA, *continued.*
1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBE, LEWIS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island, travel (27 miles) included.

ORMSBE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

ORMSBEE, ABRAHAM, Rehoboth. Copy of a receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, signed by William Blanding, in behalf of said Ormsbee, for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, in Capt. Hodges's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ormsbee credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages, etc., for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

ORMSBEE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ORMSBEE, ABRAHAM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBEE, ABRAHAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ORMSBEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBEE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath). Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBEE, CHRISTOPHER, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ORMSBEE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

ORMSBEE, JACOB, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

ORMSBEE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 28 days; company known as the "Silver Grays" and marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

ORMSBEE, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 67 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

ORMSBEE, JOSIAH, Rehoboth. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

ORMSBEE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ORMSBEE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath). Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

ORMSBEE, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

ORMSBURY, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ORMSBY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Amsbee, Amsborough, Amsborouh, Amsby, Armby, Armsbee, Armsborough, Armsburg, Armsburge, Armsburgh, Armsbury, Armsby, Omsbe, Omsbee, Omsberg, Omsbre, Omsbree, Omsburg, Omsby, Onsbee, Ormsbe, Ormsbee, Ormsbury, Ornsburg, Ornsby, Orsbee.]

ORMSBY, ABRAHAM. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months.

ORMSBY, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

ORMSBY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; engaged July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

ORMSBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

ORMSBY, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; enlisted Dec. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1779; family of said Ormsby reported as at Rehoboth.

ORMSBY, NATHANIEL, Norwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Kirkland; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Oct. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported died Oct. 25, 1777.

ORN, JAMES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

ORN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

ORN, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ORN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

ORN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported deserted.

ORNE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ormes, Orn, Ornes.]

ORNE, AZOR. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Orne chosen 2d Major General of the militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776; also reported did not accept and James Warren was chosen in his stead June 12, 1776.

ORNE, CAESAR. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Caesar Horn.]

ORNE, DANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 19 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast. [See Daniel Horn.]

ORNE, JAMES. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Orne and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

ORNE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

ORNE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

ORNE, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's (6th) co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 31, 1779.

ORNE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 6th co., Col. Dean's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Capt. White's co., 5th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1779; discharged May 31, 1780; term, 9 months.

ORNE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days.

ORNE, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memoranda of beef delivered; dates of delivery, Feb. 18, and Dec. 31, 1777.

ORNE, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, 3d), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

ORNE, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. Joel Smith's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; said officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, Ensign, Capt.

ORNE, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, Jr.), *continued.*
Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Glover's (10th) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Glover (Jr.'s) co., Col. Glover's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; reported a Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; return of officers for clothing, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported resigned Oct. 21, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Marblehead; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Orne returned as among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned.

ORNE, JOSHUA, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

ORNE, JOSHUA. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Orne chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, resignation dated Marblehead, Dec. 23, 1778, signed by said Orne, stating that he had been appointed 1st Major, 5th regt., Essex Co. brigade, in 1776, which appointment he had accepted although conscious of his inadequacy for the office, but as the conditions for the ultimate success of the colonies "now" appeared more favorable, resigning his commission, while expressing his willingness to serve in any other position for which he might be suited.

ORNE, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

ORNE, JOSIAH. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed "Aug't 11. 1780;" signature of said Orne appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

ORNE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Orne and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

ORNE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

ORNE, WILLIAM. Petition dated Salem, Nov. 23, 1779, signed by John Leech, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Orne be commissioned as commander of the brig "Tyger" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 2, 1782, signed by Sam. Ward, in behalf of Josiah Orne and others, of Salem, asking that said William Orne be commissioned as commander of the ship "Jupiter" (privateer); advised in Council May 3, 1782, that a commission be issued.

ORNES, JONATHAN. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

ORNEY, JOHN. Capt. Redding's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

ORNSBURG, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.

ORNSBY, RICHARD. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged July 14, 1781.

ORNTHANK, WILLIAM, Southborough. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 32 miles allowed said Ornthank; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

ORNTHANK, WILLIAM, Jr., Southborough. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 32 miles allowed said Ornthank; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

ORR, ——. List of men belonging to the "old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

ORR, ALEXANDER. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Sept. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 12, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Pattison's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; also reported furloughed by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 26, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and signed by Col. Vose; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence.

ORR, ALEXANDER. Master-at-arms, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 5, 1780; returned from captivity May 25, 1782; service, 17 mos. 20 days.

ORR, BOSTON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days.

ORR, HUGH. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

ORR, HUGH. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Orr reported as belonging to committee for Plymouth Co.

ORR, JAMES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

ORR, JAMES. Marine, brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, certificates signed by John Wait and John Oaks [year not given], certifying that said Orr is the same person who was made up in the pay roll for the brig "Hawk" as James Dorr and is entitled to receive the month's wages allowed on the roll; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

ORR, JOHN, Boston (also given Walpole). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to May 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Walpole; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 12, 1777; reported as belonging to New Hampshire; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; family of said Orr reported as in camp; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 10, 1780.

ORR, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

ORR, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775;

ORR, ROBERT, *continued.*
service, 8 days; *also*, memorandum stating that said Orr, Captain, with two lieutenants, had joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775, at Roxbury Camp, and served in said regiment until Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's regt.; detached Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 14, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

ORR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

ORR, SAMUEL, Boston (also given Cohasset and Merrimac, N. H.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal; residence, Boston (also given Cohasset); engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Browne's (also given Capt. Jarvis's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 30, 1777, to May 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Merrimac, N. H.; engaged for town of Abington; engaged May 30, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 30, 1780.

ORR, SAMUEL, Kennebunk. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; complexion, light; residence, Kennebunk.

ORR, SAMUEL. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, order on Paymaster Howard, payable to Sergt. John Terjet (Taggart), dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Orr, for wages for Dec. [1776] and Jan. [1777], billeting money, etc.

ORR, WILLIAM, Merrimac (also given Walpole and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Merrimac; engaged for town of

ORR, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Walpole; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to May 12, 1780; residence, Walpole; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to New Hampshire; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted May 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; family of said Orr reported as at Boston; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported discharged May 12, 1780.

ORR, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Nov., 1776.

ORR, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Tappan in April, 1781.

ORR, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged Feb. 12, 1782; term, 3 years.

ORRELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Ann," Amos Mansfield, Master; engaged Dec. 28, 1776; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, on voyage from Salem to Baltimore. Roll dated Boston.

ORSBEE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

ORSBON, WILLIAM, Boston. Drummer, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 13, 1780; residence, Boston.

ORSBOND, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward; company raised in Berkshire Co.

ORSBORN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Sept. 14 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

ORSBORN, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

ORSBORN, JAMES, Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Brooks's co.; term, 3 years.

ORSBORN, JOEL, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 23 days; reported returned home.

ORSBORN, JOEL, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

ORSBORN, JOSEPH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "Listed for Quebeck."

ORSBORN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

ORSBORN, SAMUEL, Stow. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

ORSBORN, SIMEON, Boston. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

ORSBOURN, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779: service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

ORSBUN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ORSBURN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

ORSBURN, GEORGE. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 28, 1778, signed by Isaac Needham, asking that said Orsburn be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hornet" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

ORSBURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported a wagoner.

ORSBURN, MATTHEW. Private, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Greenwich.

ORSBURN, NABOTH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ORSBURN, PELEG. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

ORSBURN, RICHARD. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.

ORSBURN, RICHARD. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

ORSBURN, RICHARD. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

ORSBURN, SIMEON, Boston. Certificate dated Boston, May –, 1777, signed by Capt. Abraham Hunt, certifying that said Orsburn and others, of Boston, soldiers in said Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt., had been duly sworn and mustered and returned for the town of Chelsea.

ORSBURN, THOMAS. Capt. Hunt's co.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; term, 9 months.

ORSBURNE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

ORSBURNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

ORSBURNE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; mileage home (100 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

ORSBURNS, GEORGE. List of 9 months men; entered service July 31, 1779; discharged April 31 [30], 1780.

ORSMENT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

ORTEN, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

ORTEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; mileage out and home (256 miles) allowed; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ORTEN, ROGER. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

ORTON, AZARIAH, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from June 29, 1777, to July 21, 1777, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

ORTON, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days, including travel (114 miles) home; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler). Roll dated Tyringham.

ORTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

ORTON, ROGER. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days, including travel (114 miles) home; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler); roll dated Tyringham; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 19 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

ORVICE, AMBROSE, South Hadley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ORVIS, AMBROSE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman.

ORVIS, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

ORVIS, SAMUEL, Northfield (also given Gageborough or Partridgefield). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; reported as belonging to Gageborough or Partridgefield; *also*, Private, Capt.

ORVIS, SAMUEL, *continued.*

John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 30, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 93 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 20 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

ORVIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

ORWAY, PETER. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

ORWEN, EPENETUS, [Mount] Washington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

O'RYAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Orian, Orien, Orine, Orion.]

O'RYAN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strout's co., Col. Noys's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered May 24, 1778.

OSBAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Osban.

OSBERN, BOSTON. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; age, 18 yrs.

OSBON, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 31, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 11 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; joined at Springfield May 1, 1781; discharged July 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

OSBON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

OSBON, MATTHEW, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ludlow; *also*, Private, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. William Shep-

OSBON, MATTHEW, *continued.*
ard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ludlow; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in July, 1781, on command at Stony Point in June and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782; enlistment, during war.

OSBON, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given].

OSBOON, NATHAN. Lieut. John Dibell's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days.

OSBORN, AARON, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

OSBORN, AARON. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with the Commissary in Jan.–March, 1781.

OSBORN, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

OSBORN, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed.

OSBORN, DAVID, Marblehead (also given Charlestown). Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

OSBORN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

OSBORN, GEORGE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

OSBORN, GEORGE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 269 miles travel allowed said Osborn.

OSBORN, GEORGE. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

OSBORN, GEORGE. List dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777, of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners, by order of Lord Howe, and permitted to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Osborn, a Master, exchanged for James Foot, a Master.

OSBORN, GEORGE, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service, March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

OSBORN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co.

OSBORN, ISAAC. Gunner's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 6, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

OSBORN, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osborn and others, dated June 20, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

OSBORN, JAMES, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Foster's (3d) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1779.

OSBORN, JAMES, Woburn. Fifer, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; residence, Woburn; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1780.

OSBORN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

OSBORN, JEREMIAH. Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

OSBORN, JOEL, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

OSBORN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Osborn, John. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. –, 1777.

Osborn, John. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles) allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

Osborn, Jonathan, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Osborn, Joseph, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Osborn, Joseph, 4th, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Osborn, Marble, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Osborn, Matthew. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days. Roll endorsed "Southboro."

Osborn, Michael, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Middleborough, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; residence, Pembroke.

Osborn, Naboth. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Osborn, Nathan. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (180 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Osborn, Peleg. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

Osborn, Peleg. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

Osborn, Sam., Stow. Sergeant, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

Osborn, Samuel. Capt. Pearl's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.

Osborn, Samuel. Certificate dated Cambridge, Jan. 31, 1776, signed by Maj. James Wesson, certifying that a company of militia commanded by Capt. John Porter, of which said Osborn was 1st Lieutenant, and Wallis Little, 2d Lieutenant, had served from Jan. 15, 1776, in that part of Col. Baldwin's regt.

OSBORN, SAMUEL, *continued.*

commanded by said Wesson, stationed at No. 1, Cambridge, and that the above officers were faithful and efficient in the performance of their duties; ordered in Council Feb. 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co.; list of officers of a company of militia which joined the army as a temporary reinforcement under Maj. James Wesson; commissioned Feb. 2, 1776.

OSBORN [SAMUEL]. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Craig, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Osborn, Lieutenant, and others of Col. Reed's regt., tried on charge of disobedience of orders, found not guilty, and acquitted with honor.

OSBORN, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Osborn from Aug. 14, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; credited with 108 rations.

OSBORN, SIMEON, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

OSBORN, SIMEON B. (also given SIMON B.), Boston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

OSBORN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

OSBORN, STEPHEN, Wallingford. Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; reported appointed Lieutenant July 26, 1777, appointed Captain May 1, 1778, resigned May 31, 1779, and place taken by Capt. James Horton; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

OSBORN, SYLVESTER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

OSBORN, THOMAS, Bolton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "Guards at Roxbury."

OSBORN, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.

OSBORN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

OSBORN, WHITE, Wallingford. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged July 26, 1777; term, 3 years; company commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, and reported as belonging to Connecticut.

Osborn, William, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Drummer, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 17, 1781, 11 mos. 15 days.

Osborn, William, Rowley. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Osborn, William, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

Osborn, William, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Osborn marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

Osborne, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Asbon, Asborne, Ausburn, Orsbon, Orsbond, Orsborn, Orsbourn, Orsbun, Orsburn, Orsburne, Orsburns, Osban, Osbern, Osbon, Osboon, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osbun, Osburn, Osburne, Oshburn, Ozborn, Ozbourn, Ozbun, Ozburn, Ozburne.]

Osborne, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

Osborne, David. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

Osborne, Elijah. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 75 days, at Ticonderoga.

Osborne, George, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Osborne.

Osborne, George. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

Osborne, Hugh, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Osborne.

OSBORNE, ISAAC, Springfield. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years; reported as having taken James Edson's place in 1781; company stationed at Springfield.

OSBORNE, ISRAEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

OSBORNE, JAMES. Fife Major, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; appointed July 17, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

OSBORNE, JAMES. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

OSBORNE, JOEL, Richmond. Fifer, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.

OSBORNE, JOHN. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 15), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

OSBORNE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

OSBORNE, JOSEPH, 3d, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

OSBORNE, PELEG. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

OSBORNE, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

OSBORNE, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's (4th) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 20, 1776.

OSBORNE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

OSBOURN, DAVID, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (9th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Charlestown; term, during war.

OSBOURN, GEORGE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 232 miles travel allowed said Osbourn.

OSBOURN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

OSBOURN, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

Osbourn, Jonathan, Brunswick. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1779; residence, Brunswick; reported died Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 7, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 43½ days allowance; 368 miles travel allowed said Osbourn; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Osbourn, "Look." Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

Osbourn, "Mi't." Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Osbourn, Peleg. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Osbourn, Thomas, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Osbourn, William. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Osbourn for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.

Osbourne, Hugh. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Osbourne, John. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 5, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 26 days; term, 5 months.

Osbourne, Michael. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 24, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 7 days; term, 5 months.

Osbourne, Peleg. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Osbourne, Thomas. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

Osbourne, Thomas. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Osbourne, William. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Osbun, Hugh. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

OSBUN, PELEG. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

OSBUN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April –, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; company detached from militia and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

OSBURN, ALEXANDER, New Canaan. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

OSBURN, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

OSBURN, DAVID (also given DANIEL), Marblehead. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, during war; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

OSBURN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge. Roll certified at Lancaster.

OSBURN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

OSBURN, GEORGE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

OSBURN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

OSBURN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

OSBURN, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

OSBURN, HUGH. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

OSBURN, HUGH. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted June 10, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported enlisted into the wagon service Aug. 8, 1778.

Osburn, Israel, New Canaan. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

Osburn, James, Woburn. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Fife Major; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home; reported "no discharge."

Osburn, Jeremiah, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Osburn and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Osburn, Jeremiah. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; reported "York Service."

Osburn, John, Princeton. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

Osburn, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Sept. 21, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Nov. 20, 1776, signed by Benjamin Crittenton, Lieutenant, for wages, etc., due said Osburn, deceased.

Osburn, John. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported a wagoner.

Osburn, Matthew. Sergeant, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Osburn, Michael, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home [see Michael Hosmer]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Osburn, Peleg. Capt. E. Cumston's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; list of 9 months men; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

Osburn, Peleg. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

OSBURN, SIMEON, Boston. Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, baker; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777, by Capt. Green, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on extra service with the garrison baker during Jan.-March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781, brigade baker in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on furlough in Jan., Feb., and March, 1782.

OSBURN, SIMON. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.

OSBURN, THOMAS, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hatch's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted June 10, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported enlisted into the wagon service Aug. 8, 1778.

OSBURN, THOMAS, Richmond. Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Boston; residence, Richmond; enlisted Feb. 16, 1780, by Lieut. Egleston, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts.

OSBURN, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's (4th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.

OSBURN, WILLIAM, Wilbraham. Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 27, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

OSBURN, WILLIAM. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

OSBURN, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 5, 1783, signed by Moses Goodenow, of Sudbury, stating that he had engaged said Osburn to serve for a class of the town of Sudbury for the term of 3 years or during the war and had paid him a bounty therefor; that later said Osburn had engaged to serve for the town of Concord, and though claimed by both towns had been adjudged to Concord by reason of default on the part of those who should have represented Sudbury, and requesting that the case might be re-opened, or the bounty money paid returned to him, or relief granted in some other form.

OSBURNE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

OSBURNE, GEORGE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

OSBURNE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; marched March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree and Weymouth on an alarm in March, 1776.

OSBURNE, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

OSEA, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

OSELLEAU, ANTHONY. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

OSELWAY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

OSGOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Asgood, Ausgood, Ossgood, Ozgood.]

OSGOOD, AARON, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

OSGOOD, AARON, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

OSGOOD, AARON, Shutesbury. Captain, 7th (Ervingshire) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated North-

OSGOOD, AARON, *continued.*
field, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

OSGOOD, AMOS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas How's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

OSGOOD, ASA, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Franses's (Francis's) regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 28, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th (also given 11th) Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Andover; engaged Nov. 20, 1779, by Capt. Abbot; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. King's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

OSGOOD, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

OSGOOD, ASAHEL. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (66 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.

OSGOOD, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Bal-

OSGOOD, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
lard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported died March 1, 1778.

OSGOOD, BENJAMIN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

OSGOOD, BENJAMIN, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Osgood.

OSGOOD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

OSGOOD, CHRISTOPHER, Blue Hill Bay. Private; return of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

OSGOOD, CHRISTOPHER, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.

OSGOOD, CHRISTOPHER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gardner, Jr.'s (1st) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned, said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and to be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

OSGOOD, CHRISTOPHER. Receipt dated Andover, July 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Osgood by the town of Andover and by Class No. 5 in Capt. Samuel Johnson's co. (also given Class No. 5 of the North District), to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

OSGOOD, DANIEL, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt.

OSGOOD, DANIEL, *continued.*

Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Andover; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 8, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 18, 1779, for bounties paid said Osgood and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of the 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

OSGOOD, DAVID, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Andover, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Osgood by Capt. Peter Osgood, of Class No. 2 of the North District in Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

OSGOOD, DAVID, Chelmsford. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Osgood and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780;

OSGOOD, DAVID, *continued.*
receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged April 9, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Howard, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Phineas Osgood, dated Billerica, Jan. 24, 1785, signed by said David Osgood, for wages and clothing allowance for 1777–1779.

OSGOOD, DAVID, Lancaster. Quarter Master, Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men; pay roll of field and staff officers made up from April 19, 1775, to time of enlisting into the army or time of returning home, dated Watertown; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 25 days, at the Northward; regiment marched by order of General Court of Sept. 22, 1777.

OSGOOD, DAVID, Newburyport (also given Blue Hill). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to March 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Blue Hill; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

OSGOOD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

OSGOOD, DAVID. Captain, 7th co., Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.

OSGOOD, DEAN (also given DAN), Gardnerstown (also given Newburyport). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. A. Holden's co.; rank, Private; birthplace, Newburyport; residence, Newburyport; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.

OSGOOD, EBENEZER, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

OSGOOD, GEORGE. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Surgeon; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Osgood, with others, detached from Suffolk and Essex county brigades; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

OSGOOD, ISAAC, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

OSGOOD, JACOB, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

OSGOOD, JACOB. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

OSGOOD, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Frye's (8th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

OSGOOD, JOEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Sawyer's (10th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

OSGOOD, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Osgood.

OSGOOD, JOHN, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

OSGOOD, JOHN, Stoughton. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Stoughton; drafted into Capt. Leach's co.; reported "Cleard by Docters."

OSGOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

OSGOOD, JOHN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

OSGOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

OSGOOD, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

OSGOOD, JOHN. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Osgood hired by Ephraim Curtis and Simeon Coburn; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col.

OSGOOD, JOHN, *continued.*
Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

OSGOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

OSGOOD, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 13, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

OSGOOD, JOHN, Jr., Salisbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to Feb. 28, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Low's co., Col. Kosicusko's (Kosciuszko's) regt.; term, 1 year.

OSGOOD, JOHN FISK. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 7 mos., with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, Lieutenant of guards; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Feb. –, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

OSGOOD, JONATHAN, Dracut. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Russell's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Dracut; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Dracut.

OSGOOD, JONATHAN, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

OSGOOD, JOS., Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; reported a Doctor.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Billerica. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

OSGOOD, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co.; list of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

OSGOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100

OSGOOD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

OSGOOD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 16 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

OSGOOD, JOSIAH, New Salem (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

OSGOOD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, receipt dated April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Osgood by Richard Hall, on behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in Jan., 1782; also reported as brigade armorer June, 1781–March, 1782.

OSGOOD, KENDALL. Surgeon's Mate; return made by Lieut. Col. John Brooks to the Council of officers to be commissioned in Col. Michael Jackson's regt. [year not given]; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 26, 1777; reported resigned Oct. 26, 1777, and Calvin Scott appointed in his stead.

OSGOOD, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

OSGOOD, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

OSGOOD, MOSES, Lancaster (also given Littleton). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 74 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

OSGOOD, MOSES, Lancaster. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Osgood discharged Oct. 13, 1776.

OSGOOD, MOSES, Lancaster. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Osgood and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay

OSGOOD, MOSES, *continued.*
for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston.

OSGOOD, MOSES, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

OSGOOD, MOSES, Salisbury. Private, in a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

OSGOOD, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Lancaster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6 1775;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to April 2, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence.

OSGOOD, NATHAN. Receipt dated Andover, July 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Osgood by Stephen Barker, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the North District of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged July 13, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 13, 1781, 6 mos. 9 days; reported deserted Jan. 20 (also given Jan. 30), 1782.

OSGOOD, NATHANIEL, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Osgood credited with allowance for 5 days (98 miles) travel; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

OSGOOD, NATHANIEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

OSGOOD, NEHEMIAH, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. regt.; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term,

OSGOOD, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 3, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 82 days allowance.

OSGOOD, PETER, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

OSGOOD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

OSGOOD, PHINEAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

OSGOOD, PHINEAS, Billerica (also given Chelmsford and Charlestown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Corporal, 14 mos. 24 days as Private; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; reported reduced to Private Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chelmsford; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; said Osgood allowed 2 mos. 29 days service; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Dec., 1780; said Osgood made up from March 29, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Charlestown; enlisted April 7, 1777, by Capt. Danforth; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Osgood for 24 mos.; reported deserted in Feb., 1782, joined in March, 1782, and full amount of wages allowed.

OSGOOD, PRIMUS. Receipt dated Middleton, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Osgood by Timothy Perkins, on behalf of a class of the town of Middleton, to

OSGOOD, PRIMUS, *continued.*
serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

OSGOOD, RICHARD, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Osgood and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, return of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp Cambridge; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, with Northern army, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

OSGOOD, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Brigade Major; copies of general orders, signed by said Osgood, dated April 27, May 16, and June 2, 1775, and Cambridge, June 1, and 3, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters at Cambridge, July 20, 1775, directing that said Osgood and Joseph Ward be appointed Aides-de-Camp to Maj. Gen. Ward.

OSGOOD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

OSGOOD, STEPHEN, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

OSGOOD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill.

OSGOOD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

OSGOOD, TIMOTHY, Andover. Lieutenant, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

OSGOOD, TIMOTHY, Newbury. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Newbury.

OSGOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

OSGOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill.

Osgood, William, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill.

Osgood, Winthrop, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Oshburn, Hugh, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hatch's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pembroke; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

Osimus, John. Return of provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere, dated Castle Island, May 8, 1779; Capt. Warner's co.; said Osimus credited with allowance from April 15 [1779], to May 8 [1779], 21 days. [See John Ausmus.]

Osman, David, Brookline (also given Boston). Private, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1778; residence, Brookline; reported deserted Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Boston.

Osmer, Levi. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See Levi Hosmer.]

Osmon, Henry, Londonderry. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; reported deserted.

Osmond, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Osman, Osmon, Osmor, Osmore.]

Osmond, Henry, Londonderry. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargant's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

Osmor, David, Brookline. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook, dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Petingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Osmore, David. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

Ossen, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Nov. 3, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 22 days.

Ossgood, Elihu. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

Ossgood, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

Ossgood, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

OSSON, "CHE." Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

OSSON, "ESQ'R." Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 5 days, on Penobscot expedition.

OSSORO, "SCARD." Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 33 days, on Penobscot expedition.

OSTANDER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

OSTEN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 11th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

OSTIN, BENJAMIN, East Haddam. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; reported a farmer.

OSTING, BENJAMIN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

OSTN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

OSTON, BENJAMIN, East Haddam. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

OSTRANDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ostander.]

OSTRANDER, ANDREW, Amesbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. W. H. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Amesbury; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Albany Co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, York State; residence, York State; enlisted April –, 1779 (also given Nov. 6, 1776); enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Ostrander discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Ostrander served from Sept. 1, 1778; entitled to 1 stripe.

OTERPERCKHORN, RICHARD. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Rich, dated April –, 1779; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 3 years.

OTES, ANDREW, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Otes.

OTES, ASHER, Scituate. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Marshel's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

OTES, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

OTFORD, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [See Elijah Alford.]

OTIES, PAUL, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

OTIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oales, Oates, Oatis, Oattess, Otes, Oties, Ottis.]

OTIS, ANDREW. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; service, 23 days, prior to July 1, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; reported discharged Feb. 17, 1779.

OTIS, ANDREW. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

OTIS, ASHER, Sandwich. Private; order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Otis and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

OTIS, ASHER. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days.

OTIS, ASHER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

OTIS, BARNABAS, Richmond. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's (Raymond's) and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond; residence, Richmond; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list

OTIS, BARNABAS, *continued.*
of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 4, 1777; reported sick at N. City; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, New London, Conn.; residence, Richmond.

OTIS, BARNABAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Otis; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

OTIS, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

OTIS, CHARLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

OTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet.

OTIS, ENSIGN, Scituate. Captain of a company called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

OTIS, ENSIGN. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Scituate.

OTIS, GALEN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days; roll dated Bridgewater.

OTIS, ISAAC, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

OTIS, ISAAC. Surgeon, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "on the Alarm to Providence."

OTIS, JACOBS (also given JACOB), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 4 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Otis and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

OTIS, JAMES, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

OTIS, JAMES, Boston. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Nov. 8, 1778; reported resigned Nov. 8, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return certified at Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Henry Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Gates, Heath, and Sullivan; said Otis, Ensign, entered service May 14, 1777, resigned March 25, 1779, and received his discharge from Gen. Gates.

OTIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

OTIS, JAMES. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Otis, of 2d Pennsylvania battalion, promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign George Hofners, advanced.

OTIS, JAMES. Certificate dated Scituate, Nov. 20, 1776, signed by said Otis, Surgeon, certifying that Richard Prichard, of Cohasset, a soldier in Capt. Job Cushing's co., was wounded in the leg at Hull in 1775, and the resulting injury would render him in a great measure incapable of earning his living by labor.

OTIS, JAMES. Volunteer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 1, 1779; reported deceased. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

OTIS, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co., later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

OTIS, JAMES, Jr. Brigade Major, Brig. Otis's brigade; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned June 5, 1778.

OTIS, JAMES, 3d. Adjutant, Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775.

OTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

OTIS, JOHN. Ship's Steward, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged April 26, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*,

OTIS, JOHN, *continued.*
list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Otis, a Steward, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Independence."

OTIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

OTIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

OTIS, JONATHAN, Southampton (also given Westfield). Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 24, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775.

OTIS, JOSEPH, Barnstable. Colonel, 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, Colonel, same regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Otis chosen Brigadier for Barnstable Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, signed by said Otis, stating that he had formed a Matross company in Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt., 6th brigade, and a Matross co. in Col. Joseph Doan's regt.; that said companies had made choice of their officers, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Otis chosen Naval Officer for the port of Barnstable; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, return dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777, signed by said Otis, Colonel, stating that in accordance with orders he had detached and caused to march one-quarter part of the militia belonging to his brigade and one-fifth of those belonging to Barnstable in addition to one-fourth part, and had placed the three companies thus formed under command of Maj. Winslow, of Col. Doan's regt., and giving the names of the company officers and the number of men raised from the various towns; *also*, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; returns concerning men enlisted and mustered into the Continental Army and their equipment, made by said Otis, dated between Feb. 18, 1777, and Sept. 12, 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Otis chosen Naval Officer for the port of Barnstable for the term of 1 year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for Muster Masters for various counties, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Otis chosen Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; appointment concurred in by Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

OTIS, JOSIAH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

OTIS, JOSIAH. Surgeon; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; warrant issued July 28, 1780; said Otis detached from Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; *also*, Surgeon, Col. John Jacobs's regt.;

OTIS, JOSIAH, *continued.*
appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Scituate.

OTIS, NATHANIEL, Salem. Chaplain, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

OTIS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

OTIS, PAUL. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

OTIS, SAMUEL. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

OTIS, SOLOMON. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

OTIS, WILLIAM. Seaman (also given Captain's Cook), brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

OTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

OTIS, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

OTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oat.]

OTT, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

OTT, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

OTT, PETER. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

OTTIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

OTTIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

OTTO, CHARLES FRANK (also given CHARLES), Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Dudley co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Healey; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to "Tumony" (Germany); *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" enlisted Jan. 5, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 20, 1780; reported died Oct. 20, 1780.

OTTO, EARL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich (also given Salem); joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

OTTO, JOHN, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Dudley co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Healey; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to "Tumony" (Germany); *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 3 (also given Jan. 5), 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Sept. 11, 1781.

OUDBERT, ISAIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

OUDERKIRK, MYNDERT. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war. [See Myndert Oaderkirk.]

OUEN, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Ouen and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co.

OULMSTED, JABEZ. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

OUNCKLES [?], WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 3 years.

OUNKLES, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Boston; joined Capt. Lieut. Jackson's co., Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date.

OUSTERHOUT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

OVER, BENJAMIN. Ensign; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given, probably 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Isaac Smith's regt.; list of officers; commissioned March 13, 1776.

OVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

OVERHILL, BRISTER. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

OVERLOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oberlack, Oberlock.]

OVERLOCK, ——. Captain; list of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775.

OVERLOCK, CHARLES. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Sept. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

OVERLOCK, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

OVERLOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Sept. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

OVERTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oberton, Obittan, Orberton, Orbeton, Overturn.]

OVERTON, FRANCIS, Medway. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Attleboro; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; deserted Oct. 8, 1777; reported "Gone to the enemy."

OVERTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 30, 1777; reported deserted.

OVERTON, JOHN. Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of Artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as re-

OVERTON, JOHN, *continued.*
turned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

OVERTURN, FRANCIS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Leonard; reported deserted.

OVIAT, EBENEZER, Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

OVIATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oviat, Ovitt.]

OVIATT, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Oviatt and others by the committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

OVID, SCIPIO. Private, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill; reported died Aug. 21, 1777.

OVILE, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 2 mos.; reported died March 4, 1782.

OVITT, EBENEZER. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 17, 1781, 10 mos.; reported transferred to Col. Armond's (Armand's) corps Nov. 1, 1781.

OWEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Onens, Ones, Orwen, Ouen, Owens, Owin, Owings, Owins.]

OWEN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

OWEN, ALEXANDER. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 16, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 4 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; nationality, Scotch; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

OWEN, ASAHEL, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's

OWEN, ASAHEL, *continued.*
co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Roxbury; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

OWEN, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

OWEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

OWEN, DAVID, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter.

OWEN, DAVID, Cumberland (also given Mendon). Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

OWEN, EBENEZER, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days, at the Eastward; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

OWEN, EPENETUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mt. Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos., including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781.

OWEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 29 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

OWEN, GIDEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Stanwood's 2d (Brunswick) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field

OWEN, GIDEON, *continued.*
officers of said regiment, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

OWEN, HUGH W. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 9 days.

OWEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

OWEN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.

OWEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

OWEN, JOHN. Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 31, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 21 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

OWEN, JONATHAN, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield, dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

OWEN, JONATHAN, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command with the wagoners in Oct., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. 29, 1780.

OWEN, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (7th) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.;

OWEN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command with the wagoners in Oct., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; reported on command in the country; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. 4, 1780.

OWEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

OWEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

OWEN, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; reported as having taken the place of John Trask whose bounty was to be charged him; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at "Prince Town;" *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Updike N town."

OWEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (190 miles) allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

OWEN, PHILIP, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelsea; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including 8 days travel to Springfield and 10 days travel home from place of discharge, West Point.

OWEN, PHILIP, Falmouth (also given Topsham and "Rialstown"). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col.

OWEN, PHILIP, *continued.*

Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 141 days allowance; residence, Topsham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, "Rialstown;" engaged for town of "Rialstown;" mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776.

OWEN, ROBERT, Granby (also given Lenox and Grafton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Granby (also given Lenox); engaged for town of Granby (also given Lenox); joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Grafton.

OWEN, SAMUEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

OWEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

OWEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Owen credited with 5⅓ mos. service.

OWEN, SAMUEL, Jr., Greenwich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

OWEN, SETH, Raynham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Owen and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 4 days.

OWEN, SETH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; said Owen reported as not having passed muster on account of sickness and Josiah Smith was accepted to serve in his stead.

OWEN, SETH (also given SETH 2d), Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by James Leon-

OWEN, SETH (also given SETH 2d), *continued.*
ard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's (10th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, grey; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

OWEN, SETH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

OWEN, SETH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

OWEN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Newton; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; reported joined April 24, 1781.

OWEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 5 days.

OWEN, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 6, 1778; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Fifer, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged April 6, 1778; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Fifer May 1, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

OWEN, WILLIAM, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Owen and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

OWEN, WILLIAM, Salem. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Salem; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

OWEN, WILLIAM, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, July 12, 1780, signed by said Owen, for bounty received of Nathaniel Owen, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Owen, for bounty received of Capt. Roswell Downing and others of the town of Sheffield, on account of his son, said William Owen, having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported under guard in Sept., 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Owen tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of stealing a fowl and cabbage or suffering it to be done when on guard; reported acquitted; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Sheffield; residence, Sheffield; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Aug., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months.

OWEN, WILLIAM. Order on Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages, dated Peekskill, Dec. 30, 1776, signed by said Owen, payable to Joshua Clap.

OWEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported a transient; also reported deserted Jan. 2 [year not given].

OWENS, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

OWENS, DAVID, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to April 2, 1778; reported died April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by County Muster Master;

OWENS, DAVID, *continued.*
*also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; term, 3 years; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported on furlough at Boston.

OWENS, JACOB, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

OWENS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

OWENS, JOHN, Boston (also given Waltham). Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; deserted Feb. 15, 1778.

OWENS, JOHN, Marblehead. 4th Sergeant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

OWENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

OWENS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

OWENS, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; reported deserted.

OWENS, PHILIP. Fifer, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

OWENS, ROBERT, Granby (also given South Hadley). Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10 days; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, South Hadley (also given Granby); *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master.

OWENS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; reported deserted April 19, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76."

OWENS, SAMUEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

OWENS, SAMUEL, Jr., Greenwich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

OWENS, THOMAS, Topsham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported sick in "Flying Camp;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 12, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light blue; residence, Falmouth; enlisted March 22, 1780, by Sergt. Graves; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

OWENS, WILLIAM, Hingham. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 11, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Owens and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

OWENS, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

OWENS, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

OWENS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

OWIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 20), 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

OWIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 20), 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment,

OWIN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

OWIN, WILLIAM, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston

OWINGS, ROBERT, South Hadley. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, St. Albans, England; residence, South Hadley; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776, by Ensign Buck, at Lanesborough; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–June, 1781; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 1, 1781.

OWINS, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Waltham; engaged for town of Waltham; mustered by Nathaniel Barber.

OWINS, THOMAS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

OXDON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, June 10, 1776, 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

OXDON, WILLIAM. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 17, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

OXFORD, LUKE. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged July 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

OYZER, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Dingley's 13th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

OZBORN, DAVID, Salem (also given Charlestown). Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ozborn and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men

OZBORN, DAVID, *continued.*
raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, baker; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Clap, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

OZBORN, EPHRAIM, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 4, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

OZBORN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll certified at Lancaster.

OZBORN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 29, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 19, 1776.

OZBORN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 30, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 12, 1776.

OZBORN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.

OZBOURN, MICHAEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

OZBUN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

OZBURN, DAVID, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

OZBURN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett.

OZBURN, JOHN, Westminster. Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Ozburn.

OZBURN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Ozburn by Moses Goodenow, in behalf of Capt. William Wheeler, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Ozburn by William Parkman, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See William Osburn.]

OZBURNE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Richmond; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

OZGOOD, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; enlisted July 26, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Aaron Asgood.]

OZGOOD, GEORGE. Surgeon's Mate; return for rations allowed officers of Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Ozgood from Aug. 21 [1777], to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 113 rations.

OZGOOD, JACOB. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge.

OZGOOD, NATHANIEL, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Ozgood.

OZIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Oyzer.]

OZIER, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

OZIER, FRANCIS. Corporal, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 3, 1778, to Oct. 9, 1778; reported deserted.

OZIER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted July 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth Harbor.

OZIER, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Marshfield and part of Middleborough.

OZIER, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, April 13, 1782, signed by John G. Roger, in behalf of Eben Parsons and others, of Boston, asking that said Ozier be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Tryal" (privateer); advised in Council April 29, 1782, that a commission be issued.

---

PACARD, JAMES, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscomb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

PACCARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

PACE, HENRY. Boy, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 18, 1779; reported "Run" March 29, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PACE, THOMAS, Methuen. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pace and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones, dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Norris's co., Col. Hale's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

PACH, NATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

PACHARD, PHILIP. Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged July [?] 24, 1780; reported mustered July 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

PACIFULL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

PACK, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt. which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's 8th regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

PACK, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PACK, "JOKELL." Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Pack; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

PACKAN, "ASAL," New Marlborough. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of New Marlborough; drafted into Capt. Woolcott's co.

PACKAR, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

PACKARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pacard, Paccard, Pachard, Packar, Packare, Packer, Packerd, Packhard, Packord, Packrd, Pakerd, Parcard, Peckard, Pecker, Peckerd, Pekard, Picard, Pickar, Pickard, Pickerd.]

PACKARD, ——. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

PACKARD, ——. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard, with his father, Reuben Packard, credited with Minute service for 1 mo.; with 5 mos. service at Cambridge; with 1 mo. 8 days service at Boston in 1776; also with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PACKARD, "ABER," Conway. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PACKARD, ABIAH. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PACKARD, ABIEZER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PACKARD, ABISHAI, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered May 20, 1777; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

PACKARD, ABNER, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. John Callender's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PACKARD, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given].

PACKARD, ADAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

PACKARD, "ADEN," Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted Aug. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PACKARD, AMASA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Packard.

PACKARD, ASA, Chesterfield (also given Bridgewater). Fifer, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with Minute service for 1 mo.; with 8 mos. service at Roxbury; with 12 mos. service at York; with 15 days service on an alarm at Bedford; also with 5 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PACKARD, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN 2d), Bridgewater (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John

PACKARD, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN 2d), *continued.*
Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on Adjutant General's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Maj. J. Porter; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's 6th regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Packard allowed wages for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Packard allowed wages for 12 mos.

PACKARD, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

PACKARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PACKARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

PACKARD, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Stoughton, May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Packard by Capt. James Pope, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Stoughton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PACKARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PACKARD, CALEB. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with having sent a man to Bristol in 1776, rated equal to 3 mos.

PACKARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't" and sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, Capt.

PACKARD, CALEB, *continued.*
Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home.

PACKARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PACKARD, CALEB. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PACKARD, DANIEL, Bridgewater (also given Easton and Buckfield). Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 2, 1777; joined April 22, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Easton; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Buckfield.

PACKARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

PACKARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PACKARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service, July 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

PACKARD, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage out and home (93 miles) allowed; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at

PACKARD, DAVID, *continued.*

Plymouth; *also*, account rendered against the state of Massachusetts by said Packard for wages and subsistence due for service as Captain in Col. Wade's regt. from June 22, 1778, to Oct. 13, 1778, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780; *also*, Captain, 7th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PACKARD, EBENEZER. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with having contributed cash for service at Squantum, rated equal to 10 days; with having contributed £6 10s cash for service at Ticonderoga, rated equal to 2 mos.; also with having sent "A man for Joel for providence," rated equal to 1 mo.

PACKARD, EBENEZER, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with one-half a turn at North Kingston in Dec., 1777, rated equal to 1 mo. 15 days.

PACKARD, EDWARD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service, Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days.

PACKARD, ELEAZER, Princeton. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Packard and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PACKARD, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, at Saratoga, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PACKARD, ELIAB. 10th co.; Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 1 turn at Bristol in 1776, rated equal to 3 mos.; also with having contributed £45 cash for Continental service in 1779.

PACKARD, ELIJAH, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days.

PACKARD, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. [See Elisha Parker.]

PACKARD, ELIPHALET. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with having contributed £10 cash for Continental service in April, 1777, rated equal to 6 mos.

PACKARD, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PACKARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PACKARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage out and home (93 miles) allowed; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PACKARD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PACKARD, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PACKARD, GAMALIEL, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Gamaliel Parker.]

PACKARD, GAMALIEL, Bridgewater. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Packard and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt., at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 3 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781: discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PACKARD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; entered service June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PACKARD, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

PACKARD, GOODING, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Packard; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged May 11, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 3 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

PACKARD, HEZEKIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into another company; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Edward

PACKARD, HEZEKIAH, *continued.*
Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4½ days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Nathan Packard's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 6, 1778; service, 6 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 5 mos. service at Cambridge; also with 12 mos. service at York.

PACKARD, ICHABOD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Packard credited with 2 days allowance; mileage (60 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PACKARD, ICHABOD, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Conway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

PACKARD, ISAAC, Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo.

PACKARD, ISAAC. Captain, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with having contributed cash for service at Ticonderoga, rated equal to 1 mo.; with having sent a man to Rhode Island in Dec., 1777, rated equal to 3 mos.; also with having contributed £45 cash for Continental service in June, 1779.

PACKARD, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service, 11 days, with guards at Boston; said Packard reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; *also*, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PACKARD, ISRAEL. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Fairfield's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; mustered July 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Packard by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 4, 1781; reported joined since last muster; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command cutting wood in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

PACKARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PACKARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PACKARD, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

PACKARD, JAMES, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. [ ? ], to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Ames's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; term, 9 mos.; reported transferred to 3d Mass. regt. April 20, 1780; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged Dec. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Mason; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Bridgewater in Feb. and March, 1781, on furlough in April, 1781.

PACKARD, JAMES, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PACKARD, JAMES, Easton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

PACKARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

PACKARD, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

PACKARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PACKARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving in the room of Ephraim Durant who was transferred to the artillery; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on command at New Windsor in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on furlough Jan.-March, 1782.

PACKARD, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

PACKARD, JOB. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

PACKARD, JOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

PACKARD, JOHN, Brookfield. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

PACKARD, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage out and home (93 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence."

PACKARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PACKARD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PACKARD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage out and home (93 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence;" *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.;

PACKARD, JONAS, *continued.*
list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 15 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

PACKARD, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN 2d), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

PACKARD, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PACKARD, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Bombardier, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 18, 1775.

PACKARD, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Lieutenant; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't."

PACKARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PACKARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Sept. 24, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PACKARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

PACKARD, JOSEPH. Account dated Easton, Dec. 6, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Packard and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged July 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as received of Mr. Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., at the hands of Capt. Burr, by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781.

PACKARD, JOSHUA, Northampton (also given Goshen). Receipt dated Springfield, July 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Packard by Benjamin Tappen, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Northampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt.

PACKARD, JOSHUA, *continued.*
Rufus Lincoln's co.; Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer (also given blacksmith); birthplace, Goshen; residence, Northampton (also given Goshen); engaged for town of Northampton; engaged July 1, 1782; term, 3 years.

PACKARD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1777; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

PACKARD, JOSHUA. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with having contributed £4 cash for service at York, rated equal to 3 mos. 10 days; with having contributed £1 cash for service at Ticonderoga, rated equal to 10 days; with service of "Ralph" on an alarm at Rhode Island, 15 days; also with £10 "Cash for Ralph" for Rhode Island in 1778, rated equal to 6 mos.

PACKARD, JOSHUA, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 3 mos. service at Rhode Island in 1777; also with 15 days service on Rhode Island alarm.

PACKARD, JOSIAH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Packard and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PACKARD, JOSIAH. Captain, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with having contributed cash for service at York, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with having contributed £1 cash for service at Ticonderoga, rated equal to 10 days; also with service for 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777.

PACKARD, JOSIAH. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PACKARD, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PACKARD, JOSIAH, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 2 mos. service at Roxbury in 1776; with 3 mos. service at Bristol in 1776; with 15 days service on Bedford alarm; also with 5 days service on Rhode Island alarm.

PACKARD, LEMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PACKARD, LEVI, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

PACKARD, LEVI. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

PACKARD, LEVI. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PACKARD, LUKE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776.

PACKARD, MARK, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with Minute service for 1 mo.; with 10 days service at Squantum; with 2 mos. service at Rhode Island in April, 1777; with having contributed £10 cash for service at Boston in Sept., 1778, rated equal to 1 mo.; with 15 days service on Bedford alarm; also with 15 days service on Rhode Island alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PACKARD, MARLBOROUGH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PACKARD, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with ten days service at Squantum; also with having sent a man to Rhode Island, rated equal to 3 mos.

PACKARD, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

PACKARD, NATHAN, Bridgewater. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PACKARD, NATHAN. Captain, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PACKARD, NATHAN. Captain, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with Minute service for 1 mo.; with 2 mos. service at Newport in 1776; with 3 mos. service at Bristol; with 10 days service at Squantum; also with service on a secret expedition for 1 mo.

PACKARD, NATHAN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Packard and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PACKARD, NATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Patridge's co.; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Duxbury and Bridgewater; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PACKARD, NATHAN. Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; engaged July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 24), 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 (also given 2 mos. 17) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PACKARD, NATHAN. Captain, 10th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PACKARD, NATHANIEL, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety.

PACKARD, NATHANIEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co. which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died Sept. 10, 1775.

PACKARD, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

PACKARD, NEHEMIAH, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; rank, drummer; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Maj. John Porter; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Packard for 12 mos.; *also*, 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

PACKARD, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.

PACKARD, NOAH. Private, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 93 miles travel allowed said Packard; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on a secret expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

PACKARD, OLIVER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 8 mos. service at Roxbury in 1775; also with 12 mos. Continental service.

PACKARD, OLIVER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 4½ days); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

PACKARD, OLIVER, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Bridgewater.

PACKARD, OLIVER, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¾ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entries dated Nov. 4, 1783, and Jan. 2, 1784, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PACKARD, OLIVER. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Packard and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PACKARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PACKARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

PACKARD, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

PACKARD, OLIVER, Jr. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Packard and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given].

PACKARD, PARMANE (also given PARMANAS). Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Packard and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PACKARD, PHILIP, Bridgewater. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Bridgewater.

PACKARD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

PACKARD, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

PACKARD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PACKARD, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PACKARD [?], RALPH. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 15 days service on Rhode Island alarm; also with £10 cash paid for him, probably by Joshua Packard, for service at Rhode Island in July, 1778, rated equal to 6 mos.

PACKARD, RALPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service. 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PACKARD, REUBEN, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard, with his son, credited with Minute service for 1 mo.; with 5 mos. service at Cambridge; with 1 mo. 8 days service at Boston in 1776; also with 15 days service on Rhode Island alarm.

PACKARD, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark.

PACKARD, RICHARD (*alias* JOHN WHEELACKS). Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported as serving in room of Elijah Prouty from Feb. 13, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

PACKARD, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home.

PACKARD, ROBERT. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with service for 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777; with having contributed £10 cash for service at Boston in Sept., 1778, rated equal to 1 mo.; also with 5 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PACKARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Easton.

PACKARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PACKARD, SETH, Milton. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Greaton's regt.

PACKARD, SHEPHERD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with service for 1 mo. on a secret expedition in 1777; with 3 mos. service at North Kingston in 1777; with 8 mos. service at York in 1780; also with 15 days service on Rhode Island alarm.

PACKARD, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

PACKARD, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with having contributed £2 cash for service at York, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; with 10 days service at Squantum; with having contributed £6 13s 6d cash for Continental service in Sept., 1777; also with 15 days service on Bedford alarm; *also*, certificate dated Aug. 18, 1783, signed by the Selectmen of Bridgewater, certifying that said Packard, father of Simeon Packard, Jr., deceased, formerly a soldier in the Continental service, was legal heir to his son.

PACKARD, SIMEON (also given SIMEON, Jr.). Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's (Stearns's) regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9,

PACKARD, SIMEON (also given SIMEON, Jr.), *continued.*
1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Packard credited with 3 mos. service at the Castle; also with 15 days service on Rhode Island alarm; *also*, certificate dated Aug. 18, 1783, signed by the Selectmen of Bridgewater, certifying that the father of said Simeon Packard, Jr., deceased, formerly a soldier in Continental service, was legal heir to his son.

PACKARD, SIMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PACKARD, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; service, 9 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

PACKARD, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PACKARD, SYLVANUS, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Bridgewater; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 yrs.; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*,

PACKARD, SYLVANUS, *continued.*
muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Bald Hill; reported appointed Drum Major and transferred to Capt. Daniels's co. Sept. 15, 1781; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Packard from Sept. 15, 1781, to March 1, 1782, 5 mos. 15 days; reported transferred to light infantry co. in March –, 1782; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Packard for March–Dec., 1782, 10 mos.; reported received from Capt. Daniels's co.

PACKARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PACKARD, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 2 weeks 2 days; mileage out and home (93 miles) allowed; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence;" *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PACKARD, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Bardwell and Capt. Elijah Dwight, dated Belchertown, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years. [See William Parsons.]

PACKARD, ZADOK, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress, as ordered by Committee of Safety.

PACKARD, ZADOK. Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PACKARE, HEZEKIAH. Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sergant's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 2, 1775.

PACKER, BARTHOLOMEW, Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

PACKER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PACKER, ISAAC. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Andover.

PACKER, JAMES, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PACKER, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

PACKER, JEDEDIAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, list of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Easton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 23 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (40 miles) home.

PACKER, NATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Alan's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in part of Bridgewater.

PACKER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cutlor's co.; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

PACKER, NOAH, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

PACKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

PACKERD, ABIEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor. Roll dated Stoughton.

PACKERD, DANIEL, Bridgewater (also given Easton). Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Easton; enlisted Jan. –, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

PACKERD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

PACKERD, DAVID, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Snell's (7th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council, March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1778.

PACKERD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PACKERD, JAMES, Easton. Capt. Francis Liscomb's (Luscombe's) co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

PACKERD, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 31, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

PACKERD, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Snell's (7th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

PACKERD, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

PACKERD, JOSIAH. Captain, 10th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

PACKERD, NATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Packerd's (10th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

PACKERD, NATHAN. Captain, 8th co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1778.

PACKERD, NATHANIEL. Certificate dated Jan. 30, 1776, signed by Capt. Frederick Pope, certifying that said Packerd, son of Joseph Packard, Jr., of Easton, a soldier in his company, Col. P. D. Sargent's regt., in "the late Campaign," died in July "last" and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

PACKERD, NEHEMIAH, Bridgewater. Drummer, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll

PACKERD, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 2, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; appointed May 21, 1777.

PACKERD, OLIVER. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Allen's co.; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

PACKERD, PHILIP. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Packard's co.; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

PACKERD, SETH, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2.

PACKERD, TIMOTHY. Capt. David Cowden's co.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., on an alarm at Bennington.

PACKHARD, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 (also given 5) days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

PACKHARD, JOHN, Brookfield. Captain, Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks.

PACKHARD, LEVI, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

PACKHARD, OLIVER. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

PACKHARD, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days [probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775]; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

PACKHOUS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

PACKHURST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PACKHURST, WILLIAM, Princeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PACKNOT, HOSEA, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to March 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Feb. 15, 1778.

PACKORD, ICHABOD, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

PACKORD, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

PACKRD, ICHABOD. Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

PACKWOOD, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PACKWOOD, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Manchester.

PADDACK, APOLLOS. Lieut. Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

PADDACK, GAIUS. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

PADDINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pattington.]

PADDINGTON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.

PADDLEFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Padelford, Padleford, Padlford.]

PADDLEFORD, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PADDLEFORD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PADDLEFORD, JOS. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PADDLEFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

PADDLEFORD, PHILIP. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service, July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Surgeon, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

PADDLEFORD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PADDOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paddack, Padduck, Padock, Padok.]

PADDOCK, APOLLOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 17, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Apollos Reddocks.]

PADDOCK, DANIEL. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

PADDOCK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

PADDOCK, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 145 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 25, 1777; died Sept. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master.

PADDOCK, EPHRAIM, Ware. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 79 miles travel allowed said Paddock; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

PADDOCK, GAIUS. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

PADDOCK, JOHN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel home included.

PADDOCK, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¼ days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

PADDOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PADDOCK, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

PADDOCK, REUBEN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.. from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Paddock; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 338 miles travel allowed said Paddock; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

PADDOCK, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

PADDOCK, THOMAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Middleborough.

PADDOCK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PADDOCK, ZACHARIAH (also given ZACHARIAH, Jr.), Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

PADDUCK, APOLLOS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

PADDUCK, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PADDY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Poddy.]

PADDY, WILLIAM, Rochester. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to July 10, 1779; reported deserted to the enemy; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 23 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Feb. 30 [?], 1777.

PADELFORD, BENJAMIN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

PADELFORD, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

PADELFORD, PELEG, Taunton. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

PADELFORD, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Noah Dean's (3d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PADERSON, HANS, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780. [See Hans Pederson.]

PADFIELD, JONATHAN, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PADFIELD, THOMAS. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Padfield rated 1 share.

PADLEFORD, DAVID, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

PADLEFORD, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

PADLEFORD, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia.

PADLEFORD, SAMUEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Padleford credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

PADLEFORD, SETH. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PADLEFORD, ZACHARIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Aug. 22 to Aug. 27, 1778, 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island.

PADLEY, WILLIAM, Boston. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. D. Henly's regt.; term, 3 years.

PADLFORD, ZACHARIAH. Capt. John King's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

PADOCK, APOLLOS. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PADOCK, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

PADOCK, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PADOCK, ZACHARIAH. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Middleborough.

PADOK, ZACHARIAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

PAEIRCE, RICHARD. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6th 1775."

PAEIS, GEORGE. Order on David Jeffers, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Paeis and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

PAETREN, JAMES. Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; enlisted April 1, 1777; marched April 15, 1777.

PAETREN, JOHN. Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; enlisted April 1, 1777; marched April 15, 1777.

PAG, JOSEPH. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Pag and others, dated June –, 1775.

PAGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pag, Pague, Paige, Peague.]

PAGE, ABEL. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Page and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

PAGE, ABIJAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Leominster.

PAGE, AMOS. Receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Page and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PAGE, ASA, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PAGE, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PAGE, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt. of Hampshire Co. militia; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3

PAGE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

PAGE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

PAGE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

PAGE, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Sept. 13, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 8 mos. 18 days.

PAGE, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated July 21, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Sept. 2, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Sept. 1, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PAGE, BENONI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

PAGE, CHARLES, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

PAGE, CHRISTOPHER (also given CHRISTOPHER Jr.), Bedford. Sergeant, Lieut. Moses Abbott's (Bedford) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Moore's 7th (Bedford) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at the Northward, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Page from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777; credited with 120 rations.

PAGE, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home; roll dated Myrifield.

PAGE, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

PAGE, DANIEL, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

PAGE, DANIEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 8, 1775.

PAGE, DANIEL, Harvard. Private, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

PAGE, DANIEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Page; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

PAGE, DANIEL, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

PAGE, DANIEL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1777; reported sick in hospital.

PAGE, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Page.

PAGE, DAVID, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham.

PAGE, DAVID. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

PAGE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

PAGE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Page allowed wages for 12 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Abraham Williams, dated Sandwich, April 10, 1784, signed by said Page, for wages and clothing due for service in 6th Mass. regt. in 1781 and 1782.

PAGE, EBENEZER, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PAGE, EBENEZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

PAGE, EDWARD, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 25 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

PAGE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Kittery Point; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

PAGE, EDWARD. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

PAGE, ELI, New Salem. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt. of Hampshire Co. militia; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

PAGE, ELI, Richmond. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Page and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

PAGE, ELI. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 1 day (also given 3 mos. 3 days), at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

PAGE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

PAGE, ENOCH, Nottingham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ballard's co.; petition addressed to the Council, signed by James Brickett, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Frye's (1st) regt., stating that said Page and other officers had done duty in camp since about July 14, 1775, but had not received Continental commissions, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1775, that said officers be recommended to His Excellency Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Gen. Washington, dated

PAGE, ENOCH, *continued.*
Nov. 8, 1775, signed by James Otis, President of the Council, recommending said Page, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt., and other officers, for commissions in the Continental Army.

PAGE, FOSTER, Hardwick. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Timothy Page's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

PAGE, HENRY, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PAGE, ISAAC, Peterborough (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

PAGE, ISAAC. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 23, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Page of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 27 months 24 days.

PAGE, JAMES, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PAGE, JAMES, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PAGE, JAMES (also given SAMUEL), Newbury (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; said Page reported "reckoned to Rowley" and name crossed out on list; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

PAGE, JAMES (also given SAMUEL), *continued.*
for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to May 24, 1780; reported discharged May 24, 1780; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 24, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged May 24, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PAGE, JEREMIAH, Danvers (probably). Captain; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1775; said Page chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, communication dated Danvers, Sept. 29, 1777, signed by said Page, stating that the Colonel of the 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia had asked and obtained leave to resign his commission, and as the said Page, owing to ill health, was unable to discharge the duties of his office as Lieutenant Colonel of the regiment aforesaid, asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council, Oct. 9, 1777, that the resignation be accepted.

PAGE, JESSE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

PAGE, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

PAGE, JOHN, Concord (also given Reading). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Page and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Page and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776,

PAGE, JOHN, *continued.*
4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PAGE, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

PAGE, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Page and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

PAGE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's 10th (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

PAGE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

PAGE, JONAS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Page reported as at White Plains fit for duty.

PAGE, JONATHAN, Lincoln. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lincoln; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Lincoln, June 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Page by a class of the town of Lincoln to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged May 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

PAGE, JONATHAN, Southampton. List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to June 10, 1777; reported died June 10, 1777.

PAGE, JONATHAN, Wyer [ ? ]. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Page and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

PAGE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Thurlo's 9th (2d Fitchburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

PAGE, JONATHAN. Certificate dated Watertown, Sept. 4, 1776, signed by Jonas Dix, certifying that said Page had enlisted into the Canada service, passed muster, and received the Colony bounty, etc.

PAGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PAGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, including travel home; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

PAGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home.

PAGE, JOSEPH, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 230 miles travel allowed said Page; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days travel to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at North river at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

PAGE, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service

PAGE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAGE, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Captain of a detachment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days.

PAGE, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Page chosen Major, Col. Isaac Smith's regt. to be raised in Essex Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Major; list of officers in Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of militia raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

PAGE, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1776, signed by Samuel Wyllys, Colonel, 22d regt., certifying that said Page and others served as Captains in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said Captains and their subalterns be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

PAGE, JOSEPH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co.; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Walpole for Continental service, dated July 29, 1779; Walpole co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Walpole; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Walpole; said Page detached from Capt. Man's co. for 3 months from the 24th day [probably of July], 1781; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PAGE, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

PAGE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia; Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PAGE, JOSHUA. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1777; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Joss Page.]

PAGE, JOSIAH, Salem. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Page and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PAGE, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

PAGE, JOSIAH. Capt. Kimble's (Kimball's) co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PAGE, JOSS (also given JOSE and JESSE), Scarborough (also given Ticonderoga, Boston, Boxford, Sturbridge, and Topsham). Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos.; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga (also given Boston); credited to town of Topsfield; reported promoted to Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Boxford; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkimer;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sturbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 (also given 24 and 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, blacksmith; birthplace,

PAGE, JOSS (also given JOSE and JESSE), *continued.*
Hampton, N. H.; residence, Topsham (also given Sturbridge); enlisted Nov. –, 1776 (also given March –, 1779); enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Page by Gen. Paterson Dec. 18, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Hampton for 45 days; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Page discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men who were entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Page served from May 15, 1775; entitled to 2 stripes. [See Joshua Page.]

PAGE, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

PAGE, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAGE, LEVI, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported taken prisoner Feb. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

PAGE, NATHAN, Concord. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (200 miles) home.

PAGE, NATHAN, Hardwick. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Timothy Page's co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall. [See Nathaniel Paige.]

PAGE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

PAGE, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Bedford. Private, Lieut. Moses Abbott's (Bedford) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

PAGE, OLIVER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, list dated Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1775, signed by Lieut. Samuel Carr, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; reported discharged Nov. 15, 1777; term, 3 years.

PAGE, PARKER. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Page and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 8, 1781, 21 mos. 13 days.

PAGE, PETER, Pepperellborough. Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co.; return of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 14 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, power of attorney dated Cambridge, March 15, 1776, signed by said Page, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Whiting's co., 24th Continental regt., appointing Capt. Jeremiah Hill, of the 18th Continental regt., his lawful attorney with power to transact all matters and business in his behalf; *also*, Captain; Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 25, 1780; reported as serving 27 mos. as Lieutenant, 13 mos. 25 days as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. M. Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Subaltern, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Captain, 8th co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 13th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned March 30, 1779.

PAGE, PHILIP, Pigwacket, N. H. (also given Ipswich). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9

PAGE, PHILIP, *continued.*
months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; residence, Pigwacket; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PAGE, PHINEAS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 14 days.

PAGE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PAGE, PHINEAS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; engaged Sept. 23 (also given Sept. 20), 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

PAGE, REUBEN, Hallowell (also given Winthrop, Lincoln Co.). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Page and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Page and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, and had each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

PAGE, REUBEN. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PAGE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PAGE, SAMUEL, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PAGE, SAMUEL, Danvers. Captain, 7th (Danvers) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Marshall; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*,

PAGE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, resignation dated Danvers, March 15, 1777, signed by said Page and Samuel Goodridge, stating that they were chosen officers in the 3d Danvers co. in 1776, and commissioned accordingly, and resigning their commissions because they had engaged in the Continental service; resignations accepted in Council July 29, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 18, 1780; *also*, recommendation dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Page recommended for a captaincy; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 3 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 130 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, and the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Page and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Page and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, in favor of said Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by himself and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; *also*, Captain, Maj. William Lithgow's (3d) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; also reported as Captain of 9th co.; *also*, Captain, Light Infantry co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; return for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, 11th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

PAGE, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days.

PAGE, SAMUEL, New Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Page; *also*, Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Page credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army, including travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Richerson's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of New Salem; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.

PAGE, SAMUEL, Jr., Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

PAGE, SILAS, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Page.

PAGE, SIMON (also given SIMEON), Harpswell (also given Machias, Georgetown, and Hopkinton). Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; 380 miles travel allowed said Page; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Hopkinton (also given Harpswell); term, 3 years; reported enlisted at Boston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Aaron Abbe, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Col. Crane's regt. in Jan., 1780; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Oct. 16 [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Georgetown (also given Hopkinton); engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged Jan. 10, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. George; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Jackson; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781.

PAGE, SIMON (also given SIMON, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAGE, THEOPHILUS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

PAGE, THOMAS, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Wil-

PAGE, THOMAS, *continued.*
liamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered; said Page appears among men raised from Col. Sterns's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Carter's or Capt. Josslin's co.; engaged for town of Leominster; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Joslin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leominster; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PAGE, THOMAS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

PAGE, THOMAS. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

PAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 22 days; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Walpole.

PAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Page and others belonging to Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

PAGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

PAGE, THOMAS. Receipt dated April 12, 1781, for bounties paid said Page and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 13, 1781, 21 mos. 19 days.

PAGE, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 12, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 19 days.

PAGE, THOMAS. Receipt dated June 9, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PAGE, THOMAS, Jr., Walpole. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Mackintosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Walpole; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

PAGE, TIMOTHY, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as

PAGE, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "1776," and probably made up at White Plains; reported killed.

PAGE, TIMOTHY, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

PAGE, TIMOTHY, Hardwick. Captain; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" residence, Hardwick.

PAGE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

PAGE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

PAGE, WILLIAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775 [name crossed out on list].

PAGE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, of bounties paid said Page and others by the town of Beverly and various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor in June and July, 1781, on command at Newburg in Aug., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, sworn to at York Hutts; reported in the barge; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, sailor; birthplace, North Castle, Great Britain; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged April 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Page deserted March 14, 1782, from furlough; joined of his own accord March 19, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Turner's co.; leave given said Page by Col. Brooks March 20, 1783, to go from Windsor to Beverly for 27 days.

PAGE, WILLIAM, Boston. Capt. Thomas Uram's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1779; residence, Boston.

PAGE, WILLIAM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PAGE, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

PAGE, William, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PAGE, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), New Salem. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Richardson's 4th (New Salem) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Richardson's (4th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

PAGE, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM STOCKMAN PAGE), Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Page and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

PAGE, WILLIAM. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PAGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

PAGE, WILLIAM. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Page reported as belonging to committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain; account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Page reported as belonging to committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, certificate dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, signed by said Page and others, Selectmen of Hardwick, stating that they had paid men £14 each as a bounty for enlisting to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778.

PAGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

PAGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PAGE, WILLIAM. Gunner, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 26, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 4 days.

PAGE, WILLIAM. Receipt dated May 31, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PAGEN, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAGON, SAMUEL, Dudley. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Dudley; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Dudley; enlisted for town of Dudley; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Worcester County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died March 30, 1778.

PAGUE, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (8th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth. [See David Page and David Peague.]

PAIEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Paien and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775.

PAIGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PAIGE, EBENEZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home] 16 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."

PAIGE, FOSTER. Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PAIGE, GEORGE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Paige; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PAIGE, JESSE, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Paige; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PAIGE, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

PAIGE, NATH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

PAIGE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Nathan Page.]

PAIGE, TIMOTHY, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Paige; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

PAIGE, TIMOTHY. Certificate dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, signed by said Paige and others, Selectmen of Hardwick, certifying that they had paid men £14 each as a bounty for enlisting to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778.

PAIGE, TIMOTHY. Captain, 2d (Hardwick) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Paige and other officers in Col. James Converse's regt., given to Michael Gill, Quarter Master of said regiment, for mileage and ration allowance on march home; *also*, Captain, Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PAIGE, WILLIAM. Order on Committee of Clothing, payable to said Paige, Captain, dated Nov. 2, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, for amount due for bounty coats provided by the town of Hardwick; *also*, Captain serving as Cadet, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PAIN, AARON, Needham. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775.

PAIN, ABEL, Chesterfield (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island.

PAIN, ANTHONY. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

PAIN, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree to serve in

PAIN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PAIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, in Northern department.

PAIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

PAIN, CHARLES, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PAIN, CHARLES (also given CLARK), Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

PAIN, CHARLES, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., known as the South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodel's co., Col. Putman's (Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years.

PAIN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "Col. Dean Reg't."

PAIN, DANIEL, Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported wounded and in hospital; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

PAIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

PAIN, DANIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

PAIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Winter Hill.

PAIN, DAVID, Ludlow. Receipt dated Ludlow, July 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Pain by the town of Ludlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ludlow; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col.

PAIN, DAVID, *continued.*
John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 42 (also given 46) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, sandy (also given light); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Braintree; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; engaged June 18 (also given June 16), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

PAIN, DAVID, Stoughtonham (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Pain discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

PAIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Oct. 20 (also given Oct. 28), 1777; service 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

PAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

PAIN, EBENEZER. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PAIN, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Warren's co.; said Pain discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

PAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

PAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

PAIN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, including 8 days (154 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

PAIN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

PAIN, EDWARD. Mate, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; nationality, English.

PAIN, ELIJAH. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

PAIN, EPHRAIM, Conway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover,

PAIN, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Conway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

PAIN, EPHRAIM. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

PAIN, FRANCIS, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Smith's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

PAIN, FRANCIS. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

PAIN, HUGGINS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PAIN, ISAAC. Boy, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 14, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PAIN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PAIN, JACOB. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PAIN, JAMES, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

PAIN, JAMES, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 26 yrs.

PAIN, JAMES. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

PAIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PAIN, JEHU. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.

PAIN, JESSE. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

PAIN, JOEL. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

PAIN, JOEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PAIN, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; credited to town of Dorchester; reported deserted March 1 (also given March 2), 1779; the following note is affixed to account, "Reinlisted declared so by Capt Chambers;" *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, enlistment agreement signed by said Pain and Michael McDonnell, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army during the war, unless sooner discharged; said Pain engaged April 6, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 6, 1780, signed by Capt. Benjamin Heywood, certifying that said Pain had enlisted to serve during the war, but had not received State bounty, which was to be paid him upon said Heywood's arrival at camp; order on certificate, signed by said Pain, for balance of bounty, payable to Lemuel Colbrough; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Dorchester; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Haywood; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Boston, April 26, 1780, signed by Lemuel Colbrough, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army during the war, in the room of said Pain, of the 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon.

PAIN, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Norton.

PAIN, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

PAIN, JOHN. Captain; copy of a list of men in said Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, given to Col. Simeon Cary by said Pain, Major, and certain other officers, for wages for themselves and their companies for the months of Oct. and Nov., and 12 days in Dec., 1776.

PAIN, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 7, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

PAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

PAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

PAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 24 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

PAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

PAIN, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PAIN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PAIN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PAIN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PAIN, JOHN, 2d. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., on an alarm.

PAIN, JONATHAN, Scituate. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Pain and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march; reported enlisted into the naval service July 26, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

PAIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PAIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

PAIN, JOSEPH, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts;" residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.

PAIN, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1778; residence, Dorchester; credited to town of Dorchester; reported

PAIN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
hired a man to serve in his place and was discharged Sept. 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill.

PAIN, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 30, 1775.

PAIN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

PAIN, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PAIN, JOSEPH, Jr., Middleborough. Receipt dated June 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Pain by Job Chase, on behalf of Class No. 49 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PAIN, JOSHUA, Sturbridge. Chaplain; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't."

PAIN, JOSIAH, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

PAIN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, during war; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

PAIN, LEBBEUS, Palmer (also given Taunton). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Freetown; residence, Palmer (also given Taunton); enlisted for town of Palmer; enlisted Feb. 6, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

PAIN, MILLER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PAIN, NATHANIEL, Braintree. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

PAIN, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

PAIN, NATHANIEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

PAIN, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.

PAIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PAIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug.

PAIN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PAIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to date of discharge, Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 24, 1781, 2 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

PAIN, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PAIN, PELEG. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PAIN, PHINEAS, Milton. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Vose's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pain, Major, with others, appointed assistant engineers under Col. Baldwin, Chief Engineer; *also*, Major, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. Col. Balwin (Baldwin), 1st Engineer, ordered to take the direction of the works on the side of Ticonderoga, with said Maj. Pain and others as his assistants; *also*, Major, Col. Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 26, and Nov. 2, 1776; reported absent as assistant engineer in the train by order of the General.

PAIN, RICHARD, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.

PAIN, RICHARD, Truro. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including 6 days (115 miles) travel home.

PAIN, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Shumway's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; reported on duty with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command in Pennsylvania in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on command at "Niock" in Dec., 1781, on command at the Block House in Feb., 1782.

PAIN, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

PAIN, STEPHEN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; credited to town of Dorchester; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Spurr's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July 1779; reported joined from light infantry co. July 1, 1779; also reported sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1779; reported sick in general hospital Aug.–Oct., 1779; joined from general hospital in Nov., 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779.

PAIN, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PAIN, STEPHEN, Partridgefield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co.; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged to serve at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1778; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

PAIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

PAIN, STEPHEN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Feb. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

PAIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

PAIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pain from Feb. 14, 1782, to March 20, 1782, 35 days; reported deserted March 20, 1782.

PAIN, STEPHEN. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Pain claimed by Granby and Richmond; allowed to Richmond.

PAIN, STEPHEN, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.

PAIN, SYLVANUS, Cape Cod. Seaman, brigantine "Lively," Benjamin Dunham, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Cape Cod.

PAIN, SYLVANUS. Account dated [Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778], rendered by Capt. Abijah Bangs, for amounts due men who guarded prisoners from the [British] ship "Somerset" at Harwich, and thence to Yarmouth; service, 2 days.

PAIN, THOMAS, Bellingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bellingham; drafted into Capt. Boyden's co.

PAIN, THOMAS, Falmouth (also given Royalstown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Royalstown); engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Stoughtonham); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 24 days as Private, 25 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; engaged Feb. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

PAIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot.

PAIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

PAIN, THOMAS. Steward, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooners "Loyalty" and "Wreck" [year not given].

PAIN, ZEBEDIAH (also given ZEBULON). Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Pain discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

PAIN, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted March 23, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 7 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1782, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 22, 1783; discharged Sept. 16, 1784; service, 15 mos. 25 days;

PAIN, ZEBULON, *continued.*
company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

PAINE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paien, Pain, Painee, Pan, Pane, Payin, Payn, Payne.]

PAINE, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Paine credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

PAINE, AARON, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PAINE, ABEL, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo.; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

PAINE, ASA. Musician, Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 28, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, March 2, and April 1, 1778; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 28, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Paine and others belonging to Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt., for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

PAINE, CHARLES, Franklin. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PAINE, CHARLES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Middleborough; enlisted May 16, 1777, by Capt. Benson; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point.

PAINE, CHARLES, Wrentham. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Goodale's

PAINE, CHARLES, *continued.*
co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Franklin; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber.

PAINE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

PAINE, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

PAINE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

PAINE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

PAINE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Paine by Col. Jackson, March 25, 1783, to go from Windsor to Ludlow for 21 days; reported overstayed 1 day.

PAINE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

PAINE, EDWARD. Pay roll of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers" for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, $\frac{3}{4}$ of a month.

PAINE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PAINE, HENRY, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Paine and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

PAINE, "HUCHING." Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Harwich; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Hutchens Pane.]

PAINE, JABEZ, Leicester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Paine; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 25, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service

PAINE, JABEZ, *continued.*
from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

PAINE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

PAINE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PAINE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

PAINE, JESSE, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

PAINE, JOEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

PAINE, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Lieut. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 15, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Warner, at Peekskill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 28 (also given 38) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; enlisted May 1, 1779, by Capt. Treadwell (also given Capt. Jackson); enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PAINE, JOHN, Chatham. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Chatham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

PAINE, JOHN, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixson's regt.;

PAINE, JOHN, *continued.*
enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

PAINE, JOHN, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; arrived at camp March 21, 1776; discharged April 10, 1776; service, 21 days, at the Lines at Boston.

PAINE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's co.; return of officers of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Rehoboth; ordered in Council March 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [ ? ], 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Simeon Cary's regt. to be raised in Plymouth and Bristol counties; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Major; receipt given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776, signed by said Paine and others, for travel allowance; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 7, 1777; said Paine chosen Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment to be raised for defence of Boston harbor and commanded by Col. Danforth Keyes; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1777; reported commissioned May 8, 1777.

PAINE, JOHN, Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast.

PAINE, JOHN. Order on the Board of War, dated Eastham, Dec. 15, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Paine, father of said John Paine, and others, for the delivery to Aaron Higgins of guns allowed by resolve of the General Court to members of the crew who were taken with Capt. Samson, of Plymouth, in place of those lost by them.

PAINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PAINE, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PAINE, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PAINE, JOSEPH, Chatham. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Paine; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; ser-

PAINE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
vice from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo., including 5 days (95 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

PAINE, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Crane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

PAINE, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

PAINE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

PAINE, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

PAINE, JOSEPH RUGGLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

PAINE, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth. Roll endorsed "on alarm att Bedford."

PAINE, JOSIAH, Eastham. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; said Paine reported as belonging to Eastham; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Paine credited with 5 days allowance; mileage to and from camp (184 miles) also allowed; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

PAINE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

PAINE, LOTHROP, Wellfleet. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wellfleet; enlisted for town of Wellfleet; mustered by Col. Joseph Otis, State Muster Master.

PAINE, MILLER. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

PAINE, NATHAN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Parkman's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown.

PAINE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PAINE, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

PAINE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

PAINE, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphaz Deming's (10th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PAINE, NATHANIEL. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Medford; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

PAINE, NATHANIEL. Volunteer; entered service Feb. 1, 1780; service to April 16, 1780, 2 mos. 14 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief, Eastern Indian department.

PAINE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 11 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.

PAINE, PELEG, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith.

PAINE, PHINEAS. Major, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. to be raised in Suffolk Co. and part of Middlesex Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776.

PAINE, "PLENHAS." Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

PAINE, RICHARD. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Paine and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.

PAINE, ROBERT. Receipt dated Sturbridge, July 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Paine by Joseph Cheny and others, members of a class of the town of Sturbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PAINE, SAM., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

PAINE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

PAINE, SAMUEL, Jr. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

PAINE, STEPHEN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Crane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

PAINE, STEPHEN, Partridgefield. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Paine claimed by Northampton and Partridgefield; allowed to Partridgefield.

PAINE, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 20, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

PAINE, SYLVANUS, Harwich. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Paine credited with 4 days allowance; mileage to and from camp (174 miles) also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PAINE, THOMAS, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

PAINE, THOMAS, Royalsborough (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Royalsborough (also given Stoughton); enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PAINE, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 5, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

PAINE, THOMAS. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.

PAINE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

PAINE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Sept. 15, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; reported deceased.

PAINE, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Paine and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.

PAINE, ZEB. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

PAINE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 24, 1782, to date of discharge, Dec. 22, 1782, 1 mo. 28 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay roll sworn to at Boston, made up for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

PAINEE, EPHRAIM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PAINTER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported Armorer at Albany in March and April, 1781.

PAINTER, JOHN, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to May 24, 1778; residence, Philadelphia; reported died May 24, 1778.

PAINTER, JOHN. Armorer, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Armorer, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

PAIRCE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.: order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

PAIRCE, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Pairce by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PAIRCE, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

PAIRCE, JOHN, Boston. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to March 8, 1777; residence, Boston; reported taken prisoner March 8, 1777.

PAIRCE, JONATHAN. Corporal; receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for State pay due said Pairce and others for service under Capt. Brigham in 1777.

PAIRCE, LEMUEL, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported absent on furlough.

PAIRCE, NATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

PAIRCE, THOMAS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

PAIRCE, WILLIAM, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

PAIRON, "AARA." Sergeant, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; engaged Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See "Aaza" Payron.]

PAIRS, DANIEL, Egg Harbor. Sailor, brig "Lexington," David Smith, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Egg Harbor.

PAIRSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

PAIRSON, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

PAKERD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

PAKERD, NOAH, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

PAKERD, RICHARD. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos., travel (140 miles) included.

PAKERD, TIMOTHY, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

PAKINS, JESSE. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Pakins and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co.

PAKINS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.

PALAND, NEHEMIAH. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

PALAND, SEWARD, Bristol. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bristol; credited to town of Reading; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

PALDEN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough.

PALDIN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

PALDING, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Hingham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PALDING, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

PALEY, LEVI. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

PALEY, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Marblehead.

PALFRAY, HUNLOCK (also given HENLOCH), Salem. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; said Palfray rated 4 shares; *also*, Mate, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

PALFRAY, JONATHAN, Salem. Boy, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

PALFRAY, THOMAS. Steward, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Master's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by Bigelow & Spear, in behalf of Joseph and Joshua Grafton, of Salem, asking that said Palfray be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Romulus" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1782, that a commission be issued.

PALFRAY, WARWICK. 2d Prize Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 8, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Prize Master, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PALFREY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Palfray, Palfry, Palphra, Palphrey, Palphry.]

PALFREY, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Pluto" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1777, signed by Josiah Orne & Co., of Salem, asking that Joseph Robinson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, ship "Hector" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 23, 1779, signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that John Carnes be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 22, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition endorsed "Feb'y 10th 1780," signed by John Fisk and John Norris, asking that said Palfrey be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 10, 1780, that a commission be issued.

PALFREY, WARWICK. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Palfrey chosen Naval Officer for the port of Salem for 1 year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Palfrey chosen Naval Officer for the port of Salem "for the present Year;" appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

PALFREY, WILLIAM. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 16, 1775, taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book; said Palfrey, Captain, appointed Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Lee.

PALFRY, LOCKE. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Grampus" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Jan. 12, 1778, signed by J. White, asking that Ishmael Hardy be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Jan. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued.

PALFRY, THOMAS. Steward, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 8, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

PALFRY, WARWICK. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Palfry chosen Naval Officer for the port of Salem; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Palfry chosen Naval Officer for the port of Salem; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1779.

PALFRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PALING, ELEAZER. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Paling and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

PALL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PALL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PALL, EBENEZER, 2d. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PALL, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PALL, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PALL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

PALL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PALL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PALL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.

PALLALFORD, JOHN. Quartermaster, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts. [See John Hall Alford.]

PALLIA, FRANCIS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1778, to June 18, 1778; residence, Boston; reported died June 14 [18], 1778. [See Francis Ilanin.]

PALLISEAR, JAMES. Surgeon, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

PALLISEOR, JAMES. Communication dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1780, signed by Allen Hallet, Commander of the ship "Tartar," recommending said Palliseor for the position of Surgeon on board the "Tartar," and requesting that a warrant might be issued to him; advised in Council Nov. 20, 1780, that a warrant be issued.

PALLISSEOR, JAMES. Surgeon, brigantine "Tyrannicide;" petition dated Boston, Sept. –, 1779, signed by said Pallisseor and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition.

PALLISSER, ——. Lieutenant Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pallisser, acting as 2d Engineer, ordered to take direction of the defensive works to be established upon Mt. Independence.

PALLISSHEIR, JAMES. Surgeon, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued May 18, 1779.

PALLISSIER, JAMES. Surgeon, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued Feb. 23, 1779.

PALMAR, ZADOK. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Westfield.

PALMENTER, ABIJAH, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days.

PALMENTOR, JASON. Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

PALMER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Palmar, Palmor, Pamer, Parlmer, Parmer, Plamer, Polmer.]

PALMER, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

PALMER, ——. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Palmer, Mate, to be exchanged for Patrick Aking, Mate.

PALMER, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

PALMER, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10. 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

PALMER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

PALMER, ABNER. 1st Lieutenant, 3d co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 29, 1778; *also*, petition dated Upton, Aug. 24, 1779, signed by said Palmer and Daniel Boyden, stating that they had served as Lieutenants for some years past in 3d co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. "now Commanded by Col. Nathan Tyler," and asking that their resignations be accepted because new field officers had been appointed; ordered in Council Aug. 27, 1779, that said resignations be accepted.

PALMER, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 16, 1776; wages allowed for 3 mos.; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Palmer and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

PALMER, ASA. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

PALMER, ASA. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PALMER, BENJAMIN, Upton. Receipt dated Worcester, June 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Palmer by Capt. Joseph Whipple, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Grafton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Upton; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Grafton; engaged May 27, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 27, 1782, 7 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from 10th Mass. regiment Dec. 17, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 mos. 27 days.

PALMER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10 (also given Aug. 24), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days (also given 3 mos.), in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

PALMER, BEZALEEL. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Palmer, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

PALMER, DANIEL. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Nathan Rowley's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including 5½ days (110 miles) travel home.

PALMER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

PALMER, DAVID, Norwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Kirkland; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; engaged prior to May 17, 1777; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Oct. 5, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported died Oct. 5, 1777.

PALMER, DAVID, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

PALMER, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann. Roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

PALMER, DAVID. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Oct. 23, 1776, signed by David Palmer, for wages due his son, said David Palmer, for service in Capt. Thompson's co. prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

PALMER, DAVID. Receipt given to Capt. William Bacon, dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Palmer and others belonging to Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign."

PALMER, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

PALMER, DUDLEY, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April

PALMER, DUDLEY, *continued.*
19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlistment, 14 days; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich.

PALMER, EDMUND, Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 10 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Springfield, April 1, 1779, signed by said Palmer, Sergeant, for wages due for service in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1782, signed by said Palmer, in behalf of himself and others, of Springfield, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the boat "Speedwell" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 18, 1782, that a commission be issued.

PALMER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

PALMER, ELISHA, Hanover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 232 miles travel allowed said Palmer; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 265 miles travel allowed said Palmer; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776;" *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 8, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PALMER, EPHRAIM, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. John Clapp's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

PALMER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

PALMER, EZEKIEL, Halifax. Fifer, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 7 mos. 18 days, guarding passes of North river, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months.

PALMER, FRANCIS. Receipt dated May 11, 1783, signed by Richard Palmer, father of said Palmer, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PALMER, GAD. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates, in Northern department, including 7 days (136 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.

PALMER, GIDEON. Master's Mate, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 20, 1780; returned July 20, 1781; service, 10 mos.

PALMER, HUMPHREY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (48 miles) travel to and from camp; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).

PALMER, ISAAC, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Palmer and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PALMER, JAMES, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Palmer marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 20, 1775; service, 2¼ days.

PALMER, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

PALMER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company served on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PALMER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PALMER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PALMER, JEHIEL, Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) co.

PALMER, JENKINS, Pembroke (also given Hanover and Springfield). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Munson's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. –, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Munson's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hanover.

PALMER, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PALMER, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

PALMER, JOHN, Southampton. List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen, dated March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

PALMER, JOHN, Worthington. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Webber's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Worthington; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

PALMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.

PALMER, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, June 21, 1777, signed by Isaac Sears, owner of the sloop "Betsey," bound on voyage to South Carolina and Holland, asking that said Palmer be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council June 21, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PALMER, JOHN. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in his company at Winter Hill [year not given, probably 1777 and 1778].

PALMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops.

PALMER, JOHN. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PALMER, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, June 26, 1779, signed by William Erskine, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Palmer be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Charming Polly" (privateer); ordered in Council June 26, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PALMER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Private, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

PALMER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

PALMER, JOHN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Palmer, Captain, to be exchanged for Ralph Monkhouse, Captain.

PALMER, JONATHAN, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Palmer and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Rusel's (Russell's) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

PALMER, JOS'A. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

PALMER, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PALMER, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 13, 1775.

PALMER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Captain of a company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain of a Falmouth co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, 5th (1st Falmouth) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Falmouth, March 25, 1776; ordered in Council April 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Sandwich, Yarmouth, and Falmouth; list dated Barnstable, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island, as returned by Brig. Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, return dated Barnstable, May 19, 1777, signed by Joseph Otis, stating that 105 men had been detached from his brigade and had marched with the exception of 18, the proportion of the town of Barnstable; said Palmer appears as Captain of a company made up of 37 of said men; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Captain, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on alarms at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Falmouth; engaged April 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days.

PALMER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PALMER, JOSEPH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776, said Palmer chosen Colonel, 5th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 9, 1776, said Palmer chosen Brigadier for the county of Suffolk in the room of Benjamin Lincoln; appointment concurred in by Council May 9, 1776; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Council warrant dated Aug. 21, 1777, for £100 drawn in favor of said Palmer and John Taylor, Esq., "a Committee to repair to Bennington in the Grants to obtain the most authentic Intelligence of the Cercumstan[ces] of the American Forces;" *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 19, 1777; said Palmer chosen Brigadier in the room of Brig. Danielson, resigned, to command the forces on the secret expedition for which provision was made by resolve of Sept. 17, 1777; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, copy of a letter of instructions, dated Council Chamber, Sept. 22, 1777, directing said Palmer to proceed to Tiverton, R. I., arriving there by Oct. 1, 1777, and take command of the brigade composed of the two regiments made up of men detached from militia of Plymouth and Bristol counties, and act under orders from Maj. Gen. Spencer or other superior officers; *also*, Council order notifying said Palmer, Brigadier General, with Brig. Gen. Lovell, to attend a Court of Inquiry appointed by Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, at Providence, Nov. 12, 1777, in order to give such information as they might possess respecting the failure of the late intended expedition against Rhode Island.

PALMER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb.

PALMER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

PALMER, JOSEPH, 2d. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PALMER, JOSEPH, 2d. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships out of Boston harbor.

PALMER, JOSEPH P. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

PALMER, JOSH., Halifax. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PALMER, JOSH., JR., Halifax. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1778; service, 11 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PALMER, JOSHUA, Halifax. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779.

PALMER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PALMER, JOSHUA. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778, for service at Rhode Island; Col. Jacob's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stovers (Stowers).

PALMER, JOSHUA (also given JOSEPH). Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 15) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.

PALMER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

PALMER, JUDAH. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.; *also*, account current showing money received on account between Jan. 31, and March 31 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 31; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; rank, Sergeant.

PALMER, LEVI. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 47 days, in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PALMER, MARSHALL. Enlistment agreement signed by said Palmer and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Lieut.

PALMER, MARSHALL, *continued.*
Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776, signed by said Palmer and others belonging to Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt., for wages, etc., for 2 mos. service in the Continental Army.

PALMER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

PALMER, MOSES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

PALMER, MOSES. Master, brigantine "Amazon" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 26, 1780, signed by Thomas Tillotson, in behalf of himself and Perez Morton, of Boston, asking that Noah Stodard be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 27, 1780, that a commission be issued.

PALMER, MOSES. Prize Master, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

PALMER, NATHANIEL. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Palmer, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

PALMER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

PALMER, OZIAS, Suffield. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PALMER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (110 miles) allowed; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

PALMER, PRINCE, Scituate. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.

PALMER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PALMER, RICHARD. Prize Master, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

PALMER, RICHARD. Receipt dated June 11, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Dec. 4, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Aug. 29, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PALMER, RICHARD, Jr., Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

PALMER, ROBERT. Mate, sloop "Betsey;" petition dated Boston, June 21, 1777, signed by Isaac Sears, owner of the sloop "Betsey," bound on voyage to South Carolina and Holland, asking that John Palmer be commissioned as commander of said vessel under a letter of marque; ordered in Council June 21, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PALMER, RUFUS, Mansfield. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Mansfield.

PALMER, SAMUEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Palmer marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4¼ days.

PALMER, SAMUEL, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Halifax; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PALMER, SAMUEL. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

PALMER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PALMER, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

PALMER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PALMER, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 23, 1783, for wages for service to June 11, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PALMER, SAMUEL. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

PALMER, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PALMER, SIMEON, Exeter, N. H. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775, signed by said Palmer and others belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

PALMER, SIMEON, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

PALMER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

PALMER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PALMER, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; said Palmer probably engaged in place of Aaron Richards who was discharged.

PALMER, STEPHEN, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, statement dated Camp at Brookline, Dec. 6, 1775, made by various soldiers belonging to Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., (late) Col. Gerrish's regt., showing losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed by resolve of June 24, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Receiver General, payable to Jonathan Webster, Esq., dated Watertown, March 30, 1776, signed by said Palmer, of Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt., for money due for a gun lost in battle at Bunker Hill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Candia.

PALMER, STEPHEN. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Palmer reported as having been hired by William Mors.

PALMER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined [name crossed out on roll].

PALMER, "STOATLY." Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Palmer.

PALMER, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

PALMER, THOMAS, Fitchburg. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Fitchburg; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Jonathan Wood, of Fitchburg.

PALMER, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Sr.), Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; engaged in July, 1777; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between July 7, and July 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported died Oct. 4, 1777.

PALMER, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; engaged in July, 1777; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between July 7, and July 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 16, 1780.

PALMER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

PALMER, TIMOTHY, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PALMER, WAIT. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

PALMER, WILLIAM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Palmer and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.; *also*, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

PALMER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 14, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PALMER, ZADOK, Westfield. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; engaged for town of Westfield; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Westfield; reported as serving 7 mos. 25 days as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Westfield; residence, Westfield; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779, at Peekskill, by Lieut. Bolles; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; reported under confinement; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported reduced July 16, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, sick in Maryland in Feb., 1782; *also*, return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; reported discharged Feb. 22, 1783.

PALMER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

PALMER, ZADOK. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

PALMER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, payable to Lieut. Winchil, dated Westfield, March 22, 1779, signed by said Palmer, for wages due subsequent to Oct. 1 [1778].

PALMER, ZURISHADDAI, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May and one in Sept., 1778.

PALMERTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

PALMERTROT, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pilsbury's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; deserted April –, 1777.

PALMES, FRANCIS. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months.

PALMES, RICHARD. Petition dated July 5, 1780, signed by said Palmes, Captain of Marines, frigate "Boston," of the Continental navy, stating that he had been taken prisoner by the enemy at the time of the capture of Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780, and had been placed upon parole not to engage in the war until exchanged for a British prisoner of equal rank, and as Hector McNeil, Captain of Marines of the British ship "Somerset," cast away near Cape Cod, was under a similar parole, requesting that he might be certified to be exchanged for said McNeil; ordered in Council July 5, 1780, that Joseph Henderson, late Commissary of Prisoners, be directed to carry out the exchange as requested; *also*, Captain of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.

PALMES, SAMUEL. Midshipman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 12, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 12 mos. 19 days; term, 12 months.

PALMETER, EBENEZER, Sheffield. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ginkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; mustered by Capt. Wheelar; reported sick and absent.

PALMETER, URIAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; travel (95 miles) out and home allowed; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to state of New York.

PALMITER, EBENEZER, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.

PALMITER, URIAH, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

PALMOR, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

PALMOR, ZADOK. Capt. Hunt's co.; list of 9 months men; service not given.

PALMSTER, ABEL, Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PALMSTER, EBENEZER, Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PALMSTER, PELATIAH, Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PALMUTER, EBENEZER, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

PALPHRA, WALTER. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

PALPHREY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

PALPHRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; service to Sept. 26, 1777, 1 mo. 13 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. John's River, N. S., for the term of 6 months and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; said Palphry actually served at Machias until Sept. 26, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

PAMARTER, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Barrington's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon.

PAMBRUCK, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; reported deserted before joining; also reported a foreigner.

PAMENER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt. [service not given]; reported as belonging to the quarter-draft men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].

PAMENTER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PAMENTER, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos.

PAMENTER, JOEL, *continued.*
3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

PAMENTER, JOSEPH, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

PAMER, DANIEL, Springfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PAMERTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.

PAMERTON, JASON. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported died Sept. 24, 1777; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

PAMERTON, PETER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; service, 21 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

PAMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted June 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days. [See John Eames.]

PAMETER, ABRAHAM, Sudbury. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Lieut. Willington; enlistment, during war.

PAMETER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PAMETER, URIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; enlistment, during war.

PAMETER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PAMROY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

PAN, CHRISTOPHER, Cumberland. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Cumberland, N. S.; engaged for town of Cambridge.

PANAM, ALEXANDER. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PANCOOKE, CONRAD. Return of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May –, 1778.

PANE, ABNER, Rochester. Private, Capt. Samuel Briggs, 2d's (3d Rochester) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

PANE, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

PANE, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the Artillery; reported a negro.

PANE, CHRISTOPHER, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Cambridge.

PANE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PANE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PANE, EPHRAIM, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 8 days.

PANE, FRANCIS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command Quebec."

PANE, HUTCHENS. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PANE, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

PANE, JESSE. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

PANE, JOEL. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

PANE, JOSEPH. Account dated Middleborough, Feb. 22, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pane and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Pane appears among those raised for 3 years or during the war.

PANE, NATHANIEL. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days.

PANE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (48 miles) travel to and from camp; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

PANE, PELEG, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PANE, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service between April 13, and April 26, 1776, 3 days, in defence of seacoast.

PANE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Niock."

PANE, STEPHEN, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PANE, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PANE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

PANE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

PANELL, ABRAHAM, Colrain. Ensign, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PANGBORN, NOAH. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Pittsfield.

PANGBORN, NOAH, Jr. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Pittsfield.

PANGBORN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Pittsfield.

PANGMAN, NOAH. Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deceased.

PANNEL, ABRAHAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's (2d) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched

PANNEL, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
from home July 9, 1777; engaged July 16, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 21 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PANNEL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

PANNEL, CLEMENT, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

PANNEL, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 18, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PANNEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 13, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PANNELL, ARCHIBALD, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PANNELL, ISAAC, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 6, 1777, to July 13, 1779; residence, Colrain; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; residence, Colrain; rank, Sergeant; engaged Sept. 6, 1777; term, during war; reported discharged July 13, 1779.

PANNELL, JAMES, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PANNELL, MOSES. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PANNIL, JAMES. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

PANUEL, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

PANUEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

PAPEN, RICHARD, Lynn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Richard Pappoon.]

PAPER, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days. [See Isaac Piper.]

PAPOON, RICHARD. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PAPPOON, RICHARD. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (220 miles) included. [See Richard Papen.]

PARADA, "MANEV'L." Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged June 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PARADISE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pardise, Paridise, Parradise.]

PARADISE, JOSEPH. Private, 1st co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PARAGRENO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pategreno, Patigreno, Pattegreno, Pelgenow, Pelligrino, Peregrino, Perrygreen.]

PARAGRENO, MAN'LL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted.

PARARA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parrara.]

PARARA, JOHN. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Eastham reported as last place of rendezvous.

PARARA, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 4, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 19 (also given 2 mos. 18) days; roll dated Plymouth.

PARCARD, NEHEMIAH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PARCE, ABRAHAM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARCE, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

PARCE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.

PARCE, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Cowdin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Fitchburg; reported delivered to Ensign White.

PARCE, BENJAMIN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

PARCE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Jan'y 6th 1776."

PARCE, BENJAMIN. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, signed by said Parce and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, for mileage from Sandisfield to Springfield.

PARCE, BENONI. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

PARCE, CALEB, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Lieut. Wolf's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

PARCE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

PARCE, CALEB. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched Oct. 13, 1781; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater.

PARCE, CHRISTOPHER. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

PARCE, CURTIS. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

PARCE, EBENEZER, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PARCE, "ELAMUEL." Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775. [See Lemuel Pierce.]

PARCE, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

PARCE, EPHRAIM, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PARCE, EZEKIEL, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PARCE, HARDY. Sergeant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

PARCE, ISAAC, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

PARCE, ISAAC. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

PARCE, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Chelsea Camp, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

PARCE, JOHN, Pearsontown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 400 miles allowed said Parce.

PARCE, JOHN. Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

PARCE, JONATHAN, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PARCE, JONATHAN. List of men raised by the town of Sutton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Abijah Burbank, dated Sutton, June 8, 1778; Capt. Allet's (Elliot's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark.

PARCE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PARCE, NATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PARCE, SAMUEL, Lexington. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Parce reported as in camp at White Plains fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle.

PARCE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARCE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARCE, SIMEON, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Lieut. Wolf's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

PARCE, SIMON. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

PARCE, TITUS. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

PARCE, VERNEY. Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

PARCE, WILLIAM. Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parce and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

PARCE, ZADOK [?]. Fifer, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARCELLS, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; rank, Gunner; engaged April 12, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted from Matross March 1, 1780.

PARCELLS, WILLIAM, Haverstraw. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Haverstraw.

PARCEY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade.

PARCHER, DANIEL, Scarborough (also given Pepperellborough). Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 3, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with allowance for 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant April 15, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; mustered by State Muster Master.

PARCHER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PARCHER, GEORGE, Saco (also given Dunston, Scarborough, and Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 23, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 93 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcutt's) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; clothing account for the year 1778.

PARCHER, NATHANIEL, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham.

PARCIVEL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PARCIVEL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PARCKER, JAMES, Beverly. Gunner, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

PARCKER, PHINEAS. List of men drafted for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Thomas Hubbard to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777.

PARCUST, DANIEL, Princeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

PARDEE, AARON. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PARDEE, AARON. Recommendation dated West Point, Oct. 17, 1781, signed by Col. John Crane, stating that said Pardee had a desire to join the army in a more active station than that in which he had been employed since the commencement of the war, and being of good character, and there being a number of vacancies in said Crane's (Artillery) regt., recommending him for the position of 2d Lieutenant; advised in Council Nov. 27, 1781, that a warrant be made out agreeable to above recommendation.

PARDISE, JOSEPH. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pardise and others raised by the town of Pembroke to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PARDY, JOHN. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

PARDY, THOMAS. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Col. Smith; enlistment, during war; reported a European.

PARE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

PAREHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

PAREIGO, JAMES. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PARES, JOSHUA. List of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army.

PAREY, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PAREY, ISAAC, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PAREY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

PAREY, PETER. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PAREY, SILAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Boutell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Leominster; mustered July 6, 1779.

PARHAM, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PARHAM, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 6 days.

PARHAM, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Parham and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.

PARHAM, PETER. Order on Committee of Clothing at Watertown, payable to Capt. Edmund Bancroft, dated Pepperell, June 20, 1776, signed by said Parham, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due for service in Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; certificate on reverse of order, dated July 3, 1776, signed by Edmund Bancroft, certifies that said Parham was a soldier in Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt., "the Last Summer."

PARIAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. [See "Isaas" Perical.]

PARICE, JAMES, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.

PARICE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

PARIDISE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; 3 days (60 miles) travel also allowed; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PARIE, "JABISH," Putney. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PARIGO, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

PARIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

PARIS, JOHN, Beverly. Descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Beverly; engaged Dec. 8, 1779, by Capt. Porter; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

PARIS, JONAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

PARIS, MATTHEW, Halifax. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PARISH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service July 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; company raised for service at the Gurnet in defence of Plymouth harbor.

PARISH, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

PARISH, CYPRIAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Scuyler (Schuyler) at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

PARISH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

PARISH, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Scuyler (Schuyler) at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

PARISH, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; pay abstracts for Jan. and Feb., 1778; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; appointed April 1, 1778.

PARISH, JOHN. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported sick in garrison in April, 1781.

PARISH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jacob Cook's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days, at Saratoga; mileage home (118 miles) allowed.

PARISH, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

PARISH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

PARISH, MATTHEW. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Parish, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the privateer "Hope."

PARISH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

PARISH, SAMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

PARISH, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs [year not given].

PARISH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PARISS, SIMEON. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Leominster; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

PARK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parke, Parkes, Parks, Pearks, Peirks, Perks, Pierks, Pierkx.]

PARK, AARON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sutton; enlistment, 8 months; reported died Aug. 29 [year not given].

PARK, ANDREW, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died July 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Harvard, March 24, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Park, a minor, late of Harvard, deceased July 6, 1775, son of Jane Park, a widow, was a soldier in Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., and had never received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing at Watertown, dated Harvard, March 24, 1776, signed by Jane Park, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due her son, said Andrew Park, deceased, a soldier in Capt. James Burt's co.

PARK, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

PARK, CHRISTOPHER. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Park and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign."

PARK, CORNELIUS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARK, DAVID, Groton. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Brooks, dated Lincoln, Feb. 10, 1777, signed by said Park, for £2 16s 9d on account of losses sustained April 19, 1775.

PARK, GIDEON, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

PARK, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porter's Reg't."

PARK, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PARK, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army.

PARK, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, list of men mustered; said Park appears among men raised from Col. Sterns's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Thurlo's co.; engaged for town of Fitchburg; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Thurlow's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Fitchburg; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PARK, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

PARK, JOHN, Newton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. E. Fuller's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Newton; engaged for town of Newton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PARK, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Col. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Cushing's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army. Roll certified at Tyringham.

PARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

PARK, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; reported as belonging to Newfoundland; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. –, 1780.

PARK, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

PARK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

PARK, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Park and others, dated Cambridge Camp, July 5, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PARK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

PARK, JOSHUA, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

PARK, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months.

PARK, MATTHIAS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; detachment ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army. Roll certified at Tyringham.

PARK, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

PARK, NATHAN. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Park and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town.

PARK, REUBEN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

PARK, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

PARK, THOMAS. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4, to Jan. 6 [year not given]; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to

PARK, THOMAS, *continued.*
the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Park credited with 2 turns of service.

PARK, WILLIAM, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth.

PARK, WILLIAM, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 20½ days.

PARK, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 29, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Park appears among men belonging to Capt. Hill's and Capt. Whitney's cos., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered May 13 [year not given].

PARK, WILLIAM, Newton. List of deserters from 24th regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton; Capt. Crafts's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, freckled; residence, Newton; deserted April 24 [probably 1776].

PARK, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

PARK, WILLIAM, Watertown. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 14, 1776; service to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 18 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 4, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 18 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 12 days as Captain; promoted to Captain March 18, 1780; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed March 18, 1780; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; wages and subsistence allowed said Park from Aug. 1, 1780–Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 13 days; reported dismissed the service Jan. 14, 1782.

PARK, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bachelor's (7th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; detached May 18, 1778; discharged

PARK, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Feb. 4, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months: *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to said Park, dated Northbridge, April 6, 1779, signed by Capt. David Batchellor and David Batchellor, for wages and mileage due them for service in Col. Wood's regt.; receipt on reverse, dated Brookfield, April 7, 1779, is signed by said Park.

PARK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel 4 days (75 miles) home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARK, WILLIAM, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

PARKE, DANIEL. Surgeon; return of officers of Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt., dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

PARKE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775.

PARKE, OLIVER. Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

PARKE, ROBERT. Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

PARKE, THOMAS. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parke and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

PARKE, TITUS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

PARKE, WILLIAM. Communication addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, stating that he had omitted said Parke, 2d Lieutenant, and another Lieutenant, of Capt. Prentis's co., in a return of officers belonging to his regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 15, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

PARKE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PARKEL, JAMES. Sergeant, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 4 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PARKEMON, SAMUEL. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

PARKENS, ABNER, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieut. Pratt's [ ? ] co., Col. S. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

PARKENS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days.

PARKENS, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

PARKENS, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

PARKENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PARKENS, JOSEPH, Biddeford. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for mileage; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Parkens; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

PARKENS, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Baker, Barker, Parcker, Parkes, Parkler, Parkor, Pecker, Perker, Porker, Prker, Purker.]

PARKER, ——. Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; reported Captain of the "Portsmouth."

PARKER [?], ——. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

PARKER, ——. Lieutentant, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PARKER, ——. Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

PARKER, ——. Corporal; return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

PARKER, ——. 2d Major, Col. Paul D. Sargent's (1st Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PARKER, AARON, Andover. Private; order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Parker and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Holt's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

PARKER, AARON, Methuen. Receipt for bounty paid said Parker by Capt. Henry Bodwell, on behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, descriptive list made up to April 1, 1782; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Methuen; residence, Methuen; enlisted March 20, 1781, at Methuen; enlistment, 3 years.

PARKER, AARON, Newton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included.

PARKER, AARON, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, AARON, Westford. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Parker credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 68 miles also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1778.

PARKER, AARON, Westford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's (Pierce's) regt.; engaged May 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days; enlistment, 2 months, to expire July 1, 1779.

PARKER, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Dartmouth.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

PARKER, AARON. Ensign, Capt. John Minott's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1777, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

PARKER, AARON. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given]; *also*, communication addressed to Capt. Ford, dated Stoneham, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by Capt. Abraham Gould, stating that he had sent forward said Parker and others to serve for the town of Stoneham.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; company detached from Col. Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; roll dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted March 10, 1779; discharged June 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 14, 1779; discharged June 17, 1779; service, 4 days, at and about Boston.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, AARON. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, AARON. Receipt dated Lincoln, April 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Parker by Lieut. Benjamin Reed, on behalf of a class of the town of Lincoln, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Parker mustered March 28, 1781, to serve during the war to the credit of the town of Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 28, 1781; reported joined since last muster; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on commissary guard in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

PARKER, AARON (also given AARON, Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Jacob Davis, dated Oxford, April 2, 1782, signed by said Parker and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co. in 1780.

PARKER, AARON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zacheus Wright's (8th) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PARKER, AARON, Jr., Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PARKER, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westford; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PARKER, ABEL, Deerfield. Sergeant, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home.

PARKER, ABEL, Groton. List of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Parker's co. who were in need of cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, and endorsed "Prescot;" *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 96 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

PARKER, ABEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 225 miles travel allowed said Parker.

PARKER, ABEL, Peterborough, N. H. (also given Ipswich). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col.

PARKER, ABEL, *continued.*

Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; eyes, dark; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 19, 1778.

PARKER, ABEL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775.

PARKER, ABEL (also given ABEL, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Sylvanus Smith, in behalf of Capt. Robert Longley, certifying that said Parker and others belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Smith promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PARKER, ABEL, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eli Parker, agreeable to order of Council Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

PARKER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PARKER, ABEL. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged March 14 (also given April 1), 1778; service to Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 4), 1779, 9 mos. 22 (also given 9 mos. 4) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

PARKER, ABEL. 2d Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Parker, with others, detached from Middlesex and Worcester Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, ABEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

PARKER, ABIEL, Groton. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; reported discharged Sept. 23, 1775, by Maj. Mayland [ ? ]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

PARKER, ABIEL, Peterborough, N. H. (also given Ipswich). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill July 19, 1778.

PARKER, ABIJAH, Falmouth (also given Boston, Providence, and Portland). Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on board the floating battery; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston (also given Falmouth); *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with the armorers; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Andover; residence, Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Hill, at Albany; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., 1781, on extra service in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with boats; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Portland.

PARKER, ABIJAH, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported as serving as Corporal until June 17, 1775; *also*, com-

PARKER, ABIJAH, *continued.*

pany return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at North river, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; reported promoted from 1st Sergeant Oct. 10, 1777; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Parker from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 119 rations; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 31, 1780; reported detached from militia of Middlesex Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. John Jacobs's brigade; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, ABIJAH. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

PARKER, ABIJAH. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co., sworn to April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

PARKER, ABRAHAM, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

PARKER, ABRAHAM, Whately. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PARKER, ABRAHAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

PARKER, ABRAHAM. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

PARKER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

PARKER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

PARKER, ABRAHAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

PARKER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 26 (also given 1 mo. 22) days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PARKER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home;

PARKER, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

PARKER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27 and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PARKER, ANDREW, Rutland District. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Black's (1st) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [ ? ], 1776.

PARKER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PARKER, ASA, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, ASA, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

PARKER, ASA. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

PARKER, ASA. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

PARKER, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARKER, ASA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

PARKER, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to at Andover; *also*, return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term

PARKER, ASA, *continued.*

of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

PARKER, AVERY, Dartmouth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Dartmouth; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PARKER, BARNA. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

PARKER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PARKER, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 20 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

PARKER, BARNABAS. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PARKER, BEN WOODS. Receipt dated June 11, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Andover (also given Falmouth). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 14, 1777; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; reported died Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Andover. Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 10 mos. as Ensign, 38 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Andover; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in 9th Mass. regt., and requesting that warrants be granted them; said Parker recommended for a Lieutenancy to date from Oct. 27, 1777; reported as having previously received a commission, but it having been wrongly dated, a warrant is requested as above; ordered in Council May 3, 1780, that warrants be granted said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARKER, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1778; reported deserted; certificate affixed, signed by Ezra Newhall, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, certifies that said Parker returned from desertion Feb. 4, 1782 [?], and was in service in 5th Mass. regt.; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 25, 1777; reported on command with Col. Morgan; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command in Clothier General's guard in April, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on quarter guard; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported deserted Sept. 26, 1778.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Medford. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Parker reported as in camp fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, North Yarmouth. Captain; company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service of said Parker and his company on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Captain of a company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; engaged July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, account rendered by said Parker for wages for service as Captain in Col. Wade's regt. from July 1 [1778] to Oct. 13 [1778], 3 mos. 13 days, and subsistence money from the last of June [1778] to Oct. 13 [1778], 105 days.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Whately. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Parker; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 110 miles travel allowed said Parker; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; company order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 4, 1776.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Lieut. Alden; reported sick in barracks.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 12, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 20 days.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Parker, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Collan, Seaman.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

PARKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 12, 1779, discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

PARKER, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cutt's (9th) co., Col. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 27, 1779.

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, BENJAMIN, Jr. Receipt dated Haverhill, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Parker by Capt. Nathaniel Marsh, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Haverhill, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PARKER, CALEB, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days.

PARKER, CALEB, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, CALEB, Shrewsbury. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Parker credited with allowance for 2 days (44 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PARKER, CALEB, Wenham. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; said Parker reported as serving in room of William Hesey who is credited with 1 week 4 days service, having come into camp June 8, 1775, and been discharged June 19, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Parker and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath, in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.;

PARKER, CALEB, *continued.*

*also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; 360 miles travel home allowed said Parker; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, order on William Caldwill, Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Capt. Richard Dodge, dated Wenham, Jan. 22, 1777, signed by said Parker, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt., and travel allowance home.

PARKER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days at Cambridge.

PARKER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

PARKER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PARKER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted April 13, 1778; service to Sept. 7, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Sept. 7, 1778.

PARKER, CARLTON, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Holt's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Andover.

PARKER, CHARLES, Waldoborough. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Waldoborough; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, and Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted Sept. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massa-

PARKER, CHARLES, *continued.*
chusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Waldoborough; engaged for town of Waldoborough; engaged June 2, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Charles Seitensberger and Charles Seitensbergor.]

PARKER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PARKER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and marched to join army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

PARKER, CHESTER, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

PARKER, CHESTER, Dracut. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Russell's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 30 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dracut; reported a negro; also reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

PARKER, CHESTER. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Joseph Butler, for all money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, to said Parker and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co.; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Oct. 12 [1776]; *also*, receipt given to B. Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Jan. 14, 1777, signed by Lieut. Silas Walker, for wages due said Parker and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co.; reported deceased.

PARKER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

PARKER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PARKER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PARKER, DAN. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PARKER, DANIEL, Great Barrington (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

PARKER, DANIEL, Haverhill (also given Methuen). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co.; residence, Haverhill (also given Methuen); engaged for town of Haverhill (also given Methuen); joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of warrant Nov. 26, 1779.

PARKER, DANIEL, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Dedham (also given Malden); joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 18, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

PARKER, DANIEL, Norton. Surgeon, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; list of surgeons and surgeon's mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress at Watertown, July 5, 1775; *also*, Captain, acting as Surgeon, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PARKER, DANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PARKER, DANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Dorchester.

PARKER, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Salem. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 7, 1775.

PARKER, DANIEL, Salisbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Daniel Pecker.]

PARKER, DANIEL, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

PARKER, DANIEL. Surgeon, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 18, 1776; reported deserted; *also*, Surgeon, sloop "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned Sept. 19, 1776.

PARKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal July 20, 1776.

PARKER, DANIEL. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

PARKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PARKER, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's detachment, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PARKER, DANIEL. Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, memorandum stating that said Parker, Captain, Col. Crane's regt., had been discharged Oct. 31, 1778, as per a certificate from Maj. Gen. Heath, and showing that a warrant was drawn for full amount of wages due him; said memorandum having originally been attached to a certificate which now appears to be missing; *also*, Council warrant for £41 13s 3d drawn in favor of said Parker, Captain, Col. Crane's regt., in full of the benefits under resolve of Feb. 6, 1780 [79].

PARKER, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, saddletree maker; engaged for town of Malden; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

PARKER, DANIEL, Jr., Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, DAVID, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

PARKER, DAVID, Chelmsford (probably). List of men probably belonging to Chelmsford, dated May 1, 1775.

PARKER, DAVID, Harvard (also given Westford). Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co.; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 8, 1780; residence, Westford; reported as serving 4 mos. 15 days as Private, 5 mos. 23 days as Sergeant.

PARKER, DAVID, Lynn. Captain, 1st Lynn co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

PARKER, DAVID, Menotomy. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Aug. 14, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Feb. 19, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel (200 miles) included.

PARKER, DAVID, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol. [See David Barker.]

PARKER, DAVID, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green.

PARKER, DAVID, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge,

PARKER, DAVID, *continued.*
June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

PARKER, DAVID, Roxbury (also given Boston). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Parker and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date May 30, 1781, appears against the name of said Parker and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged May 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted June 4, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 (also given 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker (also given wheelwright); birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Roxbury (also given Boston); engaged for town of Boston; engaged June 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; inspection return for the month of May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months; *also*, 8th co.; entries dated Nov. 9, and Dec. 27, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

PARKER, DAVID, Sheepscot. Seaman, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sheepscot.

PARKER, DAVID, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARKER, DAVID, Watertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Needham (also given Watertown); joined Capt. Wallcutt's co., Col. Marshal's (also given Col. Bayley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Parker claimed by Needham and Watertown; allowed to Watertown; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co.,

PARKER, DAVID, *continued.*

Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walcut's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; reported joined Oct. –, 1777; also reported on detachment in Jan., 1779, on command at the Lines in March, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778.

PARKER, DAVID, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PARKER, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Parker chosen 2d Major, Col. Timothy Pickering's (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776.

PARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

PARKER, DAVID. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PARKER, DAVID. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chaimberlain's co.; said Parker discharged Oct. 23, 1776.

PARKER, DAVID. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk, dated Salem; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

PARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

PARKER, DAVID. Receipt dated Cambridge, March 13, 1779, signed by Amos Warren, for wages due said Parker for service in Capt. John Walton's co. in Sept., 1778.

PARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

PARKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PARKER, DAVID. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PARKER, DIDYMUS. Lieutenant, Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, serving 6 days.

PARKER, EBEN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days.

PARKER, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780, 240 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 16 days. [See Ebenezer Barker.]

PARKER, EBENEZER, Lexington. Sergeant, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Corporal, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

PARKER, EBENEZER, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PARKER, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

PARKER, EBENEZER, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PARKER, EBENEZER, Rochester. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PARKER, EBENEZER, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PARKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days (300 miles) travel home also allowed; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

PARKER, EBENEZER. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same

PARKER, EBENEZER, *continued.*
co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PARKER, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, JR.). 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 6, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

PARKER, EDMUND, Pepperell. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Parker credited with allowance for 2 days travel and mileage for 92 miles; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780.

PARKER, EDMUND, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

PARKER, EDMUND. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Hampshire Huts in Feb. and March, 1781.

PARKER, EDWARD. Private; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.

PARKER, ELEAZER (*alias* EBENEZER), Harvard. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Harvard; enlisted for town of Harvard; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

PARKER, ELEAZER, Pepperell (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PARKER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm, and served 11 days, but said Parker with eleven others were detached and served 6 days longer. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

PARKER, ELI, Amherst (probably). 1st Lieutenant in command of a detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain of an Amherst co.; list of officers chosen March 14, and 15, 1776, in the presence of John Chester Williams, Moderator; *also*, Captain, 10th co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched May 8, 1777, from Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

PARKER, ELI, Amherst. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

PARKER, ELIAS, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; said Parker served as Cadet in Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt., from May 11, 1777, to Sept. 13, 1777, when he was promoted to 2d Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778, signed by Col. Crane; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; appointed Sept. 12, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781, signed by Joseph Vose, Colonel, 1st Mass. regt., recommending said Parker, who had been transferred from the corps of artillery to 1st Mass. regt., for a warrant as Lieutenant in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 19, 1781, that a warrant be made out to said Parker in order that he might be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and warrants made out; warrant issued Feb. 19, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Green's (7th) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1, and June 22, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston by leave of Col. Vose for 62 days from Jan. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Peekskill, June 29, 1781, and Camp at Phillipsburgh, July 7, 1781; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 3, 1781;

PARKER, ELIAS, *continued.*
reported absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 28, 1781; reported on command at "Pins Bridge;" *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Nov. 2, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Huts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Mass. brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; reported with Lord Stirling's guard by order of Col. Vose; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade, Jan. 18, 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade, Feb. 1, 1782; reported on furlough at Fishkill; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts, and Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade; reported absent with leave in Jan. and March, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 14, 1782; reported on provost guard; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 17, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Jan. 13, 1783, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1783, and Feb. 28, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor, and Cantonment New Sparta; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of effectives between May 2, 1783, and June 13, 1783; reported on command at Poughkeepsie; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported on command at Poughkeepsie; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782–1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned Nov. 2, 1780.

PARKER, ELIHU, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Diamond's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lanesborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lanesborough; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PARKER, ELIJAH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778.

PARKER, ELIJAH, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of

PARKER, ELIJAH, *continued.*

men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 30 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; *also*, certificate dated Belchertown, Oct. 5, 1781, signed by Elijah Parker, certifying that his son, said Elijah Parker, had been hired by Calvin Kinsley, on behalf of a class of the town of Belchertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and had received bounty; engaged April 6, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Bolton, Conn.; residence, Belchertown; enlisted for town of Belchertown; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PARKER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

PARKER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home.

PARKER, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

PARKER, "ELINES." Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781. [See Linus Parker.]

PARKER, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

PARKER, ELISHA, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

PARKER, ELISHA, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen that marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

PARKER, ELISHA, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given]; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater, including travel (200 miles) home [see Elijah Packard]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

PARKER, ELISHA, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

PARKER, ELISHA, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; *also*, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 8, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Parker credited with 53 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sulivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 23, 1780; service, 14 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward. [See Elisha Perkins.]

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Winter Hill.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 2; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 17 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

PARKER, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARKER, ELISHA. Matross; pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 26 days; said Parker reported as having left the company Aug. 12, 1778.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Dec. 7, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PARKER, ELISHA. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PARKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, ELISHA. Fifer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported Fifer to the recruiting officer.

PARKER, ELISHA. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Parker not credited with service or reported as having paid any fine.

PARKER, ELISHA. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Parker reported as belonging to the train band.

PARKER, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. [See Elkanah Prints.]

PARKER, ELVERTON. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

PARKER, ENOCH, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, ENOCH, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PARKER, ENOS, East Hoosuck (Adams). Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Simonds's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 3), 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, order for wages, payable to William Clark, dated East Hoosuck, Jan. 20, 1779, signed by said Parker.

PARKER, ENOS. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

PARKER, EPHRAIM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PARKER, EPHRAIM, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination June 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

PARKER, EPHRAIM, Princeton [ ? ]. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (90 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill. [See Ephraim Parkhurst.]

PARKER, EPHRAIM, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PARKER, EPHRAIM, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service at Rhode Island; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Parker and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel (7 days) included; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

PARKER, EPHRAIM, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, EPHRAIM, 2d, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARKER, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

PARKER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

PARKER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt. at Penobscot."

PARKER, EZRA. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" entered service Nov. 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department; roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

PARKER, FRANCIS, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov.

PARKER, FRANCIS, *continued.*

23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, FRANCIS, Newton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel (220 miles) included.

PARKER, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Waltham; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, FREE, Barnstable. Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

PARKER, FREE, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gage's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

PARKER, FREE, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Parker; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

PARKER, FREEMAN, Barnstable. Recommendation dated Watertown, May 7, 1776, signed by Nathaniel Freeman, recommending said Parker for Adjutant of 1st Barnstable Co. regt., by direction of the field officers of said regiment; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Parker chosen Adjutant, 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

PARKER, GAMALIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light;

PARKER, GAMALIEL, *continued.*
engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780, 240 miles from home; service, 5 mos. 8 days. [See Gamaliel Packard.]

PARKER, GEORGE, Boston (also given Shrewsbury). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Hartford in March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt., who had enlisted to serve during the war and had received State bounty, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; age, 41 (also given 42) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Wells, England; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 21, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 18 mos.; reported transferred to corps of invalids July 1, 1782; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 10th Mass. regt.; residence, Shrewsbury.

PARKER, GEORGE, Falmouth (probably). Capt. Barachiah Basset's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 168 miles allowed said Parker; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PARKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

PARKER, GEORGE. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co., for service from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

PARKER, GIDEON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PARKER, GIDEON, Ipswich. Captain; return of the several companies belonging to Col. Moses Little's regt., dated June 15, 1775; said Parker's co. reported as on the march or in readiness to march from Ipswich; *also*, Captain, Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial

PARKER, GIDEON, *continued.*
Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col., Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 50 yrs.; *also*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's regt.; copy of a company return; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

PARKER, GIDEON, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's (Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 18, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779.

PARKER, GILES. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 1 mo. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River;" reported died Sept. 7, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PARKER, GREEN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PARKER, HANANIAH, Westborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant; return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Parker reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough.

PARKER, HANANIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

PARKER, HENRY, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days.

PARKER, HENRY, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

PARKER, HENRY, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

PARKER, HEZEKIAH, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PARKER, HEZEKIAH, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 3 days.

PARKER, HEZEKIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Parker credited with 4¾ mos. service at New York.

PARKER, HINCHER, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list dated Sept. 17, 1776, of men returned as having been engaged for 2 months service near New York; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Parker, with others, hired Ebenezer Sawyer, and is reported as having paid £10 toward his hire.

PARKER, ICHABOD, East Hoosuck (Adams). Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parker and Jonathan Hall, dated Aug. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

PARKER, ICHABOD. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 3, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including time to return (9 days). Roll sworn to at New Haven.

PARKER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted March 1, 1779; discharged June 1, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

PARKER, IMLA. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 26, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 5 days; term, 5 months; reported re-entered; *also*, receipt dated June 11, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PARKER, ISAAC, Chelmsford. Lieutenant, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 13, 1776;

PARKER, ISAAC, *continued.*
regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777, and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1778; reported resigned Oct. 3, 1778; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt., approved April 9, 1779; Capt. James Varnum's co.; rank, Lieutenant; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Medford, Feb. 15, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. J. Brooks, certifying that said Parker served as Lieutenant in Col. Michael Jackson's regt. from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1778, when he was honorably discharged, and that when in service he was not absent except on furlough or on command; *also*, Lieutenant; Council warrant dated Feb. 15, 1779, for £36 drawn in favor of said Parker for gratuity allowed by resolve of May 1, 1778.

PARKER, ISAAC, Deerfield. Corporal, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.

PARKER, ISAAC, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PARKER, ISAAC, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, ISAAC, Westford. Drummer, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 69 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

PARKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 25, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

PARKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 26, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

PARKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PARKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; horse rations allowed said Parker; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; *also*, Sergeant; return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Parker appears among men belonging to train band.

PARKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PARKER, ISAAC. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PARKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home.

PARKER, ISAAC [?]. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

PARKER, ISAAC. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounties paid said Parker and others by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Lexington; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Lieut. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PARKER, ITHAMAR. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

PARKER, JACKSON, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported "now in the Continental Service for 3 years."

PARKER, JACOB, Buzzard's Bay. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Parker and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Forster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Buzzard's Bay; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

PARKER, JACOB, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days.

PARKER, JACOB, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Parker reported as in camp fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PARKER, JACOB, Malden (probably). Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PARKER, JACOB, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PARKER, JACOB, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

PARKER, JACOB, Stafford. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

PARKER, JACOB. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.

PARKER, JACOB. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 30, 1780; returned May 9, 1781; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

PARKER, JACOB. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, JACOB LAKIN, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

PARKER, JACOB SYDEN, Sheepscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sheepscott; engaged for town of Lancaster; term, 3 years.

PARKER, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

PARKER, JAMES, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.

PARKER, JAMES, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated June 2, 1778; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PARKER, JAMES, Beverly. Gunner, brig "General Wayne," commanded by Capt. John Leech; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

PARKER, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised for the Continental service, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; engaged by Lieut. Walter McFarland; term, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

PARKER, JAMES, Londonderry, N. H. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; term, 3 years; said Parker appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the roll prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Aug. 29, 1777.

PARKER, JAMES, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel

PARKER, JAMES, *continued.*
Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

PARKER, JAMES, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Andover.

PARKER, JAMES, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 17th 1775."

PARKER, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Natick. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 17th 1775."

PARKER, JAMES, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 30, 1775; service, 13 days.

PARKER, JAMES, Shrewsbury (also given Marlborough). Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 6, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Marlborough; enlisted July –, 1779, by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.

PARKER, JAMES, Springfield. Private, in a Springfield co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. David Burt and Lieut. Jonathan Hale to Brookfield and there received orders to return; service, 3 days.

PARKER, JAMES, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service,

PARKER, JAMES, *continued.*
1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted June 28, 1775.

[PARKER, JAMES], Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

PARKER, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

PARKER, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hazzen's 7th (Shirley) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

PARKER, JAMES. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months. [Name crossed out on list.]

PARKER, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

PARKER, JAMES. Surgeon, Col. Job Cushing's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Parker credited with rations from Aug. 19 [1777], to Oct. 31 [1777], 219 rations.

PARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

PARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

PARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PARKER, JAMES. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); engaged for town of Medway; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged April 3, 1780; term, 9 months.

PARKER, JAMES. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's

PARKER, JAMES, *continued.*
regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; said Parker appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported never joined.

PARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.

PARKER, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PARKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg.

PARKER, JAMES. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

PARKER, JAMES HAMBLETON, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

PARKER, JEDEDIAH, Southborough. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home.

PARKER, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

PARKER, JEREMIAH, Jr. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

PARKER, JESSE, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*,

PARKER, JESSE, *continued.*

Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780; *also*, discharge dated Soldier's Fortune, March 10, 1780, signed by Peter Harwood, Major Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said Parker, a soldier in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt., he having completed his 3 years term of enlistment; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Parker and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, JESSE, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Coben's co., Col. Olding's (Alden's) regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden; enlisted Feb. 1 [year not given]; reported reduced to Private April 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 20 and 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Curtis; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Parker discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men who received honorary badges for faithful service; said Parker served from Feb. 1, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

PARKER, JESSE, Falmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

PARKER, JESSE, Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 3 days.

PARKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

PARKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

PARKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 8) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

PARKER, JOB, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's (Falmouth) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" company probably belonged to Col. Doane's or Col. Freeman's regt., Brig. Otis's brigade [name crossed out on return]; *also*, letter from Joseph Otis to the Council, endorsed "Sep'r – 1776," stating that said Parker, 2d Lieutenant, and other officers of Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. were appointed, agreeable to an order from Maj. Gen. Warren, to command men raised from Col. Doan's and Col. Freeman's regts. in said Otis's brigade, to reinforce the Lines at and about Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Parker credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (160 miles) to and from camp also allowed.

PARKER, JOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PARKER, JOB. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

PARKER, JOHN, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Core's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a transient.

PARKER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipts for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, and July 12, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Andover. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Whittier's 15th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Parker; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, stating that officers for two companies in his regiment had been chosen, and requesting that they be commissioned; said Parker chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson, Jr.'s (late Capt. John Peabody's) 1st Andover co.; ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777.

PARKER, JOHN, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PARKER, JOHN, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

PARKER, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN, Easton. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Easton; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780; certificate affixed, dated West Point, July 19, 1782, signed by Eb. Sprout, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, certifies that said Parker was in service "the whole of the time Specified in the orders and is now in Actual Service in the 2 Mass'tt Reg't."

PARKER, JOHN, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 84 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported deserted [this remark probably refers to the man preceding said Parker on the return]; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 25, 1777.

PARKER, JOHN, Gageborough (also given New Providence). Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN, Gorham (also given Falmouth, Cumberland Co.). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 8, 1776.

PARKER, JOHN, Gorham (also given Boston and Rowley). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham (also given Rowley); credited to town of Rowley; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Boston.

PARKER, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN, Harvard. (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

PARKER, JOHN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780,

PARKER, JOHN, *continued.*

returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PARKER, JOHN, Lexington. Captain, in command of a detachment from Lexington militia co.; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Captain, same detachment; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Council warrant dated July 9, 1776, for £13 11s 6d, drawn in favor of said Parker, Captain, for wages in full of officers and men under his command.

PARKER, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

PARKER, JOHN, Shirley. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

PARKER, JOHN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 11, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) to and from camp; residence, Southborough; enlisted for town of Southborough.

PARKER, JOHN, Spencer. Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN, Westford (also given Chelmsford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher; residence, Westford (also given Chelmsford); engaged for town of Westford (also given Chelmsford); joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; reported killed in action Oct. 7, 1777.

PARKER, JOHN. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co., dated May 11, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

PARKER, JOHN. Enlistment agreement signed by said Parker and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; said Parker probably engaged April 26, 1775; agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company."

PARKER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

PARKER, JOHN. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PARKER, JOHN. List of men hired to do terms of service; said Parker hired by John Flagg and Ebenezer Carter, probably of Wilmington, who were drafted Sept. 17, 1776.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776.

PARKER, JOHN. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Parker reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

PARKER, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See John Parks.]

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner). Roll dated Spencer.

PARKER, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

PARKER, JOHN. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Parker and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777; company served at Rhode Island.

PARKER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

PARKER, JOHN. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant Major, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned July 5, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 9, 1778; service, 9 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

PARKER, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PARKER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

PARKER, JOHN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 19 days. Roll dated Boston.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

PARKER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

[PARKER, JOHN?]. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Medway; reported supposed to have deserted at Springfield.

PARKER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Farrington's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 13, 1780.

PARKER, JOHN. Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

PARKER, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; reported a foreigner.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition. [Name appears twice on roll.]

PARKER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

PARKER, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilmington; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged July 28, 1781; term, 1 year.

PARKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

PARKER, JOHN, Jr., Methuen. Pay roll of certain men belonging to Methuen who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not serve under any particular commanding officer, as returned by Capt. James Mallon; service, 5 days.

PARKER, JOHN, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown.

PARKER, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

PARKER, JONAH, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, JONAS, Acton (also given Chelmsford). Ensign, Capt. John Ford's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged for the war Nov. 13, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Captain and Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's (1st) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; residence, Chelmsford; *also*, return of Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778, signed by said Parker and James Lunt, Lieutenants; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, in command of (late) Colonel's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Captain, in a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, 9th co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, in command of (late) Col. Alden's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" reported furloughed by Gen. Clinton; *also*, Captain, 7th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned June 25, 1779; *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) 7th regt., made up to Dec. 31, 1779; said Parker commissioned as Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777; promoted to Captain Lieutenant and commissioned Oct. 1, 1778; promoted to Captain and commissioned June 5, 1779; service as Lieutenant, 21 mos., as Captain Lieutenant, 8 mos. 4 days, and as Captain, 6 mos. 26 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of officers, dated Sept. 9, 1780; commissioned Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 26, and Nov. 23, 1780, dated Camp Totoway; reported absent in Massachusetts without leave from Oct. 19, 1780; *also*,

PARKER, JONAS, *continued.*
Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; appointed June 5, 1779; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 19, 1781, dated German Hutts and West Point; reported under arrest; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported dismissed the service Jan. 24, 1781.

PARKER, JONAS, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

PARKER, JONAS, Reading. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

PARKER, JONAS, Reading (also given Woburn). Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Fox's (3d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Woburn (also given Reading); arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, JONAS, JR., Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home April 30, 1775.

PARKER, JONATHAN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Parker reported as in camp at White Plains fit for duty and as having lost articles in battle.

PARKER, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, JR.), Dracut. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Parker and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Parker and others by the Committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; Capt. Varnum's co.

PARKER, JONATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 1 day, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported killed.

PARKER, JONATHAN, New Ipswich (also given Ipswich). Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 84 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.

PARKER, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (220 miles) included.

PARKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

PARKER, JONATHAN. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

PARKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, probably at Fishkill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

PARKER, JONATHAN. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Parker appears among wagon-masters stationed at Boston.

PARKER, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's (14th) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PARKER, JONATHAN. List of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given].

PARKER, JORDAN, Georgetown. Captain of a matross co. stationed at Georgetown; list of officers of Lincoln Co. militia; commissioned Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Georgetown; *also*, return for provisions, dated Camp

PARKER, JORDAN, *continued.*
Coxes Head, Aug. 29, 1781, signed by said Parker, Captain, Col. McCobb's regt.; *also*, Captain, same regt.; engaged May 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, at the Eastward.

PARKER, JOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

PARKER, JOSEPH, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Parker.

PARKER, JOSEPH, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Parker reported as in camp at White Plains fit for duty.

PARKER, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

PARKER, JOSEPH, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

PARKER, JOSEPH, Hutchinson (Barre). Corporal, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

PARKER, JOSEPH, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Bunker Hill; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PARKER, JOSEPH, Rochester. Ensign, Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover; company drafted from Rochester, Wareham, and Middleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; company marched from Rochester to "foglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieut. John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same regt.; commissioned Jan. 6, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PARKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 20, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 12, 1776, 1 mo. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast. [See Joseph Barker.]

PARKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; reported furloughed; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol, but none allowed said Parker.

PARKER, JOSEPH. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

PARKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PARKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

PARKER, JOSEPH. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester.

PARKER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes,

PARKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, JOSEPH. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

PARKER, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's 3d (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to Old England; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 14 (also given Dec. 1), 1778; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Parker Jan. 30, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and June, 1781, dated West Point; reported at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported sick at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 4th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in general hospital.

PARKER, JOSEPH, JR. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, JOSHUA, Groton. Receipt dated Jan. 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Parker by James Prescott and others, a committee of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Groton; residence Groton; engaged for town of Groton; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for the month of May, 1782, and an account of the clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 months; *also*, 8th co.; entries dated Oct. 19, and

PARKER, JOSHUA, *continued.*
Oct. 25, 1783, of orders for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PARKER, JOSHUA, Westford. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to Col. William Prescott's regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 29 days as Lieutenant, 68 days as Captain; reported as having succeeded Capt. Bates in command May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's co., Gen. Bricket's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Craig, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Parker, Captain, and others of Col. Reed's regt., tried on charge of disobedience of orders, found not guilty, and acquitted with honor; *also*, pay abstract for rations due officers of Col. Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Parker from July 11, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 143 days allowance; *also*, pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance due said Parker's co., in Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., on their return home from Saratoga, sworn to Jan. 18, 1777; 212 miles travel allowed said Parker; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, Captain; pay roll for wages and subsistence as a supernumerary officer in Col. Wade's regt. at Rhode Island, dated Westford, Oct. 20, 1778; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 10, 1778; service, 9 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PARKER, JOSHUA, Westford. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months service at Rhode Island."

PARKER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, JOSIAH, Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Josiah Barker.]

PARKER, JOSIAH, Harwich. List of men belonging to Capt. Abijah Bangs's co. raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; said Parker credited with 4 days allowance; mileage (174 miles) to and from camp also allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PARKER, JOSIAH, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's

PARKER, JOSIAH, *continued.*
regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

PARKER, JOSIAH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 60 miles travel allowed said Parker; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Morse's (Marlborough) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

PARKER, JOSIAH, Needham (also given Natick). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to March 18, 1780; residence, Natick; credited to town of Natick; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1777; said Parker allowed service from April 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Natick; engaged March 18, 1777, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported discharged March 18, 1780.

PARKER, JOSIAH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

PARKER, JOSIAH, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 4 days; company served until formation of army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

PARKER, JOSIAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

PARKER, JOSIAH. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm.

PARKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at North river; mileage to camp (200 miles) allowed; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PARKER, JOSIAH. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; 4th Mass. regt.; reported discharged Feb. 13, 1783.

PARKER, KENDALL, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

PARKER, KENDALL, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Parker, with others, hired Ebenezer Sawyer, and is reported as having paid £10 toward his hire.

PARKER, LEMUEL, Brimfield. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Parker and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 25, 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 26 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Brimfield; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Maj. Oliver's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Parker and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, LEMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

PARKER, LEMUEL (also given LEMUEL, Jr.), Groton. Fifer, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct.

PARKER, LEMUEL (also given LEMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*
30, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home, dated Groton, Jan. 26, 1777; 230 miles travel allowed said Parker; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Dec. 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Musician, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Fife Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; appointed April 1, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Drum Major, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster rolls of field and staff officers, dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; appointed July 3, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (208 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

PARKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel home.

PARKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

PARKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PARKER, LEONARD, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

PARKER, LEVI, Billerica. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen.

PARKER, LEVI, *continued.*

Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Pollard's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Billerica; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; delivered to Lieut. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Smith's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; enlisted July 25, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged April 25, 1780.

PARKER, LEVI, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

PARKER, LEVI, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern army; 180 miles travel allowed said Parker.

PARKER, LEVI, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 11 days.

PARKER, LEVI, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Marshal's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported an Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. James Lunt, dated Cherry Valley, Dec. 1, 1778, signed by said Parker and others, officers of (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 31 [1778], signed by Lieut. James Lunt; *also*, Lieutenant, in a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; list of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, Ensign; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers belonging to 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William H. Ballard's (1st) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Cherry Valley; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Fort "Harkemon;" *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th (late Col. Alden's) regt., made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. 20 days as Ensign, 3 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant; service as Lieutenant certified by Maj. Trescott; *also*, Ensign, 6th co., commanded by Capt. Ballard prior to July 1, 1779, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of officers, dated Sept. 9, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William White's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of

PARKER, LEVI, *continued.*

officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Sept. 20, 1780; *also*, return of effectives, dated German Hutts, May 18, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, July 12, and July 13, 1781; reported doing picket duty in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, July 26, 1781; reported absent on scout duty; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, July 27, 1781; reported on fatigue duty at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 10, 1781; reported on picket guard; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 13, 1781; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery; *also*, Lieutenant in command of (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated York Hutts, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on guard in garrison; *also*, Lieutenant, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 4, 1782; reported on duty at the ferry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 18, 1782; reported mending roads; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, Jan. 25, and Jan. 31, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Feb. 1, and Feb. 8, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Felt's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point (also given Stony Point) in Jan., 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts, March 8, 1782; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Parker for May-Nov., 1782, 7 mos.; reported transferred from 7th Mass. regt. May 14 (also given May 13), 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Hayword, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Abel Boynton, dated Westford, March 10, 1784, signed by said Parker, for the notes received for his wages as Lieutenant in 6th Mass. regt.

PARKER, LEVI, Winslowtown (also given Westford). Gunner, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 16, 1776; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PARKER, LEVI. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for mileage, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

PARKER, LEVI. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

PARKER, LEVI. Order on Capt. Stearns, payable to Sergt. John Brigham, dated Princeton, April 30, 1781, signed by said Parker, for wages, etc., due for service in Capt. Stearns's co. at North Castle, "Last Sumer;" *also*, receipt

PARKER, LEVI, *continued.*
dated Princeton, May 21, 1781, for bounties paid said Parker and others by the town of Princeton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, LINUS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780. [See Elines Parker.]

PARKER, LUTHER, Freetown. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Lawrence's co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on detachment.

PARKER, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARKER, MATTHEW, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PARKER, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PARKER, MICAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Parker credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Parker.

P[ARKER], MICHAEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas

P[ARKER], MICHAEL, *continued.*
Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

PARKER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PARKER, MOSES, Chelmsford. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men; marched April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; order of the day, dated May 8, 1775; said Parker appointed field officer of the main guard; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775; said Parker appointed field officer of fatigue; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions, dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; order of the day, dated Cambridge, June 2, 1775; said Parker appointed field officer of fatigue for June 3, 1775; *also*, order of the day, dated June 4, 1775; said Parker appointed officer of the main guard; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, June 4, 1775; said Parker appointed field officer of the main guard for June 5, 1775; the foregoing orders taken from Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's Orderly Book.

PARKER, MOSES, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PARKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann. Roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

PARKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

PARKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

PARKER, MOSES. Receipt dated Springfield, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Parker by Capt. William Sawyer, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Bolton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PARKER, NAHUM, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about

PARKER, NAHUM, *continued.*

Boston; roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including 20 days (400 miles) travel from home to camp and return; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.

PARKER, NATH., Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PARKER, NATHAN, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

PARKER, NATHAN, Milton. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; rank, Private; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Milton; enlisted March 1, 1780, by Lieut. Miller; enlistment, during war.

PARKER, NATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

PARKER, NATHAN. Captain, 3d co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

PARKER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.

PARKER, NATHAN, Jr. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, NATHANIEL, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

PARKER, NATHANIEL, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

PARKER, NATHANIEL, East Hoosuck (Adams). Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, dated Camp at Charlestown,

PARKER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
July 3, 1775, signed by said Parker and others, payable to Lieut. Enos Parker; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "On command Quebec;" *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

PARKER, NATHANIEL, Gorham (also given Gorhamtown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. D. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. D. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1777; reported died Aug. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Gorhamtown; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master.

PARKER, NATHANIEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

PARKER, NATHANIEL, Newtown (also given Watertown). Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Smith's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Newtown; mustered by Lieut. Miller; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Watertown.

PARKER, NATHANIEL, No. 7. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

PARKER, NATHANIEL, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing at Watertown, payable to Capt. Edmund Bancroft, dated Pepperell, Oct. 8, 1776, signed by Ruth Parker, for money in lieu of a bounty coat due said Nathaniel Parker; certificate dated Pepperell, Oct. 4, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that Ruth Parker was the widow and rightful heir of Nathaniel Parker, late of Pepperell, a Sergeant in Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt., killed at Charlestown June 17, 1775.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., with Northern army at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's (3d) co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 2, 1778.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

PARKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

PARKER, NEHEMIAH, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on the Province treasurer, payable to Capt. Asa Lawrence, dated Groton, July 4, 1776, signed by said Parker, for amount due for losses sustained in battle at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

PARKER, NEHEMIAH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at the Northward, including 5 days (95 miles) travel home.

PARKER, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Parker and others not having joined regiment before said date.

PARKER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

PARKER, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

PARKER, NOAH, Lynn. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 15, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Lynn; enlisted June 5, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months 29 days; reported on Major General's barge; *also*, accounts current showing clothing charged to men belonging to Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Parker on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Dec. 16, 1783.

PARKER, NOAH, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

PARKER, NOAH, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PARKER, OLIVER, Chelmsford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Chelmsford; credited to town of Chelmsford; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

PARKER, OLIVER, Groton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to Col. William Prescott's regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; reported recruiting; *also*, order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Parker, Captain, for cartridge boxes of which several men in his company were in need and for which he promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Prescot."

PARKER, OLIVER, Groton. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, certificate dated March 4, 1776, signed by Lieut. Nathaniel

PARKER, OLIVER, *continued.*
Sartell, certifying that said Parker, a soldier in (late) Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., had never received a bounty coat or the value thereof.

PARKER, OLIVER, Natick. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

PARKER, OLIVER. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount received for the use of Samuel Taylor.

PARKER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

PARKER, PARK, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PARKER, PETER, Dracut. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list dated Sept. 17, 1776, of men returned as having been engaged for 2 months service near New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as having been sent with the wounded and as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments for train band and alarm lists, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company, returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Parker hired by Moses Davis and others to serve for 8 months; £20 to be allowed him if paid by the town; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at and about White Plains, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Asa Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

PARKER, PETER, Methuen. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Peter Barker.]

PARKER, PETER, Newton. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Parker reported as sick and as having lost articles in battle.

PARKER, PETER, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home April 21, 1775.

PARKER, PETER. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

PARKER, PETER. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

PARKER, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778, discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

PARKER, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

PARKER, PHILEMON. Pay abstract of men who enlisted in Dec., 1775, into Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., for the ensuing campaign, who were not in the service at the time of their enlistment; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776, etc., sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

PARKER, PHILEMON. Return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "Each list" [probably train band and alarm lists]; *also*, Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

PARKER, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PARKER, PHINEAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, PHINEAS, Andover. Captain, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 15 mos. as Ensign, 9 mos. as Lieutenant, 24 mos. as Captain; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, Captain of a co. of artificers; return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Colonel Commandant of artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; engaged Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of officers in Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt. for clothing, dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. accompanying a petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Sept. –, 1780, signed by said Parker, in behalf of himself and other officers of said regiment, requesting that they might be supplied with clothing.

PARKER, PHINEAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Parker reported as having been sent with the wounded; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parker appears among men who went at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgoyne, among men who went with Capt. Minot [dates not given], and also among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778; John Vose reported as serving in room of said Parker at Cambridge, in 1778, being his apprentice; *also*, Private, in a detachment commanded by Sergt. William Kendall; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, guarding Continental stores at Concord; *also*, receipt given to Joseph Hosmer, dated Concord, June 7, 1779, signed by said Parker and others, for wages due for service as guards in the town of Concord under Sergt. Kendall.

PARKER, PHINEAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Parker; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted; also reported not mustered.

PARKER, PHINEAS, Wilton. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "In carpenters Works."

PARKER, PHINEAS. Corporal, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at the Northward, including travel home; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

PARKER, PRINCE. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PARKER, RETIRE H., Bradford. Corporal, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Parker marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3¼ days.

PARKER, REUBEN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PARKER, REUBEN, Stockbridge. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashly's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

PARKER, REUBEN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the train; also reported as belonging to Ireland.

PARKER, RICHARD J'S. Drummer, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

PARKER, ROBERT, Groton. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.

PARKER, ROBERT, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; reported as among those returned as killed or taken.

PARKER, ROBERT, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Feb., 1778, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

PARKER, ROBERT, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days. [See Robert Parks.]

PARKER, ROBERT. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

PARKER, ROBERT. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

PARKER, ROBERT. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 4, 1776.

PARKER, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "True Blue" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Dec. 16, 1777, signed by Cushing & White, asking that Lawrence Forlong be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 16, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PARKER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

PARKER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PARKER, ROBERT. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Lieut. John Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's

PARKER, ROBERT, *continued.*
co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated "Robinson Farm;" enlisted July 28 (also given July 20), 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

PARKER, ROBERT. Receipt dated Templeton, for bounty paid said Parker by Ebenezer Wright and Paul Kendall, on behalf of Class No. 1 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, ROBERT, Jr., Groton. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 4, 1776.

PARKER, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched Oct. 12, 1781, from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, July 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

PARKER, SAMUEL, Douglas. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Parker drafted from town of Douglas; drafted into Capt. Samuel Cragin's co.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Groton. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Lieut. John Hubbel; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph

PARKER, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported discharged Dec. 8, 1780; *also*, pay roll for six months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (220 miles) included.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Methuen. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Parker.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pepperell; credited to town of Dunstable; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Jackson's regt.; also reported discharged.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Pepperellborough. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Parker appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 2, 1780; discharged Sept. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

PARKER, SAMUEL, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1776 [service not given].

PARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

PARKER, SAMUEL. List of men mustered; said Parker appears among men raised from Col. Wood's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whiting's co.; engaged for town of Douglas; mustered July 7 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 13, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. May's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of South Brimfield; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's 15th (also given Col. Wesson's 9th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated "Robinson Farm;" enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Feb. 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1777; pay allowed from Feb. 23, 1777, to March 9, 1777, 15 days; reported deserted March 9, 1777; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan.

PARKER, SAMUEL, *continued.*

11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged Feb. 1 (also given Feb. 24), 1777, by Capt. Briant; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

PARKER, SETH, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shore; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

PARKER, SILAS, Chelmsford. Descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

PARKER, SILAS, Chelmsford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PARKER, SILAS, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

PARKER, SILAS, Mount Desert. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; engaged May 28, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service,

PARKER, SILAS, *continued.*
1 mo. 20 days; company raised between Machias and Mount Desert for expedition against St. Johns.

PARKER, SILAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PARKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

PARKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PARKER, SILAS. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

PARKER, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Tompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Parker detached from Capt. Moor's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Billerica.

PARKER, SIMEON, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

PARKER, SIMEON. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, SIMON, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

PARKER, SIMON. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

PARKER [SIMON?]. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles)

PARKER [SIMON ?], *continued.*
travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKER, SOLOMON, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

PARKER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

PARKER, STEPHEN, Boston. Paymaster, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; *also*, returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return of supernumerary officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; appointed May 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll of supernumerary officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Paymaster; residence, Boston; appointed May 1, 1777; said Parker returned among officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who were not included in above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

PARKER, STEPHEN, Boston. Captain's Clerk, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

PARKER, STEPHEN, Brookfield. Receipt dated Brookfield, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Parker by Andrew Kimball, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the 1st Precinct of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; enlisted April 11, 1782; *also*, return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade, in hospital at New Windsor; 4th Mass. regt.; reported discharged Feb. 12, 1783; *also*, Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 17, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PARKER, STEPHEN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

PARKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

PARKER, STEPHEN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent company to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded

PARKER, STEPHEN, *continued.*
by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

PARKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty by Col. Benjamin Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor. Roll sworn to at Machias.

PARKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKER, STILES, Belchertown. Certificate dated Belchertown, Oct. 5, 1781, signed by Elijah Parker, certifying that his son, said Stiles Parker, a minor, had been hired by Lieut. James Walker, on behalf of Class No. 10, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and had engaged April 6, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 5 ft. 2 in.); complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Bolton, Conn.; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKER, THADDEUS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

PARKER, THADDEUS. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

PARKER, THOMAS, Beverly. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1776].

PARKER, THOMAS, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's

PARKER, THOMAS, *continued.*

regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, by Capt. Buckland; enlistment, during war; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; furlough reported to have expired March 25, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

PARKER, THOMAS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

PARKER, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

PARKER, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775.

PARKER, THOMAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

PARKER, THOMAS, West Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

PARKER, THOMAS, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Parker credited with one turn; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Parker and others belonging to Capt. Ford's co., for wages, etc.

PARKER, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; said Parker reported as having gone home without leave 2 days before the rest of the regiment was discharged because of failure to draw allowance.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4, and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

PARKER, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by William Shattuck and Daniel Parker,

PARKER, THOMAS, *continued.*
of Boston, stating that they had fitted out the brigantine "Hawk," and requesting that said Thomas Parker be commissioned as Commander; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PARKER, THOMAS. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Parker and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

PARKER, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

PARKER, THOMAS. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

PARKER, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Watson's (5th) co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 5, 1779.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

PARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

PARKER, THOMAS. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

PARKER, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 18, 1780, signed by James Swan, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Parker be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Nancy" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 18, 1780, that a commission be issued.

PARKER, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Parker, Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

PARKER, THOMAS, Jr., Reading. Private, Capt. Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PARKER, TIMOTHY, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PARKER, TIMOTHY, Sturbridge. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PARKER, TIMOTHY. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

PARKER, TIMOTHY. Petition dated Boston, May 24, 1781, signed by Moses Brown, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Parker be commissioned as commander of the ship "Scourge" (privateer); advised in Council May 26, 1781, that a commission be issued; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark.

PARKER, TITUS. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

PARKER, TITUS, Jr. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

PARKER, WILLARD, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See William Pecker.]

PARKER, WILLIAM, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 48 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of shoes; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas

PARKER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 7 [17], 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Parker credited with allowance for 6½ days (130 miles) travel.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days. Roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll."

PARKER, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Parker; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; 290 miles travel allowed said Parker; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. John Russel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered March 5, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; reported died Jan. 25, 1778.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 8, 1775.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Methuen. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parker and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Newbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

PARKER, WILLIAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 30, 1775.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Winchendon, as returned by Capt. John Boynton; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

PARKER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Davis's (7th) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 21, 1776.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PARKER, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Lieut. John Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated "Robinson Farm;" enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Connecticut.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 25, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 6 days; term, 5 months; reported re-entered.

PARKER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated May 30, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PARKER, WILLIAM, Jr., Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

PARKER, WINSLOW, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 9 days.

PARKER, WINSLOW, Groton. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.;

PARKER, WINSLOW, *continued.*
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

PARKERD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PARKERSON, ARTHUR, Wareham. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; enlistment, 3 years.

PARKERST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PARKES, ALPHEUS. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PARKES, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) out and home.

PARKES, ELEAZER. Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

PARKES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

PARKES, NOAH, Weston (also given Kittery). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Kittery; residence, Kittery; enlisted March 12, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

PARKES, NOAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

PARKES, OLIVER, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

PARKES [WILLIAM]. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Prentice's co.; return of officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d Regi't to be raised for the Defence of Boston May 8th" [1776].

PARKESS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 19, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (89 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

PARKEST, EPHRAIM, Princeton. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Parkest; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; enlisted July 22, 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

PARKEST, WILLIAM, Princeton. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Parkest.

PARKHAM, RICHARD OTIS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

PARKHAST, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and to escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

PARKHAST, MOSES. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1779; enlisted July 22, 1779; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779; said Parkhast credited with 15 days service.

PARKHAST, NATHANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

PARKHELL, DAVID, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

PARKHERST, GEORGE, Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Ensign Poxley, at Stockbridge; enlistment, during war.

PARKHERST, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day.

PARKHILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parkel, Parkhell, Parkill.]

PARKHILL, DAVID, Williamstown. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parkhill and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

PARKHIS, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (220 miles) travel home.

PARKHOST, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign Hubble.

PARKHURS, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sayer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged Jan. 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKHURST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Packhous, Packhurst, Parcust, Parkerst, Parkes, Parkess, Parkest, Parkhast, Parkherst, Parkhis, Parkhost, Parkhurs, Parkhust, Parkis, Parkiss, Parkists, Parks, Parkurst, Parkus, Parkust, Perkharst, Perkherst, Perkhust.]

PARKHURST, AARON. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

PARKHURST, ABRAHAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged and place taken by Nathaniel Bemis.

PARKHURST, AMOS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

PARKHURST, ASAHEL. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

PARKHURST, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARKHURST, DANIEL, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (25th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parkhurst and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

PARKHURST, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PARKHURST, EPHRAIM, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PARKHURST, EPHRAIM, Princeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Princeton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (180 miles) included.

PARKHURST, EPHRAIM. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

PARKHURST, EPHRAIM. Order on Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Corporal Benjamin Sawyer, signed by said Parkhurst, for wages in full for his Continental service; receipt for amount of said wages, dated Brookfield, April 22, 1779, appears on reverse of order.

PARKHURST, EPHRAIM. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Joseph Elliott's co., dated Sept. 27, 1783. [See Ephraim Parker.]

PARKHURST, GEORGE, Princeton. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parkhurst and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PARKHURST, GEORGE, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by M. Wheeler.

PARKHURST, HUGH, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parkhurst and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

PARKHURST, JOEL. Letter addressed to Hon. James Bowdain, President of the Council, dated Dunstable, June 19, 1780, signed by said Parkhurst, stating that he had performed a tour of duty which, with his other services, had been so arduous as to interfere with his private affairs, and asking that his resignation as 2d Lieutenant of a Dunstable co., Col. Jonathan Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt., be accepted; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

PARKHURST, JOHN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

PARKHURST, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

PARKHURST, JOHN, 2d. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parkhurst and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

PARKHURST, JONAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

PARKHURST, JONAS. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 26 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PARKHURST, JONAS, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

PARKHURST, JONATHAN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Parkhurst reported as in camp at White Plains fit for duty; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PARKHURST, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 7, 1779.

PARKHURST, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Petersham, April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Parkhurst by Thomas Carter, on behalf of a class of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Petersham, signed by said Parkhurst and others, for mileage allowed on march to Springfield, via Leicester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sanders's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged Jan. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PARKHURST, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 5 days (92 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARKHURST, MOSES, Milford (also given Mendon). List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30,

PARKHURST, MOSES, *continued.*
1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Milford; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Ensign White; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Parkhurst allowed wages for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Parkhurst allowed wages for 12 mos.; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782.

PARKHURST, NATHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARKHURST, NATHANIEL, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

PARKHURST, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 26 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PARKHURST, NOAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PARKHURST, NOAH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

PARKHURST, SAMUEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.

PARKHURST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home, Roll dated Dracut.

PARKHURST, WILLIAM, Princeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Princeton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (180 miles) included.

PARKHURST, WILLIAM, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (144 miles) home; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

PARKHURST, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

PARKHUST, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

PARKHUST, GEORGE, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PARKHUST, GEORGE, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

PARKHUST, ISAAC, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

PARKHUST, JOEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Cummins's (9th) co. (West co. in Dunstable), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

PARKHUST, JOHN, Framingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Framingham; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

PARKHUST, JOHN. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parkhust and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775.

PARKHUST, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

PARKHUST, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

PARKHUST, MOSES. Return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.

PARKHUST, SAMUEL, Bedford. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage for 48 miles and 2 days travel allowed said Parkhust; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

PARKHUST, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 66 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

PARKILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

PARKILL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

PARKINS, "BEMSLEY." Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Parkins allowed wages for April and May, 1778.

PARKINS, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PARKINS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent with leave.

PARKINS, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

PARKINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

PARKINS, JESSE. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Parkins and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

PARKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted June 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

PARKINS, JONATHAN, Jr. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Parkins and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PARKINS, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

PARKINS, JOSIAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 5, 1775.

PARKINS, JOSIAH. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Parkins and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

PARKINS, LEAVITT. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oakham; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKINS, LOTHROP. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

PARKINS, NATHAN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

PARKINS, THEODORE, Bridgewater. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Dec. 7, 1779, by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

PARKINS, WILLIAM. Musician, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

PARKINS, ZEPHANIAH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PARKINS, ZEPHANIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

PARKINSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parkerson, Perkeson, Perkinson, Porkinson.]

PARKINSON, ARTHUR, Wareham. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Sept. 31 [30], 1777; reported died Sept. 31 [30], 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

PARKIS, EPHRAIM, Princeton. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sergeant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Princeton; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PARKIS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARKIS, ISAAC, Waltham. Fifer, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Parkis reported as sick and as having lost articles in battle:

PARKIS, JOHN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PARKIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PARKIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

PARKIS, JOHN, 2d, Northfield. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PARKIS, JONATHAN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

PARKIS, JONATHAN. Pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt. which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

PARKIS, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported on command at Quebec.

PARKISS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Petersham; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

PARKISTS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKLER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775.

PARKMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parkemon.]

PARKMAN, ALEXANDER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Loring Lincoln's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen in said company, dated Leicester, March 7, 1777; ordered in Council April 15, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 15, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months

PARKMAN, ALEXANDER, *continued.*
and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah White's co.; pay abstracts dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Parkman credited with rations from Sept. 1 [1777], to Dec. 8 [1777], 99 rations.

PARKMAN, BRECK, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men in 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Parkman not credited with service; reported as having paid a fine of £10.

PARKMAN, BRECK. Adjutant; pay roll of field and staff officers who marched to Hadley, Aug. 21, 1777, under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock by order of the General Court on an alarm; service, 6 days; roll certified at Westborough; *also*, Adjutant, 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Adjutant; pay roll of the field and staff officers who marched with Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock Sept. 28, 1777, by order of the General Court to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates; service, 1 mo. 3 days; roll certified at Westborough.

PARKMAN, DANIEL (also given DAVID), Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Abington; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKMAN, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Parker's co.; residence, Brookfield; engaged March 8, 1779; term, 3 years; reported Clerk to Col. Baldwin; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [ ? ], 1781; Capt. Williams's co., Col., Kyes's [Keyes's] regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, breeches-maker; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKMAN, ELIAS, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Howard's (Ward No. 2) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Captain in command of a detachment drafted to serve as guards; pay roll made up for service from July 2 to July 17, 1778; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston; *also*, list of captains in Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards stationed at Boston under Gen. Heath in 1777, and under Gen. Gates Jan. 1, 1779; said Parkman reported as under Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain; regimental pay abstract, returned by Col. Jabez Hatch, for service of militia belonging to the town of Boston as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 3 days, at Boston; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, Aug. 10, and Aug. 22, 1780.

PARKMAN, ELIAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

PARKMAN, ELIAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12[?], 1781; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Kyes's (Keyes's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, breeches-maker; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARKMAN, SAMUEL. Private; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to serve as guards at Cambridge for 3 months, dated March 24, 1778; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Minot, of Concord.

PARKMAN, THOMAS, New Braintree (also given Brookfield). Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Col. Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who engaged for 3 years or during the war, dated Morristown, July 26, 1780; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Brookfield; engaged Feb. 26, 1779; term, 1 year; reported reenlisted Feb. 26, 1780, for the war; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Baldwin's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Brookfield; mustered by Lieut. Bugbee.

PARKMAN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

PARKMAN, WILLIAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parkman appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

PARKOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PARKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Park, Parke, Parkes, Pearks, Peirks, Perks, Pierks, Pierkx.]

PARKS, AARON, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PARKS, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates Sept. 22, 1777, marched to Bennington, and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PARKS, ANDREW, Medway. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepord's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; reported died Dec. –, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

PARKS, ASA. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

PARKS, ASA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; mileage out and home (210 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on

PARKS, ASA, *continued.*
the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

PARKS, ASA. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

PARKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 2 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

PARKS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 26 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PARKS, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

PARKS, CHRISTOPHER. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

PARKS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

PARKS, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at Boston.

PARKS, "CUFFE." Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Crowl's co., Col. Donny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ward (Auburn); engaged April 12, 1781; term, during war.

PARKS, DAVID, Preston. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PARKS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PARKS, EBENEZER, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

PARKS, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), Lincoln. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.;

PARKS, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), *continued.*
company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

PARKS, ELEAZER, Weston. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (50 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

PARKS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

PARKS, ELIJAH, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

PARKS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PARKS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Parks and others belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

PARKS, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

PARKS, JAMES, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

PARKS, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Farrar's (6th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776.

PARKS, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 20, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dedham; enlisted for town of Dedham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber. [See John Dark and John Parker.]

PARKS, JOHN, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PARKS, JOHN, Newton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 14,

PARKS, JOHN, *continued.*
1780; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also,* Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan–July, 1777; wages allowed said Parks from March 20, 1777; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; *also,* descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newton; engaged March 14, 1779, by Lieut. Jackson; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties, also reported discharged March 14, 1780.

PARKS, JOHN. List of men who guarded the powder house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Parks credited with service for 1 day and 3 nights.

PARKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also,* list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

PARKS, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Schyler (Schuyler); roll sworn to at Tyringham; *also,* Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

PARKS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shrewsbury; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also,* Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also,* list of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; reported engaged by the Selectmen.

PARKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778.

PARKS, JOHN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Fitchburg; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

PARKS, JOHN. 3d Mate, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; 18 officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

PARKS, JOHN. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Parks and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PARKS, JONAS, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, communication dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775, signed by Capt. Nathan Fuller, requesting the armorer to receive guns belonging to said Parks and others in Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Gardner's regt., and fit them for service; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

PARKS, JONATHAN. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

PARKS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

PARKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Parks.

PARKS, JOSEPH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

PARKS, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA). Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

PARKS, JOSIAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (50 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home.

PARKS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Parks and others belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lincoln; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list dated Lincoln, Aug. 14, 1777, of men enlisted or drafted to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., to Col. Brooks.

PARKS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

PARKS, LEONARD, Lincoln. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col.

PARKS, LEONARD, *continued.*
Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list dated July 1, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Samuel Farrar's co. to march to relieve men "now" serving as guards over troops of convention at or near Cambridge, as returned by said Capt. Farrar to Col. Eleazer Brooks; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Farrar, of Lincoln.

PARKS, LEONARD. Return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777.

PARKS, LEONARD. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PARKS, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (80 miles) home [see Matthias Clark]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 17, 1781; service, 7 days; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashly, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

PARKS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

PARKS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including travel home.

PARKS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARKS, NATHAN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said Parks reported as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

PARKS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PARKS, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Westfield.

PARKS, NICHOLAS, Cape Cod. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for service for the year 1780; no service credited to said Parks; residence, Cape Cod; reported not mustered; also reported deceased.

PARKS, OLIVER, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

PARKS, PENUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

PARKS, REUBEN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 1, 1775.

PARKS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

PARKS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at North river, N. Y.; reported died Dec. 1, 1778; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported sick and absent.

PARKS, RICHARD, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

PARKS, ROBERT, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Anthony Needham's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Robert Parker.]

PARKS, THOMAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

PARKS, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

PARKS, WARHAM, Westfield. Captain; general return made by Col. William Shepard of Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt. in camp at Roxbury May 22, 1775; *also*, Captain; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24,

PARKS, WARHAM, *continued.*
1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Major, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778.

PARKS, WILLARD, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

PARKS, WILLIAM, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hill's (also given Capt. Whitney's) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PARKS, WILLIAM, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PARKS, WILLIAM, Watertown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned July 4, 1780.

PARKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

PARKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

PARKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

PARKS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp at East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PARKS, WILLIAM. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 29, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PARKURST, EPHRAIM, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

PARKUS, EDWARD, Bowdoinham. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Bowdoinham; enlisted for town of Bowdoinham; mustered by State Muster Master; said Parkus and others never joined the company and were returned as deserters.

PARKUS, JONATHAN, Petersham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PARKUST, JOHN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days.

PARKUST, JOHN, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days. [Name appears twice on roll.]

PARKUST, JOHN. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 1, 1776.

PARKUST, JONATHAN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PARKWAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Perkay.]

PARKWAY, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1778, to July 15, 1778; reported deceased.

PARLEN, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined Sept. 5, 1781.

PARLEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

PARLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Perley.]

PARLEY, ABRAHAM, Gloucester. Surgeon's Mate, Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co. [probably Oct., 1775]; engaged Aug. 4, 1775.

PARLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barhabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

PARLEY, DUDLEY, Winchendon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

PARLEY, DUDLEY. Sergeant, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

PARLEY, ELIPHALET, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PARLEY, HENRY, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PARLEY, JOHN, Methuen. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

PARLEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARLEY, STEPHEN. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

PARLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paling, Parlen, Parling, Parlor, Perling.]

PARLIN, AMOS, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARLIN, AMOS, Westford. Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

PARLIN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge

PARLIN, AMOS (also given AMOS, Jr.). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Westford, May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by Thomas Kidder and others, of Class No. 15 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

PARLIN, ASA, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Parlin; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

PARLIN, DAVID, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; also among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778 [name cancelled on list].

PARLIN, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.

PARLIN, ISAAC. Private; treasury pay roll of Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., dated June 10, 1783.

PARLIN, JOHN, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

PARLIN, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775], among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer, and also among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [dates not given].

PARLIN, JOHN. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Parlin went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Parlin travelled 19 miles to Cambridge.

PARLIN, JOHN, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778; *also*, Corporal; list returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778], of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Hosmer.

PARLIN, JOSIAH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

PARLIN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

PARLIN, OLIVER, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Parlin; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776.

PARLIN, SILAS, Concord. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

PARLIN, SILAS, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

PARLIN, SILAS. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for equipments for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777.

PARLIN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PARLIN, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PARLIN, SILAS. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778.

PARLIN, THADDEUS. Receipt dated Carlisle, Aug. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by a class of the District of Carlisle, of which Capt. Israel Heald and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PARLING, AMOS. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

PARLING, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

PARLING, AMOS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARLING, ASA. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

PARLING, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

PARLING, ELEAZER, Concord. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Parling and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

PARLING, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

PARLING, JONAS. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

PARLING, OLIVER, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Parling reported as at White Plains; also reported as having been sent with the wounded.

PARLING, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

PARLING, SILAS. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

PARLING, THADDEUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged June 10, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected.

PARLIS, SILAS. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PARLMER, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PARLMER, PRINCE. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

PARLOR, AMOS, Carlisle. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PARLOUR, THOMAS. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Parlour and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

PARLOW, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

PARLOW, THOMAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Boston.

PARMALEE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PARMANTER, JACOB, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PARMATER, ——. Sergeant; company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

PARMATER, ABIJAH. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

PARMATER, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Barrington's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779.

PARMATER, JASON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PARMELE, AARON. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PARMELE, AARON. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

PARMELE, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

PARMELE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at

PARMELE, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
Saratoga; service, 27 days; mileage out and home (210 miles) allowed said Parmele; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

PARMELE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

PARMELE, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; mileage out and home (110 miles) allowed said Parmele; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

PARMELE, ASA, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

PARMELE, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

PARMELE, RUFUS, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

PARMELE, SIMEON. Receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Parmele and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the last campaign."

PARMELE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

PARMELEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parmalee, Parmele, Parmely, Parmilee, Parmorle.]

PARMELEE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

PARMELEE, ASA, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

PARMELY, RUFUS, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

PARMENETR, ABEL. Private; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Parmenetr and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.

PARMENTAR, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

PARMENTE, JASON. Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

PARMENTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Palmenter, Palmentor, Palmerter, Palmeter, Palmiter, Palmster, Palmuter, Pamarter, Pamener, Pamenter, Pamerter, Pamerton, Pameter, Parmanter, Parmater, Parmenetr, Parmentar, Parmente, Parmento, Parmentor, Parmentr, Parmerter, Parmeter, Parmether, Parmetor, Parmetr, Parmetur, Parminter, Parmiter, Parmitter, Parmorter, Parmortr, Parmntr, Parmter, Parnenter, Pearmnter, Pelmater, Pelmeter, Pemerton, Pemertor, Pemetor, Permenter, Permento, Permertor, Permeter, Perminter, Permiter, Permitter, Prmentr.]

PARMENTER, AARON. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

PARMENTER, ABEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 90 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*. pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PARMENTER, ABIJAH (also given ELIJAH), Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war.

PARMENTER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PARMENTER, ABRAHAM, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moulten's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Pollard's regt.; term, 3 years.

PARMENTER, ASA, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARMENTER, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PARMENTER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

PARMENTER, CALEB, Jr. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Parmenter and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

PARMENTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

PARMENTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARMENTER, EBENEZER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PARMENTER, ISAIAH, Oakham (probably). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo.; roll dated Providence.

PARMENTER, JACOB, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

PARMENTER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

PARMENTER, JACOB. Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge Dec. 19, 1780, 4 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 6 months.

PARMENTER, JASON, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

PARMENTER, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PARMENTER, JOEL. Receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Parmenter and others.

PARMENTER, JOHN. List of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777, as returned by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott; said Parmenter drafted from Capt. Maynerd's co., of Sudbury, but reported as not having marched.

PARMENTER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Walter McFarland's (3d) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 3, 1779.

PARMENTER, JOHN BILES. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; said Parmenter and others reported as returned for Marlborough by Col. How; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov. 24, 1779.

PARMENTER, JOHN NEWTON, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles travel allowed said Parmenter; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

PARMENTER, JONAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

PARMENTER, JONAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Parmenter reported as sick and as having lost articles in battle.

PARMENTER, JONAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Parmenter from Jan. 29, 1781, to Oct. 17, 1781, 8 mos. 17 days; reported died Oct. 17, 1781.

PARMENTER, JONATHAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 19, 1776; said Parmenter chosen 2d Major, Col. Cyprian How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Maj. Joseph Smith who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council June 19, 1776; reported commissioned June 19, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 25, 1779; said Parmenter chosen 1st Major, Col. Cyprian How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 26, 1779; reported commissioned Feb. 26, 1779.

PARMENTER, JOSEPH, Hubbardston. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parmenter and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

PARMENTER, LUTHER, Princeton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Mirick's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war.

PARMENTER, NATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

PARMENTER, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

PARMENTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARMENTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. [27], 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARMENTER, PELATIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PARMENTER, REUBEN, Princeton. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Parmenter; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

PARMENTER, RUFUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

PARMENTER, RUFUS. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARMENTER, SILAS, Sudbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Parmenter and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed.

PARMENTER, SOLOMON, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 67 days; reported a minor; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

PARMENTER, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day.

PARMENTER, WILLIAM, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles travel allowed said Parmenter.

PARMENTER, WILLIAM. Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to April 15, 1779, 3 mos. 15 days, guarding magazine at Sudbury.

PARMENTO, JASON. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PARMENTOR, JASON, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; mileage for 104 miles allowed said Parmentor; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

PARMENTOR, JONATHAN, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

PARMENTOR, NATHANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PARMENTR, EDMUND, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 2 days.

PARMENTR, JAMES, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

PARMENTR, RUFUS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days.

PARMER, CALEB. Corporal, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

PARMER, GERSHOM, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days.

PARMER, HUMPHREY, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who were drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated March 13, 1779.

PARMER, JAMES, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

PARMER, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

PARMER, SCIPIO, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Alden's (9th) co., Col. Mitchel's regt., sworn to Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

PARMER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

PARMERTER, ABRAHAM, Weston. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Parmerter reported as sick and as having lost articles in battle.

PARMERTER, EZRA. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Parmerter appears among "Blacksmiths inlisted" stationed at Boston.

PARMERTER, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

PARMERTER, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged Feb. 1, 1782; term, 3 years.

PARMETER, AARON, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Parmeter credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Parmeter.

PARMETER, ABEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

PARMETER, ABIJAH, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; enlisted March 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; residence, Hubbardston; reported discharged March 18, 1780.

PARMETER, CALEB, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PARMETER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

PARMETER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PARMETER, EBENEZER. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

PARMETER, EPHRAIM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bunton's co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered Aug. 20, 1779; term, 9 months.

PARMETER, ISAAC, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

PARMETER, JACOB, Oakham. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Oakham; engaged Sept. 13, 1777; term, 3 years; said Parmeter appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Sept. 6, 1778; family of said Parmeter reported as at Oakham.

PARMETER, JACOB. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Framingham.

PARMETER, JAMES, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

PARMETER, JAMES. List of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; *also*, 6th Mass. regt.; return made up for arrears of pay, etc. [year not given, probably 1784 or 1785].

PARMETER, JOEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 28), 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

PARMETER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PARMETER, JOHN N. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.

PARMETER, JOSEPH, Winchendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (198 miles) travel to camp and home.

PARMETER, LUTHER. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Princeton; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported sick and absent.

PARMETER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

PARMETER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army under command of Maj. Bridge, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

PARMETER, PELATIAH. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sudbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

PARMETER, REUBEN, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

PARMETER, SILAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PARMETER, SOLOMON, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Parmeter.

PARMETER, THOMAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

PARMETER, URIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt. (also given 4th Mass. regt.); age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Norwich; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Nov. 21, 1776, by Capt. Hitchcock, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; reported on command "down the River" in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at Smith's Cove in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade.

PARMETHER, LUTHER. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 11, 1780.

PARMETOR, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

PARMETOR, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

PARMETOR, LEVI. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 3 mos., with guards at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months.

PARMETOR, MICAH. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos., at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

PARMETOR, URIAH. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

PARMETOR, WILLIAM. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service to May 1, 1780, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

PARMETR, CALEB. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

PARMETUR, JACOB, Oakham. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Parmetur, of Oakham, allowed to Northfield.

PARMILEE, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Hyde and ordered to march to Bennington.

PARMINTER, ABRAHAM. Private, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PARMINTER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

PARMINTER, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARMINTER, JASON. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Parminter and others.

PARMINTER, JOEL. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

PARMINTER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 10 days (202 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks.

PARMINTER, JONAS. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.

PARMINTER, JONATHAN. 2d Major, Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned May 10, 1776.

PARMINTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Oct. 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARMINTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PARMINTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

PARMINTER, THOMAS. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Parminter and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

PARMITER, ABRAHAM, Sudbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sudbury; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 5, 1777; reported on command at Newtown.

PARMITER, AMAZIAH, Spencertown. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Oct. 29, 1777; reported died Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; enlisted for town of Spencertown; mustered by County Muster Master Wheler.

PARMITER, EZRA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

PARMITER, ISAAC, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PARMITER, JACOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

PARMITER, JAMES, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PARMITER, THOMAS. Private; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Parmiter and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.

PARMITER, URIAH. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

PARMITTER, ABRAHAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

PARMITTER, JOHN NEWTON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Winchendon; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PARMNTR, NATHANIEL. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PARMORLE, ASA, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PARMORLE, RUFUS, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PARMORTER, JONAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Nolton's (Knowlton's) co., Col. Whealock's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged Feb. 21 [year not given]; term, 3 years.

PARMORTR, JOSEPH. Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

PARMTER, ABEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Sudbury.

PARMTER, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

PARNAH, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Parnah; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

PARNAL, BENJAMIN, Medway. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Crompton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; residence, Medway.

PARNAL, JONAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Parnal and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

PARNAL, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

PARNALL, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PARNALL, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PARNEL, BENJAMIN, Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's

PARNEL, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, orders on Capt. Moses Adams, payable to Eli Bullard and Elisha Richardson, respectively, dated Medway, Feb. 7, and March 6, 1778, for wages due said Parnel; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (55 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Parnel by a committee of the town of Medway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PARNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pannel, Pannell, Parnal, Parnall, Parnel, Parnol, Parnwell, Pernell.]

PARNELL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Moses Adams's co. commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton until Dec. 12, 1777; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medway; engaged June 19, 1781; term, 3 years.

PARNELL, JAMES. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfieald's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parnell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PARNELL, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Wellfleet.

PARNELL, WILLIAM. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

PARNENTER, ABIJAH. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Parnenter and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.

PARNENTER, ISAIAH, Oakham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 134 miles allowed said Parnenter; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

PARNOL, BENJAMIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PARNWELL, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston.

PARNWELL, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PAROOL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARPOINT, MOSES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

PARR, HENRY. Private, Capt. Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 4 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

PARRADISE, JOSEPH. Private, 1st co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for June–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PARRAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Panam, Parrin.]

PARRAN, ALEXANDER, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, petition dated Oct. 12, 1776, signed by said Parran, stating that in June, 1775, he was Orderly Sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Little's regt., and was wounded at Bunker Hill by a ball going through his collar bone and lodging in his right shoulder, by reason of which he was unable to do anything towards supporting himself or family, consisting of a wife and four small children, and requesting that relief might be granted him; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 11, 1777; said Parran chosen 3d Lieutenant of a company of matrosses stationed at Gloucester in the place of Mark Davis who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 11, 1777; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777.

PARRAN, "FRANSWAY." List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2. 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.

PARRANA, JOHN. Boatswain, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

PARRARA, JOHN, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, and signed by Capt. Higgins.

PARRAS, ANTHONY. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command after deserters in Feb. and March, 1781.

PARRAT, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

PARRAT, THOMAS. Lieutenant in command of a detachment drafted from militia; engaged June 25, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at No. 4.

PARRET, ABNER. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Parret be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 28, 1780, that a commission be issued.

PARRET, JOHN. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Parret and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

PARRET, "MASTON." Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

PARRETT, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. Col. Balwin (Baldwin) 1st Engineer, ordered to take the direction of the works on the side of Ticonderoga, with said Parrett, Ensign, and others as his assistants.

PARRETT, WILLIAM. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France. Roll dated Boston. [See William Garrett.]

PARREY, EZRA, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

PARRIE, SAMUEL. Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

PARRIN, ALEXANDER, Gloucester. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 35 yrs.

PARRIN, ISAAC, Rehoboth (probably). List dated May 15, 1777, of men appearing under the heading "A Draft of one Seventh man to serve in the Contenentel Service there fines for Not Serving was £10;" *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Parrin paid £10.

PARRIN, ISAAC, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Parrin paid £10. [Name appears twice on list.]

PARRINTON, SAMUEL. Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PARRIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paris, Parish, Pariss, Parras, Parrie, Parrish, Perrish, Perriss, Perry.]

PARRIS, ANTONY. Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [The foregoing record appears in the original return against the name John Frye and is followed by the words "or Antony Parris."]

PARRIS, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PARRIS, BENJAMIN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Parris and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

PARRIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

PARRIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

PARRIS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PARRIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

PARRIS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

PARRIS, DANIEL, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

PARRIS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

PARRIS, JOHN, Blue Hill Bay No. 4 (also given Beverly). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Blue Hill Bay No. 4; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; also reported hired; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Parris; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

PARRIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PARRIS, MATTHEW, Halifax. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for

PARRIS, MATTHEW, *continued.*
bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

PARRIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 10 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

PARRIS, SAMUEL, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; engaged July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PARRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm at Howland's Ferry.

PARRIS, SAMUEL. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 18, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 13 days.

PARRIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

PARRIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

PARRIS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, June 25, 1781, signed by Joseph Read, in behalf of Nathaniel and John Tracey, of Newburyport, asking that said Parris be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Mercury" (privateer); advised in Council June 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PARRISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paris, Parish, Parrie, Parris, Perrish.]

PARRISH, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (52 miles) included.

PARRISH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

PARRISH, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

PARRISH, EPHRAIM, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (90 miles) home.

PARRISH, JOHN. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Parrish and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next" in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776.

PARRISH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm. Roll certified at Lanesborough.

PARRISH, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1778; reported transferred to Col. Green's regt. March 31, 1778.

PARRISH, JOSHUA, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

PARRISH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, orders on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., dated Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1778, and Westfield, Feb. 16, 1779, respectively, signed by said Parrish, for wages for Aug.-Dec., 1778, Jan., and part of Feb., 1779.

PARRISH, JOSIAH. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

PARRISH, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

PARRISH, MATTHEW. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., for service at Rhode Island; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stover; mustered April 1, 1778.

PARRISH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

PARRISH, SAMUEL. Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; said Parrish reported as among crew taken in the ship "La Soye Planter," a prize of the brig "Freedom," and thereby prevented from arriving at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; also reported received pay to Jan. 1, 1777.

PARRISH, SAMUEL. Return dated July 26, 1777, of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

PARRIT, THOMAS, Township No. 4. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dyar's (2d) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; entered service Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor; roll sworn to at Gouldsborough.

PARROT, DANIEL. Lieutenant Colonel's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1779; discharged June 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

PARROT, JOHN, Georgetown. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 23, 1778.

PARROT, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

PARROT, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.

PARROT, MARSTON, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

PARROT, "MASTIN," Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

PARROTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parrat, Parret, Parrett, Parrit, Parrot, Perriot, Perrott.]

PARROTT, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

PARROTT, DANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Lynn; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PARROTT, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days.

PARROTT, MARSTON. Company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel King, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775.

PARROTT, SAMUEL, Portsmouth. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Portsmouth.

PARROTT, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

PARRY, ANTHONY, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 months at York, dated July –, 1776; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition [the name John Willson is coupled with that of said Parry]; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Parry paid £15.

PARRY, DANIEL, Rehoboth (probably). Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Ensign; list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated Aug. 25, 1777.

PARRY, DAVID, Bellingham. Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

PARRY, DAVID, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

PARRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 10, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

PARRY, ELEAZER. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

PARRY, ELIJAH, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

PARRY, ELIJAH, Rehoboth (probably). List dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition.

PARRY, ISAAC. Company receipt, given to Capt. Hodges, for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

PARRY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

PARRY, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service March 5, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

PARRY, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

PARRY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PARRY, JAMES, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported enlisted into the artillery May 24 (also given May 26), 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parry and others, dated Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

PARRY, JASIEL. Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

PARRY, JESSE. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; mustered July 17, 1777.

PARRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

PARRY, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 24, 1777; term, 3 years.

PARRY, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richardson's co.; petition addressed to the Council, signed by James Brickett, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Frye's (1st) regt., stating that said Parry and other officers had performed duty in camp from about July 14, 1775, but had not received Continental commissions and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1775, that said officers be recommended to His Excellency Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Gen. Washington, dated Nov. 8, 1775, signed by James Otis, President of the Council, recommending said Parry, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt., and other officers, for commissions in the Continental Army.

PARRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

PARRY, LLOYD. Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Parry and others, for advance pay.

PARRY, OBADIAH, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775.

PARRY, SAMUEL, Rehoboth (probably). List of men belonging to 1st Rehoboth co. who served for 5 mos. at York, dated July –, 1776.

PARRY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

PARRY, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged June 15, 1781; term, 6 months.

PARRY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. James Hall's co.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 8 months.

PARRY, WILLIAM, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Parry marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, $5\frac{3}{4}$ days.

PARRY, WILLIAM. Ensign, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; reported killed Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported killed Oct. 14, 1777; *also*, same regt.; account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed from Oct. 10, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1784.

PARS, RICHARD. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

PARSE, DAVID. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

PARSE, JONAS. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PARSE, JOSHUA, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days.

PARSE, SAMUEL. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PARSE, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775.

PARSEFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm in Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780. [See John Peterfield.]

PARSELL, JOHN. Superintendent of Wheelwrights; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

PARSELL, THOMAS. Foreman of Wheelwrights; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

PARSELLS, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Lieut. Col. John Brooks (7th) regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. King's co.; said Parsells died of consumption April 3, 1781, at the hospital.

PARSHELY, GEORGE, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Fry's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

PARSHLEY, GEORGE. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parshley and others, dated July 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

PARSHLEY, RICHARD, Great Barrington. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parshley and others, dated Cambridge, June 5, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

PARSIVEL, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

PARSOL, EDMUND. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 4 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

PARSON, ——. Adjutant; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Nash McClimtick, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to Adjutant, vice said Parson, deceased.

PARSON, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

PARSON, JEREMIAH. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Parson allowed wages for April and May, 1778.

PARSON, JOSEPH, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

PARSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

PARSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARSON, MEDAD, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

PARSON, MOSES, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

PARSON, MOSES, Granville. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Granville; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

PARSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

PARSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days,

PARSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778, and East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

PARSON, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

PARSONES [JACOB]. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

PARSONS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Parson, Parsones, Pasons, Passons, Pausons, Pearson, Pearsons, Person, Persones, Persons, Porson.]

PARSONS [?], ——. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

PARSONS, AARON (also given AARON, Jr.), Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 22d, 1775."

PARSONS, AARON (also given AARON, 3d), Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Springfield; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel (120 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1780.

PARSONS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.

PARSONS, ABNER, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

PARSONS, ADNA. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

PARSONS, AMASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16,

PARSONS, AMASA, *continued.*
and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

PARSONS, AMOS, Oxford. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

PARSONS, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

PARSONS, AMOS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Nov. 28, 1777; term, during war.

PARSONS, AMOS. List of men mustered; said Parsons appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Starr's co.; engaged for town of Ward (Auburn); mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778].

PARSONS, AMOS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point.

PARSONS, ANDREW, Ward (Auburn). List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Parsons appears among men belonging to Capt. Stone's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Ward; mustered May 9 [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Dany's (Denny's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Ward; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ward; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ward for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PARSONS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

PARSONS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

PARSONS, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 6 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to

PARSONS, ASAHEL, *continued.*
Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

PARSONS, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in. [?]; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

PARSONS, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

PARSONS, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. 2d Mate, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

PARSONS, BENJAMIN, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Detacht Quebeck;" *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

PARSONS, BENJAMIN. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Low's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

PARSONS, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 21, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARSONS, CHARLES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hewit Root's (5th) co. (North co. in Great Barrington), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; company ordered to Fort Edward; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1778 [7]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [7]; service under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's 4th (Great Barrington) co., Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned Oct. 14, 1777.

PARSONS, CHARLES. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed March 26, 1779; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 1, 1781; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 11, 1781; reported on furlough at Bedford; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, and May 21, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, May 24, and June 1, 1781; reported on furlough at Albany by leave of Gen. Patterson.

PARSONS, DAN. Master's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARSONS, DANIEL, Gloucester. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Union" (privateer); petition dated Sept. 2, 1776, signed by John Winthrop, Jr., asking that Isaac Somes be commissioned as Captain of said vessel, fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued.

PARSONS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, DANIEL. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Parsons and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, DANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by John Tracy, of Newburyport, in behalf of himself and Joseph Lawton, of Boston, asking that said Parsons be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Gloriosa" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 17, 1777, that a commission be issued.

PARSONS, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Walter Pyncheon's (1st) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

PARSONS, DANIEL. Petition dated Boston, March 21, 1781, signed by William Gee, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Parsons be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Union" (privateer); advised in Council March 21, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PARSONS, DAVID. Recommendation addressed to His Excellency Gen. Washington, dated Nov. 4, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council,

PARSONS, DAVID, *continued.*
recommending said Parsons and two others for any vacancies that might occur in the Continental Army as they had served continuously with the forces of the Province of Mass. Bay from 1755 to the time of the reduction of Canada, attaining the rank of Captains, and being desirous of entering the service of the United Colonies.

PARSONS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

PARSONS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PARSONS, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

PARSONS, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, EBEN. Account dated Boston, June 17, 1777, rendered by Capt. William Coombs, Daniel Sargent, and said Parsons, against the Board of War, for the value of the schooner "Boston" and 3 months wages charged for the use of her from Dec. 4, 1776, to March 4, 1777, said vessel having been taken.

PARSONS, EBENEZER, Athol. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Parsons appears among men belonging to Capt. Lord's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; mustered May 19 [year not given]; *also*, return made by Capt. John Oliver and Capt. Thomas Lord to Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Athol, May 18, 1778, of 9 months men raised by the town of Athol; Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Athol; engaged May 8, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

PARSONS, EBENEZER, Swanzey. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days; reported as serving in the room of —— Miers, advanced to Sergeant; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

PARSONS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

PARSONS, EBENEZER. Return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Parsons reported as the owner of the ship "Sky Rocket," commanded by Capt. William Burke.

PARSONS, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 11, 1781.

PARSONS, EBENEZER G., Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Gould Parsons.]

PARSONS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

PARSONS, ELDAD, Belchertown. Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co. of the train of artillery; list of men belonging to Hadley, Amherst, and Belchertown, in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge, April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; reported as having hired a substitute Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777. [See Medad Parsons.]

PARSONS, ELI. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 7, 1779; reported resigned May 7, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported wounded Oct. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.

PARSONS, ELIEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 17 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.

PARSONS, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 13, 1777; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company raised in Berkshire Co.

PARSONS, ELIHU, Jr. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1782 [80]; discharged Oct. 22, 1782 [80]; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1782 [80]; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

PARSONS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140

PARSONS, ELIJAH, *continued.*
miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

PARSONS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

PARSONS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (121 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PARSONS, ENOCH, Gloucester. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Robey's co.; return of officers of Col. Moses Little's regt., dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 40 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; company return made up from April 24, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 25, 1777; said Parsons chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council April 26, 1777; *also*, commission dated Boston, April 25, 1777, appointing said Parsons 2d Lieutenant of a company of matrosses to be stationed at Gloucester under Capt. Nathaniel Warner; *also*, petition dated Gloucester, Oct. 10, 1777, signed by said Parsons, stating that he had served for nearly 3 years and that his wages were not sufficient to support his family and asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted in Council Nov. 27, 1777.

PARSONS, ENOCH. Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by said Parsons and others, returned prisoners, certifying that they had been kindly treated by the residents of Cape Fourchu, N. S., and particularly by Waitstill Lewis, who had conveyed them to Massachusetts without charge, and requesting that this service be properly recognized.

PARSONS, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stoughton.

PARSONS, GEORGE, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

PARSONS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.

PARSONS, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged March 11, 1779; discharged June 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; engaged June 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 3 mos. 14

PARSONS, GIDEON, *continued.*

days; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; joined at Springfield June 23, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 10 mos. 7 days; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; joined at Springfield May 1, 1781; discharged Aug. 31, 1781; service, 4 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

PARSONS, GOULD, Belchertown. Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1777; residence, Belchertown; reported died Nov. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777. [See Ebenezer G. Parsons.]

PARSONS, HENRY, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parsons and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, signed by said Parsons and others, for money for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

PARSONS, ISAAC. Captain of a [New] Gloucester co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Brunswick, Aug. 29, 1776, made by Samuel Thompson, of three regiments of militia in Cumberland Co., showing number and equipments; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.

PARSONS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

PARSONS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PARSONS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedi-

PARSONS, ISRAEL, *continued.*
tion to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [ ? ] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton, June 16, 1782, 1 day, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

PARSONS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

PARSONS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 18, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, JEFFREY, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parsons and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for one year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on William Caldwell, Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Col. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by said Parsons and others, for wages for the year 1776.

PARSONS, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted June 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; term, 9 months; balance certified April 10, 1786.

PARSONS, "JESTAM." Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home. [See Justin Parsons.]

PARSONS, JOB. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, same co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for one year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

PARSONS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

PARSONS, JOEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (121 miles) home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clapp's (15th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

PARSONS, JOHN. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for 4 weeks billeting received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Parsons and others stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; reported as serving in the room of Ebenezer Wollon who was killed "in the action with Linzey;" company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PARSONS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's (10th) co. (South co. in Sandisfield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuylar and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

PARSONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

PARSONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARSONS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

PARSONS, JONATHAN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern Army. Roll dated Granville.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (121 miles) home.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for one year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, for clothing for said Parsons and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by said Parsons and one other, for money due them for mileage and subsistence on return home at the close of the campaign in 1776, and for the use of and loss of their guns, which were their personal property; *also*, order on William Caldwell, Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Col. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by said Parsons and others, for wages for the year 1776.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Tracey, of Newburyport, asking that said Parsons be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Defiance" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 4, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PARSONS, JONATHAN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Gloucester.

PARSONS, JOS., Beverly. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Parsons reported as belonging to Beverly and as employed in privateering.

PARSONS, JOS. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

PARSONS, JOSEPH, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parsons and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, JOSEPH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "Quebec 9 Sept;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 11, 1776.

PARSONS, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 9 days as Private, 26 mos. 21 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

PARSONS, JOSEPH, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

PARSONS, JOSEPH, York. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers endorsed "till 1st of April 1776."

PARSONS, JOSEPH, York (also given Old York). Drummer, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PARSONS, JOSEPH. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged July 24, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

PARSONS, JOS'H. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PARSONS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Feb. 14, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 48 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

PARSONS, JOSHUA, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, JOSIAH, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

PARSONS, JOSIAH, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

PARSONS, JOSIAH, York (also given Old York). Sergeant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parsons and others, dated Cambridge; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Parsons; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; return made by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, June 13, 1777, of men mustered and to whom blankets were delivered; said Parsons reported as having received blankets for 4 men.

PARSONS, JOSIAH. Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Parsons and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.

PARSONS, JOSIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

PARSONS, JUSTIN, Chesterfield. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Parsons; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 120 miles travel allowed said Parsons. [See "Jestam" Parsons.]

PARSONS, KENDALL. 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 16, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; reported as having served as Corporal in May and as Private in June and July.

PARSONS, LEMUEL, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

PARSONS, MEDAD, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Belchertown; reported as having enlisted in the room of Eldad Parsons; also reported discharged Dec. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Belchertown in April, 1779. [See Eldad Parsons.]

PARSONS, MEDAD, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 103 miles allowed said Parsons; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Parsons.

PARSONS, MEDAD. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

PARSONS, MOSES, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the three companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

PARSONS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted March 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [80], returned by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 1st co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Thomas Williston, dated Springfield, March 22, 1782, signed by said Parsons and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. S. Murry's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

PARSONS, NATHAN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; said Parsons, with others, reported as having served from April 19, 1775, to May 9, 1775, when they enlisted "among the Metrosses;" *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

PARSONS, NATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARSONS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

PARSONS, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

PARSONS, NATHAN. Ensign and Adjutant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1778; reported deranged Dec. 14, 1778 (also given Jan. 1, 1779); *also*, Adjutant; account dated Camp West Point, Dec. 13, 1778, of wages for 10 days "while on Command to Head Quarters;" certificate signed by Brig. Gen. John Paterson, certifies that said Parsons, Lieutenant, was sent by his order from Fishkill to headquarters with the monthly returns of his brigade; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in service subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; reported left out of the arrangement Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 1, 1777; reported furloughed by Gen. Patison for 6 weeks from Dec. 14 [year not given].

PARSONS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

PARSONS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

PARSONS, NEHEMIAH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 1, 1776; discharged Aug. 16, 1776; service, 4 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town

PARSONS, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to time of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 45 days allowance, including allowance for travel (260 miles) on march to Bennington; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PARSONS, NOAH, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [ ? ] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PARSONS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

PARSONS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [ ? ] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PARSONS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (121 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PARSONS, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

PARSONS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

PARSONS, PHILEMON. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Parsons and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st)

PARSONS, PHILEMON, *continued.*
co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, PHILIP, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the three companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lieut. John Wright, Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

PARSONS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PARSONS, PHINEAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Crowl's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ward; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 9, 1781, 12 mos. 7 days; reported died Feb. 17, 1782.

PARSONS, POMP. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins, endorsed "July 1781."

PARSONS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gray's (3d) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

PARSONS, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; residence, Gloucester.

PARSONS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PARSONS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parsons and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776.

PARSONS, SAMUEL, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 23 mos. as Corporal, 25 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., made by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; rank, Sergeant; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stevens; term, during war.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Parsons from Aug. 16, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 114 rations.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Cook, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 22, 1777.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 15, 1778; reported drowned May 31, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARSONS, SAMUEL. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 7, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PARSONS, SAMUEL H. Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the

PARSONS, SAMUEL H., *continued.*
army into three grand divisions to consist of two brigades each; said Parsons's regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen Spencer, which was to form part of right wing of army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said Parsons, Colonel, 10th regt., certifying that Capt. Solomon Kidder's co. was joined to his regiment and served therein from Dec. 6, 1775, to Dec. 16, 1776.

PARSONS, SETH. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PARSONS, SETH. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.

PARSONS, SILAS. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

PARSONS, SOL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; term, 3 years; reported died Oct. 11 [year not given]. Name cancelled on roll.

PARSONS, SOLOMON, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, SOLOMON, Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln,

PARSONS, SOLOMON, *continued.*
dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Martyn's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Feb. –, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Leicester; enlisted May –, 1777, by Lieut. Washburn; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

PARSONS, SOLOMON. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

PARSONS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

PARSONS, SYLVANUS, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 103 miles allowed said Parsons; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Parsons; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 4, 1780.

PARSONS, THOMAS. Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Parsons and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1778; reported deserted.

PARSONS, THOMAS. List of men on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins, endorsed "July 1781."

PARSONS, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

PARSONS, WARHAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

PARSONS, WILLARD. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; engaged Jan. 10, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 20 days; reported killed June 17, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Parsons; *also*, certificate dated Gloucester, Oct. 28, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Parsons, of Capt. Row's co., who was killed at Bunker Hill fight, left no other heir than his father, James Parsons, of said town.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Parsons and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 28, 1778; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Marblehead; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men who deserted from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June 15, 1780.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

PARSONS, WILLIAM, Wilmington (also given Tewksbury). Corporal, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. as Private, 16 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Wilmington; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given June 1), 1777; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal, 1 mo. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant Dec. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Parsons Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781,

PARSONS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Tewksbury. [See William Packard.]

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Captain, 4th co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775.

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's (Cushing's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, order on William Caldwell, Paymaster, 26th regt., payable to Col. L. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by said Parsons and others, for wages for the year 1776.

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1779, signed by William Coombs, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Parsons be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Peacock" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1779, that a commission be issued.

PARSONS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

PARSONS, ZACCHEUS (also given ZACHARIAH), Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

PARSS, SYLVESTER. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

PARSSE, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Woburn.

PARSSELLS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co.; Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

PARSSELLS, JOHN, *continued.*
April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

PARTER, "NORTHAL." List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

PARTEREH, JOHN. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

PARTHO, FRANCIS, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted May –, 1778, by Capt. Donnell; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner.

PARTHOE, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PARTICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

PARTING, AMOS, Jr. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Littleton.

PARTNER, WILLIAM. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

PARTREDG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bellingham.

PARTREDGE, MOSES. Ensign; list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.

PARTREDGE, NATHANIEL. Ensign; list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.

PARTRICK, ISAAC, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

PARTRICK, JAMES, Granby. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Granby; enlisted for town of Granby; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PARTRICK, JOHN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20,

PARTRICK, JOHN, *continued.*
1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; enlisted for town of Edgecomb; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also,* (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also,* Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Providence.

PARTRICK, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. John Black's co.; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins.

PARTRICK, JOHN. Quarter Master, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 10 days; regiment marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington; roll dated Barre; *also,* Quarter Master, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; service, 29 days; regiment marched to join army under Gen. Gates Sept. 27, 1777, to serve for 30 days; roll dated Petersham.

PARTRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.

PARTRIDG, CALVIN, Duxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PARTRIDG, SAMUEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PARTRIDG, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col. Dean Reg't."

PARTRIDG, ZIBA. Drummer, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* Fifer, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed "Col. Dean Reg't."

PARTRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Partredg, Partredge, Partridg, Partrige, Paterige, Patrage, Patreg, Patridg, Patridge, Patrig, Patrige, Pattridge, Portridag.]

PARTRIDGE, ABEL, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ward; term, during war.

PARTRIDGE, ABEL. Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Partridge credited with ½ turn and as having paid £37 10s; list attested Nov. 17, 1776, by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk.

PARTRIDGE, ABEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

PARTRIDGE, ABEL. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Ward (Auburn); mustered June 25, 1779.

PARTRIDGE, AMARIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire April 8, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 22 days as Private, 17 mos. 29 days as Corporal, 3 mos. 2 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for April, May, and June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's (also given Lieut. Col. Whiting's) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cabinet-maker; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Partridge for 24 mos.

PARTRIDGE, AMOS, Mendon. Order on Committee on Clothing, payable to Adams Chapin, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 29, 1775, signed by said Partridge and others belonging to Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., for amounts due for bounty coats which they acknowledge to have received from said Chapin.

PARTRIDGE, AMOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's South co. in 2d (West) Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regi-

PARTRIDGE, AMOS, *continued.*
ment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Partridge and officers of his company elected Sept. 22, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.

PARTRIDGE, ASA, Oakham. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 67 miles travel allowed said Partridge.

PARTRIDGE, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARTRIDGE, BENJAMIN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; residence, Bellingham; reported died Sept. 16, 1776.

PARTRIDGE, CALVIN. Captain, 9th (Duxbury) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched March 28, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 11, 1779; discharged July 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

PARTRIDGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PARTRIDGE, DAVID, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 46 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec.

PARTRIDGE, DAVID, *continued.*
31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Quarters Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; reported on furlough.

PARTRIDGE, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Partridge and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.

PARTRIDGE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th regt. that tarried at Providence."

PARTRIDGE, DAVID. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

PARTRIDGE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 23, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARTRIDGE, ELEAZER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PARTRIDGE, ELEAZER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PARTRIDGE, ELI, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order on Committee on Clothing, payable to Adams Chapin, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 29, 1775, signed by said Partridge and others belonging to Capt. Warren's co., Col. Read's regt., for amounts due for bounty coats which they acknowledge to have received from said Chapin.

PARTRIDGE, ELI. Private, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department, including travel home. Roll dated Myrifield.

PARTRIDGE, ELIJAH. List dated Medway, July 1, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. for service as guards "in this State" for 6 months.

PARTRIDGE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

PARTRIDGE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PARTRIDGE, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to West Parish in Wrentham, as returned to Capt. Plimpton, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777.

PARTRIDGE, GEORGE. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Partridge chosen 1st Major, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported as having declined the appointment and Capt. John Gray chosen in his stead.

PARTRIDGE, HENRY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyden's (6th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776.

PARTRIDGE, JACOB. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PARTRIDGE, JAMES, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, JESSE, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 70 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia; commissioned April 9, 1778.

PARTRIDGE, JESSE, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Partridge credited with allowance for 3 days (51 miles) travel.

PARTRIDGE, JOB, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

PARTRIDGE, JOEL, Medway. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

PARTRIDGE, JON'H. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

PARTRIDGE, JOSEPH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

PARTRIDGE, JOSHUA, Medway. Captain, 1st Medway co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

PARTRIDGE, JOSHUA, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PARTRIDGE, JOSHUA, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

PARTRIDGE, JOTHAM (also given JONATHAN), Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported died; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Quarters Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.

PARTRIDGE, LOVET. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

PARTRIDGE, MOSES, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, NATHAN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Partridge claimed by Falmouth and Hingham; allowed to Hingham; *also*, copy of a letter from Capt. Sabin Mann to Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, taken from Medfield militia records, transmitting a return of men belonging to Falmouth, Cumberland Co., engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Medfield in Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt., and asking that the names of said Partridge and others who had been returned to the credit of Medfield on a return dated May 23, 1777, be erased from said return, they having been adjudged to the town of Hingham; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

PARTRIDGE, NATHAN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 37 yrs.; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Partridge credited with 1¼ turns of service and as having paid £97 10s; list attested Nov. 17, 1776, by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for one calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order from Brig. Lovell; said Partridge drafted but paid fine of £3 in lieu of service; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Partridge reported as having paid £15.

PARTRIDGE, NATHAN, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at

PARTRIDGE, NATHAN, *continued.*
various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men detached to go to Rhode Island for 27 days, dated Medway, Aug. 15, 1778 [name crossed out on list].

PARTRIDGE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; arrived at camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed.

PARTRIDGE, NATHANIEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Ensign; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Ensign; list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779.

PARTRIDGE, OTIS. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PARTRIDGE, OZIAS, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

PARTRIDGE, OZIAS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (40 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.

PARTRIDGE, OZIAS. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

PARTRIDGE, PETER. Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 19. 1778; credited to town of Holden; reported died Feb. 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

PARTRIDGE, REUBEN, Sherburne. Drummer, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PARTRIDGE, REUBEN, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; com-

PARTRIDGE, REUBEN, *continued.*
pany return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, REUBEN [?]. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

PARTRIDGE, REUBEN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; engaged May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from June 1, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, Corporal, in command of a detachment from Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days; detachment served as guards at Sherburne after the discharge of Maj. Heath.

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days.

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL. List of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Major Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

PARTRIDGE, SETH, Medway. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, SETH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Partridge credited with allowance for 2 days

PARTRIDGE, SETH, *continued.*

(48 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered July 28, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to July 9, 1779; reported deserted but returned; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Private, Lieut. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted March 1, 1779.

PARTRIDGE, SETH. List dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.

PARTRIDGE, SETH, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, SHEFFIELD, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order on Committee on Clothing, payable to Adams Chapin, dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 29, 1775, signed by said Partridge and others belonging to Capt. Warren's co., Col. Read's regt., for amounts due for bounty coats which they acknowledge to have received of said Chapin.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 18 yrs.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Medway.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Reg't. that tarried at Providence."

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Receipt given to Capt. Moses Adams, dated Medway, July 28, 1778, for hire paid said Partridge to go to Providence, R. I., and serve "for half a turne," 15 days, from the time of arrival at camp.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated June 30, 1779; Capt. Fairbanks's co. (North co. in Franklin), Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; nationality, American; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Franklin; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., 1779–April, 1780; enlisted July 26, 1779; reported discharged April 27, 1780.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

PARTRIDGE, SIMEON. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

PARTRIDGE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

PARTRIDGE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

PARTRIDGE, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 15, 1781; discharged Feb. 22, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

PARTRIDGE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PARTRIDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PARTRIDGE, TIMOTHY, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

PARTRIDGE, ZIBA. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll

PARTRIDGE, ZIBA, *continued.*
sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment;" *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

PARTRIGE, ABEL, Ward (Auburn). Descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Wrentham; residence, Ward; enlisted Feb. 20 (also given Feb. 28), 1780, by Lieut. Bancroft, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

PARTRIGE, HENRY, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

PARTRIGE, JESSE. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Stout's co.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; company raised in Cape Elizabeth.

PARTRIGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

PARTRIGE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

PARTSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Partson.

PARTT, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home. [See Jeremiah Pette.]

PARVIN, "MATT." Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; return [year not given]; appointed June 9, 1779; reported as belonging to Jersey and as stationed with main army.

PARY, DAVID, Georges (Georgetown). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1778; residence, Georges; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; reported joined May 1, 1777; also reported on furlough.

PARY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PARY, "LYARD," Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported deserted.

PARY, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Shutesbury, April 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Pary and others by the town of Shutesbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PASCHAL, ROBERT, Wells. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for mileage; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Paschal; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776.

PASCHALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters Thomaston.

PASCO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Paschal, Pascoa, Pascoe, Pascow, Pasko, Pesko, Prescoe.]

PASCO, JOHN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Springfield; enlisted April 10, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

PASCO, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

PASCO, ROBERT, Ticonderoga (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 12, 1777; residence, Ticonderoga; reported left in Boston gaol May 12, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

PASCOA, ROBERT, Wells. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 392 miles travel allowed said Pascoa.

PASCOA, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged April 13, 1778; service, 2 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

PASCOE, JOHN, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term to expire May –, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.

PASCOE, ROBERT, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 40 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 40 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; *also*, list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; rank, Corporal; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Boston; reported deserted March 8, 1781, from "Head of Elk."

PASCOE, ROBERT, Wells. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 302 miles travel allowed said Pascoe.

PASCOW, ROBERT, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

PASHELNS, JOHN, Onslow. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

PASKIN, EDWARD, Berwick. Drummer, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance and mileage home; 280 miles travel allowed said Paskin; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

PASKINS, EDWARD, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

PASKO, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Pasko by the town of Springfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PASKO, JOHN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779.

PASKO, ROBERT. Corporal, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported deserted March 8, 1781.

PASMORE, JOHN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

PASMORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

PASMORE, JOSEPH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (29th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mendon; reported transferred to Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*,

PASMORE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 25 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; disability reported as resulting from a broken arm; pensioned April 10, 1783.

PASON, ASA. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

PASON, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

PASON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

PASON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

PASONS, SAMUEL. Capt. Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pasons and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

PASSAVEL, JOHN, Glass Works. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; reported marched April 19, 1775.

PASSAW, JEAN BAPTISTE. Receipt dated Mansfield, July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Passaw by Thomas Shaw, Chairman of a class of the town of Mansfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Mansfield; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

PASSMORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pasmore.]

PASSMORE, JOSEPH, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Smith; enlistment, during war.

PASSON, JOSEPH, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PASSONS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

PATAMIA, TITUS. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Patamia and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.

PATCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pach, Path.]

PATCH, ABRAHAM, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "1776" and probably made up at White Plains; reported sick.

PATCH, ABRAHAM, Jr., Littleton (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

PATCH, ASA, Westford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Patch by Thomas Reed and others, a committee of Class No. 3 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Patch from Feb. 21, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 10 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Patch for 12 mos.; reported sick in hospital in June, 1782, promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Patch for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; reported transferred from 6th co.

PATCH, ASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 20 days; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

PATCH, BENJAMIN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage for 82 miles and 2 days travel allowed said Patch; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb.

PATCH, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

PATCH, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Lieut. Rait's [ ? ] co., 2d regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery.

PATCH, DAVID, Hadley (also given Charlestown, N. H.). Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "On Command to Quebec;" *also*, certificate dated Hadley, June 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Moses Kellogg, certifying that said Patch, a soldier in his company in "the Last Years Campaign," had received a gun belonging to Enos Smith, of Hadley, and had carried the same with him to Canada in Col. Arnold's detachment, where said Patch was killed or taken prisoner, and that the owner of the gun had not received any pay therefor; *also*, petition of Enos Smith, of Hadley, for compensation for loss of a gun, stating that said Patch was in Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., at the time the gun was delivered to him.

PATCH, EDMUND, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

PATCH, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Scuyler (Schuyler) at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm, to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.

PATCH, GEORGE, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, Sept. 26, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Kittery; reported as having deserted April 1, 1779, and as having been absent to Aug. 20, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted May 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col.

PATCH, GEORGE, *continued.*

Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted May 1, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 27, 1779; *also,* descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., Col. H. Jackson's (also given 9th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Kittery; enlisted Dec. 27, 1779, by Maj. Trescott; joined Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, during war; *also,* list of men belonging to Col. Brooks's (7th) regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co.; said Patch discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also,* list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Patch served from Aug. –, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

PATCH, ISAAC, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Patch; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

PATCH, ISAAC, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also,* Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

PATCH, ISAAC, Westford. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Westford; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also,* list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield [name crossed out on list]; *also,* Maj. Keath's co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also,* list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also,* receipt dated Boston, May 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Patch by Lieut. Thomas Read, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PATCH, ISAAC. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

PATCH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PATCH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

PATCH, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

PATCH, JACOB, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported as having been sent with the wounded.

PATCH, JAMES, Ipswich. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich and Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

PATCH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Aug., 1776; enlisted Feb. 6 [year not given, probably 1776].

PATCH, JOHN, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbenk's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Kittery; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, by Lieut. Frost at Kittery; enlistment, during war.

PATCH, JOHN, Westford. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 100 days; travel home 10 days (200 miles) also allowed; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Marshall's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 20, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Patch by Lieut. Timothy Spaulding and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by

PATCH, JOHN, *continued.*

Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Patch for March–Dec., 1781, 10 mos.; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Patch for 12 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Esq., payable to Asa Patch, dated Westford, May 6, 1784, signed by said John Patch, for wages due for service as Corporal in 6th Mass. regt.

PATCH, JONATHAN, Kittery (also given Shapleigh). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbenk's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Shapleigh.

PATCH, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and was discharged Oct. 28, 1776. Roll dated Beverly.

PATCH, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 30 days.

PATCH, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted July 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (5 days) home.

PATCH, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company stationed at Providence, R. I.

PATCH, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 9, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 23 days allowance.

PATCH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 25 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

PATCH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

PATCH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Winter Hill.

PATCH, NATHAN, Damariscotta. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Patch and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

PATCH, NATHAN, Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Worcester; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.

PATCH, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

PATCH, NEHEMIAH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

PATCH, NEHEMIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

PATCH, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 months 18 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

PATCH, OLIVER, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

PATCH, REUBEN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea Camp, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan. 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wenham; credited to town of Wenham; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1 [?], 1777, to time of arrival

PATCH, REUBEN, *continued.*
at Bennington; credited with 83 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Patch; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780 [81]; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Wenham; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Porter; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

PATCH, RICHARD, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Patch; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

PATCH, ROBERT, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

PATCH, ROBERT, Kittery. List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 4, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; credited to town of Kittery; mustered by Esq. Wells.

PATCH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and was discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

PATCH, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 29, 1776.

PATCH, SAMUEL, Chesterfield (also given Worthington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (4th Chesterfield) co.; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to June 5, 1778; residence, Worthington; credited to town of Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 5, 1778.

PATCH, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Conti-

PATCH, SAMUEL, *continued.*
nental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

PATCH, SAMUEL, Kittery (also given Shapleigh). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbenk's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 22, 1780; reported deserted March 22, 1780; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Shapleigh.

PATCH, SAMUEL, Stow. Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; return of officers, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Patch, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt., certifying that certain men in his company had received pouches for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Nov. 30, 1775, signed by said Patch, Captain, and Joshua Brown, Lieutenant, both of Col. William Prescott's regt., certifying that they had lost clothing at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; certificate annexed, signed by Col. William Prescott, certifies that said officers were in the engagement at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts allowed in House of Representatives April –, 1776.

PATCH, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Farley's (2d) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 3d Essex Co. regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

PATCH, SIMON, Ashby. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Sept., 1776, to serve for 2 months at New York and served accordingly; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains"; reported wounded.

PATCH, STEPHEN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18½ days; *also*, copy of a list of men who enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, for the term of 2 months or who procured others to serve in their stead; *also*, copy of a list of men drafted Aug. 19, 1777, to serve for 3 months.

PATCH, STEPHEN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted July 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including travel (5 days) home.

PATCH, STEPHEN. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

PATCH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.

PATCH, TIMOTHY, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PATCH, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PATE, EPHRAIM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (55 miles) included.

PATE, EPHRAIM, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

PATE, JOHN, Plymouth. Fifer, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780; residence, Plymouth.

PATE, PETER, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; travel to and from camp (100 miles) allowed said Pate; service in camp, 2 mos.; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777. [See Peter Bate.]

PATEE, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

PATEE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

PATEE, SETH, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman' co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

PATEGRENO, MANUEL, Boston. List of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported enlisted in 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Prichard's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

PATENGAL, DANIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PATERIGE, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Crowl's co., Col. Denney's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ward; marched July 14, 1779.

PATERIGE, SIMEON, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Farbanks's (Fairbanks's) co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin.

PATERSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PATERSON, ADAM, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Paterson and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PATERSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Princeton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PATERSON, CHARLES. Lieutenant, Capt. James Campbell's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 19, 1781; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga Oct. 14, 1781, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

PATERSON, DAVID, Framingham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received by Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PATERSON, DAVID, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PATERSON, JACOB, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct, 18, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (128 miles) home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to reinforce Northern army for 30 days.

PATERSON, JACOB. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Paterson and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

PATERSON, JOHN, Lenox. Colonel; general return of said Paterson's regt. showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Colonel, 26th regt.; engaged May 7, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Colonel; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. David Noble's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Brigadier General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 1 mo. 20 days as Colonel, 34 mos. 10 days as General.

PATERSON, JOHN, New Rutland. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Paterson credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

PATERSON, JOHN, Salem. Gunner, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Salem.

PATERSON, JOHN, Scarborough. Fifer, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

PATERSON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to June 20, 1777; reported enlisted into another regiment June 20, 1777.

PATERSON, JONATHAN. Return made by the Selectmen of Northfield of men engaged by a committee of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, who had been receipted for with other recruits at South Hadley, May 13, 1781, by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; said Paterson received £90 bounty for enlisting to serve 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Northfield; engaged April 21, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; term, during war; reported succeeded by Jacob Dascomb.

PATERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

PATERSON, JOSEPH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Fitchburg; mustered Aug. 6, 1779.

PATERSON, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PATERSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported discharged July 18, 1780.

PATERSON, ROBERT. Receipt dated Uxbridge, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Paterson by Joseph Daniels, Chairman of a class of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 40 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 4th Mass. regt.

PATERSON, SOLOMON, Ware. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Paterson.

PATERSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

PATERSON, THOMAS, Boston. Boatswain, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Boston.

PATERSON, THOMAS, Temple. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Shirley; residence, Temple; enlisted May 15, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

PATERSON, WILLIAM, Greenwich. Private, 2d Lieut. Thomas Weeks's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

PATEY, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PATH, REUBEN. List of men enlisted by Lieut. Robert Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775.

PATHER [?], ISAAC, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PATIGRENO, MANUEL. Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given].

PATING, NATHANIEL, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

PATINGALL, DANIEL. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Patingall, with others, raised for Capt. Joseph Stetson's co. but reported as not having joined.

PATINGELL, ICHAMAN (also given ACKERMAN). Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PATINGILL, ICHAMAN (also given ACKERMAN). Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

PATINSON, JOHN. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

PATIOT, JOHN, West Stockbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Pettit.]

PATLEY, ISAAC, *alias* ISAAC BEATLEY. Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PATMORE, BENJAMIN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Aug. 27, 1781.

PATNGOIL, JOSEPH. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 21, 1775.

PATON, ANDREW. Prize Master, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

PATORSON, DAVID. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

PATOURET, PETER. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776. [See Peter Patret.]

PATRACK, JOHN. Return of men raised by the town of Edgecomb to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

PATRAGE, JOHN, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.

PATREG, JOHN. Attestation dated Damariscotta, June 20, 1780, signed by Jos. Rust, Town Clerk, that said Patreg had personally appeared before him and sworn to the fact that he had lost his gun while in service as a soldier in Capt. Plumer's co., Col. McCobb's regt., on the expedition against Majorbagaduce in 1779, and was unable to recover the same.

PATREL, JOHN, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county [year not given]; Capt. Joseph Collar's (Cutler's) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western.

PATREL, JOSEPH, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to camp and home; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

PATRELL, JOHN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

PATRET [?], PETER. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]. See Peter Patouret.

PATRICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Partick, Partrick, Patrack, Pertrick.]

PATRICK, DAVID, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 10 days.

PATRICK, EDMUND, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Patrick; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

PATRICK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

PATRICK, JAMES, Granby (also given Palmer). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner; residence, Granby; engaged for town of Granby; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt.; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Alvord's co.; term, 3 years [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Patrick claimed by Palmer and Granby; allowed to Granby; *also*, Private, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

PATRICK, JOHN, Boothbay (also given Edgecomb). Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780; residence, Boothbay; enlistment, 3 years.

PATRICK, JOHN, Hutchinson (Barre). Ensign, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bowker's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers chosen by a company of militia made up of men from Rutland, Hutchinson, Petersham, Athol, Templeton, and Hubbardston, as returned by John Fessenden, dated Rutland, Feb. 2, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 5, 1776.

PATRICK, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Cutlor's co.; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham, Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates. [See John Patril.]

PATRICK, NATHANIEL, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage,

PATRICK, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

PATRICK, REUBEN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

PATRICK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

PATRICK, THOMAS. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged March 15, 1779; service, 3 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

PATRICK, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1778; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Alden's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, return of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt. made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoughton; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported killed in battle May 30, 1778; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; reported died June 1, 1778; half pay allowed to June 1, 1785.

PATRICK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PATRIDG, CALVIN. Captain, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Plymouth and Duxbury.

PATRIDGE, ABEL, Murrayfield (Chester). Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mount Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776.

PATRIDGE, CALVIN. Captain; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Duxbury and Bridgewater.

PATRIDGE, JESSE, Holden. 2d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Patridge.

PATRIDGE, JESSE. Ensign, Capt. John Bracket's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; said Pat-

PATRIDGE, JESSE, *continued.*
ridge recommended for 1st Lieutenant, vice James Johnson, recommended for Captain.

PATRIDGE, NATHAN, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

PATRIDGE, PETER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, during war.

PATRIDGE, SETH, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 48 miles allowed said Patridge.

PATRIDGE, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; travel (68 miles) allowed from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

PATRIG, DUTY. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 18 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

PATRIGE, JOHN, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 28, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescut's co., Col. David Henly's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties.

PATRIL, JOHN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates [see John Patrick]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Western to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Lieut. William Cowee, dated Western, May 14, 1778; Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Western; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PATRILL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel (140 miles) included.

PATROLL, JOSEPH, Ware. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

PATSON, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.

PATSON, THOMAS, Hardwick. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. J. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775. [See Thomas Pickson.]

PATT, JAMES, Townsend. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 84 miles allowed said Patt; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

PATT, JONATHAN, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

PATT, LEMUEL, Townsend. Sergeant, in a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.

PATTABONE, ROGER. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

PATTAN, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.

PATTE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

PATTE, EPHRAIM. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

PATTE, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Finney's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.

PATTE, MOSES. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 1, Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

PATTEE, AARON. Capt. Smart's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.

PATTEE, BENJAMIN, Georgetown. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776.

PATTEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

PATTEE, EDMUND. Fifer, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

PATTEE, EZEKIEL. 2d Major, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; service from June 24, 1779, to Sept. 26, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days.

PATTEE, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PATTEGRENO, MANUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776, by Lieut. Richards; enlistment, during war.

PATTEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pating, Paton, Pattan, Pattern, Pattin, Pattn, Patton.]

PATTEN, ACTER, Topsham. Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Topsham; commissioned July 1, 1776.

PATTEN, ASA, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PATTEN, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Townsend; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient; *also*, list of deserters from Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Townsend; residence, Townsend; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 7, 1780.

PATTEN, BENJAMIN WALKER, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's detachment; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; detachment raised for 3 months. Roll dated Kittery.

PATTEN, BENONI, Putney. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; the remark "Queebec Sept'r 1" appears against name of said Patten.

PATTEN, BENONI. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

PATTEN, BENONI. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 22, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 26 days.

PATTEN, CHRISTOPHER, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

PATTEN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

PATTEN, DAVID, Chester. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

PATTEN, DAVID, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stoughton and Stoughtonham; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.

PATTEN, HANS, Wells. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Littlefield's 2d (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Edward Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 3, 1779.

PATTEN, HECTOR. Captain, 8th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776.

PATTEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 2 mos., with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

PATTEN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.

PATTEN, JAMES, Ballstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ballstown; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Blackit's co., Col. Hale's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for New Hampshire.

PATTEN, JAMES, Topsham (also given Bowdoinham). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay

PATTEN, JAMES, *continued.*

accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to June 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bowdoinham; engaged for town of Bowdoinham; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command at "Redno;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted June 17, 1779, and returned to duty June 8, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Topsham; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777, by Lieut. Leonard Miller; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Patten for Oct.–Dec., 1781, 3 mos.; reported transferred from Capt. Pilsbury's co.; *also*, order on Capt. Howard, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Samuel Armstrong, dated Brunswick, Aug. 9, 1784, signed by said Patten, for balance due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt.

PATTEN, JAMES. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

PATTEN, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

PATTEN, JOHN, Ashby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported a stroller.

PATTEN, JOHN, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; residence, Boston.

PATTEN, JOHN, Bowdoinham. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Bowdoinham; enlisted for town of Bowdoinham; mustered by State Muster Master; said Patten and others never joined the company and were returned as deserters.

PATTEN, JOHN, Chester. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

PATTEN, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PATTEN, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

PATTEN, JOHN, Scituate. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Boston.

PATTEN, JOHN, Worcester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.

PATTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported re-engaged Nov. 24, 1776.

PATTEN, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

PATTEN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.

PATTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PATTEN, JOHN. Petition signed by Samuel Gail and Pickering Collings, part owners of the schooner "Spring Bird" (privateer), asking that said Patten be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council March 30, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 4, 1780, signed by Richard Hinckly, in behalf of Joseph Lee & Co., asking that said Patten be commissioned as commander of the brig "Spit-fire" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council April 4, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Commander, brigantine "Spit-fire" (privateer); return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of 5 privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court asking that measures be taken to effect their release [year not given]; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 9, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Andrew Cabot and others, of Beverly, asking that said Patten be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Active" (privateer); advised in Council April 9, 1781, that a commission be issued.

PATTEN, JOHN, Jr., Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PATTEN, JONATHAN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

PATTEN, JONATHAN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; said Patten reported as having paid £5; *also*, list of members of a committee who examined and allowed at Medford Jan. 13, 1777, the account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776.

PATTEN, JONATHAN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Turner's regt.; engaged July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

PATTEN, MATTHEW, Bowdoinham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to March 1, 1779; credited to town of Bowdoinham; reported exchanged March 1, 1779, for Fr'n Richmond; also reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bowdoinham; engaged for town of Bowdoinham; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778.

PATTEN, MATTHEW. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Patten chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776.

PATTEN, NATHANIEL, Raby. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Worcester, dated Hollis, Sept. 16, 1776, signed by said Patten and Abagail Farmer, for losses sustained by said Patten and Sergt. Minott Farmer at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, while serving in Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. Prescott's regt.

PATTEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted June 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 16, 1781.

PATTEN, RICHARD, Leominster. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 4th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leominster; credited to town of Stow; reported invalided.

PATTEN, ROBERT, Bowdoinham. Captain, 10th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Bowdoinham.

PATTEN, ROBERT. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged March 30, 1776; service, 14 days.

PATTEN, ROBERT. Return dated Barnstable, April 14, 1777, of blankets received from the Selectmen of Barnstable and Yarmouth, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, and delivered to the Board of War and certain soldiers; said Patten returned as belonging to Capt. Russell's or Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt., and as having received a blanket.

PATTEN, STEPHEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PATTEN, THOMAS, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

PATTEN, THOMAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including travel (80 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months service at Rhode Island."

PATTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 2 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

PATTEN, THOMAS. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; said Patten reported as having paid £5.

PATTEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

PATTEN, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Patten and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

PATTEN, WILLIAM, Dracut. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months service at Rhode Island."

PATTEN, WILLIAM, Topsham. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; mustered by County Muster Master Enslow; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Topsham; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776, by Lieut. Burnham; enlistment, during war.

PATTEN, WILLIAM. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

PATTEN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobscot river; *also*, Lieut. Daniel Gilman's co. (including Indians), stationed at Penobscot river; pay roll made up for 15½ days additional service after date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

PATTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

PATTEN, WILLIAM. Conductor; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 27 mos.; reported as employed in (late) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

PATTEN, WILLIAM, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PATTEN, WILLIS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

PATTENGAL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home; company raised in Plymouth Co.

PATTENGALE, DANIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 72 miles travel allowed said Pattengale.

PATTENGILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

PATTER, WILLIAM. List of men appearing on the reverse of a portion of a pay roll of Capt. Samuel Craggin's co. made up for 2 mos. 26 days service at Rhode Island [year not given].

PATTERCORNE, JOHN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days. [See John Peter Carr and John Peter Kerr.]

PATTERN, DAVID. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Pattern discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

PATTERSEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.

PATTERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Partson, Paterson, Patson, Pattersen, Pattesan, Patteson, Pattirson, Pattison, Pattorson, Pettison.]

PATTERSON, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. Col. Pallisser, 2d Engineer, ordered to take the direction of the works upon Mt. Independence with said Patterson, Captain, and others, as his assistants.

PATTERSON, ——. Return of sentences by a general court-martial held at Albany, Col. Wain (Van) Schaick, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Patterson, Captain, and other officers of Col. Dayton's regt., tried on charge of being concerned in the embezzlement of certain effects from Sergt. John Johnson; said officers reported as acquitted with honor, the court being unanimously of the opinion that the charge was malicious and groundless; the acquittal was approved by His Excellency Gen. Washington, who ordered the testimony of his approbation to be inserted in the general orders of the Northern army.

PATTERSON, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers [year not given].

PATTERSON, ABRAHAM, Duxbury. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

PATTERSON, ABRAHAM, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Patterson; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.

PATTERSON, ADAM, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

PATTERSON, ADAM, Colrain. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. McClanen's (McClellan's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Colrain; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Colrain.

PATTERSON, ADAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PATTERSON, ADAM. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

PATTERSON, ALEXANDER. Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (200 miles) home; roll made up for part of Capt. Powers's co. which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schylor (Schuyler) on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich, as per endorsement on roll.

PATTERSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

PATTERSON, ANDREW, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Patterson; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Patterson and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's regt.

PATTERSON, ANDREW. Cook, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 21, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 10 days.

PATTERSON, ANDREW. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 6, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 5 mos.; reported deserted. Roll sworn to at Boston.

PATTERSON, ANDREW. Receipt dated Oct. 30, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

PATTERSON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

PATTERSON, DANIEL. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's regt.

PATTERSON, DAVID, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

PATTERSON, DAVID, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Nov. 9, 1777; residence, Greenwich; reported died Nov. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

PATTERSON, DAVID, Montague. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

PATTERSON, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

PATTERSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

PATTERSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PATTERSON, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 15, 1780, 4 mos. 15 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*,

PATTERSON, DAVID, *continued.*
pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.

PATTERSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

PATTERSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

PATTERSON, EDWARD. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 29 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

PATTERSON, EPHRAIM, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

PATTERSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

PATTERSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, under Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home. Roll dated Greenwich.

PATTERSON, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

PATTERSON, JAMES, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nath. Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Feb.

PATTERSON, JAMES, *continued.*
12, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777, on command at Trenton in Nov., 1777.

PATTERSON, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 25, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos.; *also*, Private, same vessel and commander; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; said Patterson reported as among the crew taken in the ship "La Soye Planter," a prize of the brig "Freedom," and thereby prevented from arriving at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; also reported as having received pay to Jan. 1, 1777.

PATTERSON, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, on command at the Block House in April, 1781.

PATTERSON, JASPER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

PATTERSON, JOHN, Colrain. Corporal, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

PATTERSON, JOHN, Great Barrington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Great Barrington.

PATTERSON, JOHN, Lenox. Colonel, 26th regt.; service from April 22, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 16 days; *also*, Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into three grand divisions to consist of two brigades each; said Patterson's regt., of Massachusetts, assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Heath, which with another brigade and a reserve corps for defence of the several posts north of Roxbury, were to be commanded by Maj. Gen. Putnam; said Patterson's regt. at No. 3 to take post at No. 1 and the redoubt between that and No. 2; *also*, communication dated Ticonderoga, June 3, 1777, signed by said Patterson, stating that Capt. William Goodrich, who had been taken prisoner at Quebec "Winter before last" and had been exchanged, had served as Major of brigade in said Patterson's brigade "since the first of March last" but had not been commissioned, and asking that a commission be issued; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that Capt. Goodrich be commissioned as Major in said Brig. Patterson's brigade; *also*, Brigadier General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

PATTERSON, JOHN, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; reported as belonging to England; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston,

PATTERSON, JOHN, *continued.*
March 2, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Nov. 28, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

PATTERSON, JOHN. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance.

PATTERSON, JOHN. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Patterson promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Col. Hand's regt., vice 2d Lieut. Ellis, promoted.

PATTERSON, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported deserted Aug. 19, 1776.

PATTERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

PATTERSON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

PATTERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

PATTERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778.

PATTERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

PATTERSON, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Malden.

PATTERSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster rolls for March–June, 1782; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for July–Dec., 1782; reported promoted to Corporal July 29, 1782.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Ager's co., Col. Witney's (Whitney's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lancaster; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged Feb. 22, 1780.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Patterson; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Patterson appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged March 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; term to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; reported deserted; company served under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months and marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Patterson allowed 18 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 7 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Patterson allowed 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp, and 8 days (160 miles) travel.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH [ ? ]. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Cowdin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Fitchburg.

PATTERSON, LEMUEL, Shirley. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Patterson and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Shirley; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

PATTERSON, MATTHEW. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Patterson, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Burrell's regt., promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Kimbal, advanced.

PATTERSON, NICHOLAS, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6½ days; reported returned home April 24, 1775.

PATTERSON, PETER, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; reported not joined.

PATTERSON, ROBERT, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

PATTERSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

PATTERSON, ROBERT. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 4th Mass. regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; term, 3 years.

PATTERSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; enlisted Feb. 18, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital.

PATTERSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Colonel Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PATTERSON, STEPHEN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months.

PATTERSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Nov., 1782; enlisted July 18, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782: *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Stephen Tubey.

PATTERSON, THADDEUS, Duxbury. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

PATTERSON, THOMAS, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, Great Barrington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Great Barrington; arrived at Fishkill June 6, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Great Barrington; arrived at Fishkill June 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and March 28 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 171 miles travel allowed said Patterson; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. List of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 13, 1778; discharged March 22, 1778.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Gunner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Oct. 14, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Gunner, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers of the State navy; warrant issued March 17, 1777; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Gunner, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 8 mos. 5 days; *also*, account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haradan, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Patterson credited with 20 days labor; *also*, account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden, dated Boston, June 26, 1778; said Patterson credited with 9 days labor.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haradan, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Patterson credited with 20 days labor; *also*, account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 26, 1778; said Patterson credited with 6 days labor.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Pluto" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 12, 1777, signed by Josiah Orne, of Salem, owner of said vessel, asking that Nathan Brown be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council May 12, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Montgomery" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Feb. 5, 1778, signed by Joshua Ward, Jr., asking that Nathan Brown be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 6, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, July 20, 1778, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Patterson be commissioned as commander of the brig "Montgomery" (privateer); ordered in Council July 24, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 15, 1779, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Patterson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Mackaroni" (privateer); ordered in Council June 15, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 13, 1781, signed by Benjamin Hammatt, in behalf of Bartholomew Putnam and others, of Salem, asking that said Patterson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Disdain" (privateer); advised in Council June 13, 1781, that a commission be issued; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; *also*, petition endorsed "May 24, 1782," signed by Thomas Palfray, in behalf of Jacob Ashton and others, of Salem, asking that said Patterson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Favourite" (privateer); advised in Council May 24, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, commander, brigantine "Favorite;" descriptive return of the officers of the brigantines "Favorite" and "Active" [year not given]; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, Jr. List of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; entered March 24, 1778; discharged March 28, 1778.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Patterson, Lieutenant, Col. Patterson's regt., promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Noble, deceased.

PATTES, JOHN. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pattes and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

PATTESAN, JAMES. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

PATTESON, ——. Order of the day, dated May 10, 1775; said Patteson, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed officer of the main guard for May 11, 1775.

PATTESON, ADAM, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

PATTESON, ADAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

PATTESON, ADAM. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

PATTESON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

PATTESON, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775.

PATTESON [JOHN]. Order of the day, dated May 10, 1775; said Patteson, Colonel, appointed field officer of fatigue.

PATTEY, JAMES PAUL, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

PATTIN, BEN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

PATTIN, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Townsend; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Judah Alden's co., 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Hampshire Co.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Maj. Maxwell; enlistment, during war.

PATTIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

PATTIN, DAVID. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

PATTIN, JAMES, Bowdoinham. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pattin for 12 mos.

PATTIN, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

PATTIN, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

PATTIN, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 12, 1778, 1½ mos., at Rhode Island.

PATTIN, JONATHAN. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

PATTIN, NATHANIEL, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

PATTIN, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Westminster, July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Pattin by Elisha Jackson, Chairman, and Capt. Daniel Hoar, on behalf of a class of the town of Westminster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men aised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Bigelow's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged June 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

PATTIN, RICHARD, Leominster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Joslin, Jr.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Corey's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids, stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

PATTIN, THOMAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

PATTIN, THOMAS. Master Smith and Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Nicholls's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. 15 days as Master Smith, 10 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Captain of a corps of artificers formerly under Col. Baldwin; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; corps stationed at West Point.

PATTIN, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

PATTIN, WILLIAM, Topsham (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 380 miles travel allowed said Pattin; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Casco Bay.

PATTIN, WILLIAM, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21,

PATTIN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

PATTIN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

PATTIN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

PATTIN, WILLIAM. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Pattin appears among wagon-masters stationed at Boston.

PATTINGAL, MATTHEW, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., sworn to Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

PATTINGEL, BENJAMIN, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

PATTINGELL, BENJAMIN, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

PATTINGILL, ICHAMAN (also given ACKERMAN). Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781, Jan., April, and May, 1782; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 months 19 days.

PATTINGILL, JONATHAN, Andover. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

PATTINGILL, JONATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 26, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 5 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

PATTINGILL, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Corporal, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Private, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Essex Co. Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, 3 years.

PATTINGTON, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to July 11, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay roll for subsistence from date of enlistment to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; reported billeted 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence,

PATTINGTON, JOHN, *continued.*
Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported killed.

PATTIRSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pattirson and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

PATTIS, DAVID, Amherst. Corporal, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Amherst; enlisted for town of Amherst; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777; reported deceased.

PATTISON, ——. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 22, 1775; said Pattison, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed field officer of the main guard for May 23, 1775.

PATTISON, ADAM. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

PATTISON, ADAM, Jr. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.

PATTISON, EDWARD. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

PATTISON, JAMES. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pattison and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

PATTISON, JOHN. Orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775, and June 5, 1775; said Pattison, Colonel, appointed officer of the day.

PATTISON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

PATTISON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Dec., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported joined corps of British deserters Sept. 8, 1777.

PATTISON, ROBERT. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pattison and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

PATTISON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

PATTN, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated Oct. –, 1776, signed by said Pattn and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; enlisted Feb. [ ? ], 1776.

PATTON, JAMES. Receipt dated July 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Patton by Solomon Lovell, on behalf of the town of Weymouth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PATTON, JOHN. Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1779; discharged May 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

PATTON, WILLIAM, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

PATTORSON, ADAM. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire county [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. McClellan's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Colrain.

PATTORSON [JOHN]. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 13, 1775; said Pattorson, Colonel, appointed field officer of the day.

PATTRELL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Cutler's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Western; mustered July 28, 1779.

PATTRIDGE, STEPHEN, Shrewsbury. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Pattridge; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

PATTRIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, with Northern army, including travel (175 miles) home. Roll dated Greenwich.

PATTRIL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

PATTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Patt, Pett.]

PATTS, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to squad No. 4.

PATTS, DAVID, Townsend. Receipt dated Townsend, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Patts by John Conant, on behalf of Class No. 4 of the town of Townsend, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Townsend; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged May 8 (also given March 8), 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Patts from March 8, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 9 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 months 7 days.

PATTS, JAMES, Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 5th co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Townsend; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Townsend.

PATTS, JONATHAN, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775.

PATTS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months.

PATTS, JONATHAN, Jr., Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 5th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend.

PATTS, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperel, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

PATTY, EBENEZER, Amherst. 1st Corporal, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 96 miles allowed said Patty.

PATTY, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

PATTY, THOMAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co.; list of officers endorsed "Colo. Crafts return Dec. 1. 76 to Jan'y 1. 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

PATU, JOHN, Plymouth. Fifer, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth. [See John Sattee.]

PATY, EPHRAIM. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

PATY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 25, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

PATY, SIL'S. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 8, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

PAUBIER, CHRISTOPHER. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Paubier and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775. [See Christopher Bubier.]

PAUL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pall, Paull, Pawl, Pawll.]

PAUL, AMOS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

PAUL, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

PAUL, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.

PAUL, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

PAUL, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

PAUL, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Paul's (2d) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

PAUL, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

PAUL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 25), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 2) days, at Rhode Island.

PAUL, CHRISTOPHER, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley; term, 8 months; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Paul's (2d) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

PAUL, DAVID, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; *also*, receipt dated New Gloucester, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Paul and others by the Selectmen of the town of New Gloucester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PAUL, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, 2d), Berkley. 1st Lieutenant, Capt Joseph Burt, Jr.'s (2d) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Walker's

PAUL, EBENEZER (also given EBENEZER, 2d), *continued.*
co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton.

PAUL, EBENEZER, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

PAUL, EDWARD, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; reported discharged April 29, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PAUL, GEORGE. List of men in service in the Continental Army for the town of Milton omitted in the account carried into the Secretary's office Nov. 1, 1779.

PAUL, HUGH, Sheepscot. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAUL, HUGH, Stoughton (also given Braintree). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Burr's (also given Capt. Alden's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Barr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Braintree; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Braintree; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Burr at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

PAUL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

PAUL, JAMES, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780; residence, Berkley; credited to town of Berkley; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 76 days allowance; reported joined April 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

PAUL, JEREMIAH, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 85 miles allowed said Paul; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Paul credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

PAUL, JEREMIAH, York. Receipt dated York, April 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Paul by Daniel Johnston, on behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of York, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Dec. 30, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PAUL, JOHN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

PAUL, JOHN, Berkley. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Paul and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days.

PAUL, JOHN, Berkley. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Paul and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitneys's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.

PAUL, JOHN, Wells (also given York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, York; engaged for town of York; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 67 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported discharged Aug. 26, 1777.

PAUL, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 22 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

PAUL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PAUL, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Kittery. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition;

PAUL, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.), *continued.*
mileage allowed for 150 miles travel home with 20 miles additional from Kittery to Wells; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

PAUL, JOSIAH, Kittery. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 85 miles allowed said Paul; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Paul credited with allowance for 4 days (85 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home.

PAUL, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAUL, MARK. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.

PAUL, MARSHFIELD. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

PAUL, PETER, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PAUL, PIERRE. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Nov. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 21 days, under [Col.] Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.

PAUL, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PAUL, SAMUEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days.

PAUL, SAMUEL, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of York; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

PAUL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

PAUL, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 22 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

PAUL, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; enlisted for town of Berkley; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged.

PAUL, WILLIAM, Lynn (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Lynn; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777, by Capt. E. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Paul for Jan., 1781, 1 mo.; reported transferred to Capt. J. K. Smith's co. May 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's (3d) co., commanded by Capt. Peter Clayes prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Paul for Feb.–Dec., 1781, 11 mos.; reported transferred from Light Infantry; *also*, assignment dated Oct. 21, 1783, signed by said Paul, making over to Henry Foye, for value received, all wages due or to become due said Paul, of Boston, late a soldier in [Capt.] John Kilby Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William Hull; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.

PAUL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Paul and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776.

PAUL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAULAUWAUPEET, JACOB. List of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co.; reported killed Sept. 10, 1778. [See Jacob Pautaupeet.]

PAULDING, ——. [This name appears under the form of Palden, Paldin, Palding, Polden, Poldin, Polding.]

PAULK, NOAH, Springfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Springfield; drafted into Capt. Burt's co.

PAULL, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PAULL, BENJAMIN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home.

PAULL, BENJAMIN. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Paull and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Paull and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported sick.

PAULL, CHRISTOPHER. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Paull and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Paull and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

PAULL, EBENEZER, Berkley. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; *also*, Captain, Col. Dagget's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Berkley.

PAULL, HUGH. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Paull and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.

PAULL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.

PAULL, JOHN, Berkley. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

PAULL, JOHN, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home.

PAULL, JOHN. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Paull and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

PAULL, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

PAULL, LEMUEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

PAULL, LEVI. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Paull and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

PAULL, PETER. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.

PAULL, SAMUEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 17 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., and home.

PAULL, SAMUEL. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Paull and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Paull and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

PAULL, SETH, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed on march to camp at Warren, R. I., and home; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; reported returned home April 17, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

PAULL, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; mustered by Maj. Barber; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

PAULS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion,

PAULS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
light; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt. [See William Quarles.]

PAUNCE, SCIPIO, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; term, 3 years.

PAUPAUMHAM, CORNELIUS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

PAUSONS, JOSEPH. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 15, 1775.

PAUTAUPEET, JACOB, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Chesterfield co., as returned by Capt. William White, sworn to at Chesterfield, April 2, 1779; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years from May –, 1777. [See Jacob Paulauwaupeet.]

PAUTAUWANPEET, JACOB, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to May 13, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted. [See Jacob Paulauwaupeet.]

PAVERLY, FREDERICK, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

PAWERS [NAHUM]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Pawers, Lieutenant, Col. Woodbridge's regt., reported deceased.

PAWHUKWAUPEET, JACOB, Stockbridge. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Pawhukwaupeet claimed by Stockbridge and Chesterfield; allowed to Chesterfield. [See Jacob Paulauwaupeet.]

PAWL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

PAWL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pawl for 12 mos.

PAWLL, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAWLYN [?], JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Pawlyn by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

PAXLEY, ASA, Stockbridge. Ensign, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to July 5, 1779; reported resigned July 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge;

PAXLEY, ASA, *continued.*
mustered by Muster Master Wheeler; reported promoted to Ensign July 1, 1777; also reported on furlough; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Paxley and others, officers of late Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) 12th regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779.

PAY, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 22 yrs.; reported as engaged for Canada; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

PAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return made up for the year 1775.

PAYE, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Jan. 28, 1780; residence, Newburyport; credited to town of Newburyport; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

PAYIN, THOMAS, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Rowley.

PAYN, AARON. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Whiting's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Roxbury Camp.

PAYN, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, including travel to and from Rhode Island.

PAYN, EBENEZER. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 30, 1781; service, 16 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

PAYN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778, at muster; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

PAYN, JOHN, Needham. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

PAYN, JOHN. Sergeant, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days.

PAYN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAYN, LEBBEUS. Return dated Palmer, Feb. 22, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Payn had been hired to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and had been mustered and sent to camp.

PAYN, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

PAYN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

PAYN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathway's (Hathaway's) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAYN, STEPHEN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

PAYN, WARDEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathway's (Hathaway's) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAYN, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

PAYN, ZEBULON. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from April 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.

PAYNE, BENJAMIN, Johnstown. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

PAYNE, CHARLES, Franklin. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PAYNE, CHARLES, Medway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PAYNE, CHARLES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

PAYNE, DAVID, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported as on guard at Huts N. Windsor in May and June, 1783, as servant to Col. Brooks in July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 3 months.

PAYNE, EBENEZER, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

PAYNE, EBENEZER. Quartermaster Sergeant; return of men belonging to various companies in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. wanting flints, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, signed by said Payne.

PAYNE, EBENEZER. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

PAYNE, EPHRAIM, Conway. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

PAYNE, FRANCIS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

PAYNE, FRANCIS, Stockbridge. Lieutenant, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 19 mos. 18 days as Sergeant Major, 8 mos. as Ensign, 20 mos. 12 days as Lieutenant; *also*, certificate signed by Samuel Niles, per order, certifying that said Payne and other officers belonging to Massachusetts in a regiment under Col. Warner, who had engaged for 3 years or the war, were entitled to the sums set against their names as moieties; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; residence, Stockbridge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted from Sergeant Major to Ensign Aug. 18, 1778, from Ensign to Lieutenant May 2, 1779.

PAYNE, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12[?], 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sterling; engaged Sept. 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported joined since last muster; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

PAYNE, JAMES, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel 7 days to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated South Kingston.

PAYNE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 23, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

PAYNE, JAMES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

PAYNE, JOB, 2d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAYNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAYNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

PAYNE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PAYNE, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Spurr's co.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; birthplace, Dorchester.

PAYNE, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAYNE, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 15, 1781, 18 mos. 16 days.

PAYNE, LEBBEUS, Taunton. Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 18, 1783, and Jan. 7 [1784], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

PAYNE, LOT. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.

PAYNE, MILLEN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from April 5, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Miller Pain.]

PAYNE, MILLER. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.

PAYNE, NATHANIEL, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

PAYNE, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, 11th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778.

PAYNE, PHINEAS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights.

PAYNE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 75 days, at Ticonderoga.

PAYNE, SAMUEL R. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

PAYNE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

PAYNE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

PAYNE, STEPHEN, Partridgefield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to April 8, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

PAYNE, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; reported entered service June 20, 1776; company raised for service at the Gurnet in defence of Plymouth harbor.

PAYNE, THOMAS, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAYNE, THOMAS, Falmouth. Private; list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Payne claimed by Falmouth and Rowley; allowed to Rowley.

PAYNE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

PAYNE, WILLIAM, Johnstown. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days.

PAYNE, WILLIAM, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

PAYRON, "AAZA." Treasury pay roll of Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., dated April 24, 1782. [See Aara Pairon.]

PAYSANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Payzant, Presant.]

PAYSANT, PHILIP, Boston. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 52 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.

PAYSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Pason, Passon.]

PAYSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 10, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 9 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

PAYSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted July 12, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

PAYSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PAYSON, DAVID, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; com-

PAYSON, DAVID, *continued.*

plexion, light; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

PAYSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

PAYSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

PAYSON, EDWARD, Rowley. Captain of a Rowley co. of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PAYSON, EDWARD (also given EDWARD, Jr.), Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775; *also*, list dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Thomas Mighill, of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; term, 8 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PAYSON, ELIOT. Captain, 2d (2d Rowley) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 2d and 5th cos. in said regiment; ordered in Council June 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 20, 1776.

PAYSON, EPHRAIM, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; company served until May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Payson and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; reported sick at Stoughton; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775.

PAYSON, EPHRAIM, Stoughton. List of men raised by the town of Stoughton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 23 yrs.;

PAYSON, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; conducted to camp by Elkanah Hixson; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbut's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancraft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PAYSON, EPHRAIM. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; service, 24 days.

PAYSON, EPHRAIM, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

PAYSON, GEORGE, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 6 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

PAYSON, HENRY, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9, 1776, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

PAYSON, JAMES, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

PAYSON, JOHN, Jr. Cornet, Capt. Robert Perkins's troop of horse, 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

PAYSON, JOSEPH, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

PAYSON, JOSEPH, East Sudbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 9, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Lunt; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, 3d regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point; travel (9 days) allowed.

PAYSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PAYSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, with Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards at Dorchester Heights.

PAYSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 23) days, including travel home; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock. Roll dated Castle Island.

PAYSON, MOSES PAUL, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

PAYSON, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Marshal's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's 10th (also given 11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 17, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See Samuel Presson.]

PAYSON, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Captain, Col. John Graton's (Greaton's) regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for officers of said regiment received by Col. Read at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Reed's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

PAYSON, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by

PAYSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

PAYSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

PAYSON, SETH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

PAYSON, STEPHEN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775.

PAYSON, SWIFT, Wrentham. Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

PAYSON, SWIFT. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 10 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

PAYTON, HENRY. Boatswain, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; pay roll of men belonging to said brigantine made up for wages for service and while in captivity, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; shipped Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Dec. 25, 1777; service, 4 mos.; said Payton reported taken in the "Freedom."

PAYTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

PAYZANT, PHILIP, Boston. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

PAZEL, ——. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; enlisted Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under [Col.] Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.